you're in
good hands®

Allstate®

At Allstate, we embrace differences, enabling us to deliver better results for those we serve.

Allstate
You're in good hands.

Notice of 2022 Annual Meeting and Proxy Statement

Our Shared Purpose

As the good hands...

We **empower** customers with protection to help them achieve their hopes and dreams.

We **provide** affordable, simple and connected protection solutions.

We **create** opportunity for our team, economic value for our shareholders and improve communities.

our operating standards

Focus on Customers by anticipating and exceeding service expectations at low costs.

Be the Best at protecting customers, developing talent and running our businesses.

Be Bold with original ideas using speed and conviction to beat the competition.

Earn Attractive Returns by providing customer value, proactively accepting risk and using analytics.

our behaviors

Collaborate early and often to develop and implement comprehensive solutions and share learnings.

Challenge Ideas to leverage collective expertise, evaluate multiple alternatives and create the best path forward.

Provide Clarity for expected outcomes, decision authority and accountability.

Provide Feedback that is candid, actionable, independent of hierarchy and safe.

our values

Integrity is non-negotiable.

Inclusive Diversity & Equity values and leverages unique identities with equitable opportunity and rewards.

Collective Success is achieved through empathy and prioritizing enterprise outcomes ahead of individuals.

letter from Chair, President and CEO

The Allstate Corporation

Allstate Is a Purpose-Driven Company That Is Powered by Purpose-Driven People.

Our Shared Purpose is to empower customers, create opportunity for our team, deliver value for our shareholders, and improve society. We have made a difference in each of these since articulating this purpose 15 years ago, but our work is not done. Customers and employees want businesses to do more and Allstate's license to operate is based on trusting us to make a difference in society.

- Customers are empowered with affordable, simple and connected protection products and services including coverage for cars, homes, phones, appliances and identities.
- Employees and Allstate agents can develop and expand their diverse capabilities as we build a digital insurer that provides low-cost protection to customers.
- Shareholder value is being created through profitable growth, attractive investment returns, successfully acquiring and expanding protection plans, identity protection and National General, and divesting the life and annuity businesses.
- To improve society, we engage on climate change, data privacy and equity through our business practices and The Allstate Foundation, which helps over 10,000 nonprofit organizations.

Over the last 10 years, Allstate's shareholders have received a compound annual cash return of 18%.

Operational Execution

Purpose and long-term success are fueled by operational excellence, which was maintained last year despite the volatile pandemic environment.

A balanced business model, decisive execution and organizational adaptability supported strong operating results.

- Revenues increased 21% to nearly $51 billion. Net income was $1.5 billion, despite incurring a loss on the divestitures of the life and annuity businesses.
- Adjusted net income* was $4.0 billion, which excludes net gains and losses on investments and derivatives in the investment portfolio and other non-recurring items like the loss from discontinued operations. Adjusted net income return on equity* was 17%.
- Investment results were outstanding with net investment income reaching $3.3 billion, as the performance-based portfolio generated an additional $1.7 billion in income compared to the prior year.
- Auto insurance margins deteriorated rapidly throughout the year as increased claims costs reflected higher used car values and liability payments for non-customers injured in accidents. Consequently, we are rapidly seeking regulatory approval to increase prices, while improving claims excellence and reducing costs.
- Homeowners insurance margins continue to be amongst the best in the industry and provided attractive returns to mitigate the loss in auto insurance margins.
- Allstate Protection Plans continued its rapid growth with premiums written reaching $1.8 billion, a sixfold increase from when it was acquired five years ago.

Creating the Future

Allstate seeks to create the future, not just react to trends. Allstate has a long history of innovation from supporting air bags in cars in the 1970s to pioneering telematics in insurance.

* For definitions of these terms, please see the definitions of non-GAAP measures on **pages 99-102** of our 2022 Proxy Statement.

- Transformative Growth is a multi-year initiative to increase market share starting with the personal property-liability businesses. Today we have an analog business which has been digitized, but our future is as a digital insurer powered by people. Lower prices, simple and connected protection with distribution through Allstate agents, independent agents and directly to customers will create sustainable growth.
- National General was acquired to build an industry leading position in the independent agent channel for personal property-liability insurance. The team exceeded its acquisition goals in the first year.
- Most of the life and annuity businesses were divested, reallocating capital to higher returning businesses, lowering interest rate risk and funding share repurchases.
- Telematics investments have exceeded $750 million over 11 years and resulted in Allstate being a leader in telematics-based auto insurance pricing and pay-per-mile insurance policies. We also created Arity to serve third parties to capture additional value from this expertise.
- Customers are empowered by expanding protection services to include electronic devices, appliances, furniture and personal identities. Protection services are sold through major retailers, brokers, worksites, car dealers and other distribution partners.

Leading With People and Culture

People are critical to Allstate's success, and we have a talented, diverse and engaged team. To maintain this position, we are innovating by giving many employees choice on working remotely, investing in additional training and focusing communication on professional development, personal well-being and affiliation. We also embarked on a three-year inclusive diversity & equity plan to create success by leveraging the breadth of our differences.

We defined culture to guide us.

Culture is a self-sustaining system of shared values, priorities and principles that shape beliefs, drive behaviors and influence decision-making within an organization.

To further advance Allstate's culture, we updated Our Shared Purpose to highlight the values of integrity, inclusive diversity & equity and collective success. Operating standards and behaviors were refined to drive market share growth and expand protection offerings to customers. Allstate was named among the World's Most Ethical Companies by Ethisphere for the eighth consecutive year.

Actions speak louder than words.

Leading on Environmental, Social and Governance ("ESG")

ESG has four pillars of value creation: planet, people, governance and prosperity. Our societal engagement is focused on climate, data privacy and equity where Allstate has the capabilities and platform to make a difference. We have actively addressed climate change for over 25 years since it damages customers' homes and impacts shareholder returns. Data privacy threatens customers' identities and impacts operating practices. Equity is a core value in Our Shared Purpose.

You are well served by a Board with the capabilities, experience and commitment to ensure Allstate stays true to its purpose. A leading governance rating firm gave the company its top overall rating. The independent directors' oversight and accomplishments are summarized in their annual letter to you on pages 5-6 of this proxy statement.

This year, director Mike Eskew has reached our mandatory retirement age and we will miss the breadth of his experience, wisdom and leadership. Quite simply, he has made Allstate and our leaders better.

Allstate is a special company with special people that plays an important role in America. It is an honor to have your support and continue building on a 91-year legacy of making a difference!

TOM WILSON
Chair, President and CEO

letter from independent directors

The Allstate Corporation

April 11, 2022

Fellow Stockholders,

Thank you for trusting us to oversee the long-term sustainability of Allstate. The past year presented continued challenges on a global scale and volatility in financial results. Despite these headwinds, Allstate executed on important strategic initiatives, earned attractive returns and provided significant cash returns to shareholders. To support transparency and accountability, we are pleased to share with you an overview of the Board's actions during the past year.

We are Executing on Key Strategic Initiatives and Creating Sustainable Long-Term Value

The Board is fully engaged in the oversight of Allstate's strategy, operating results and sustainability initiatives. The portfolio of businesses is assessed regularly to ensure strategic, financial and valuation optimization, including an analysis as if we were an activist investor. Long-term value is being created through:

- Implementation of Transformative Growth, a multi-year initiative in the Property-Liability business,
- Expansion of and increased growth from Allstate Protection Plans and Allstate Identity Protection,
- Enhancement of the independent agent platform through the successful acquisition of National General for $4.0 billion,
- Divestiture of the life and annuities businesses for $4.4 billion, which allows a focus on higher risk adjusted returns and higher growth businesses,
- Proactive management of the $65 billion investment portfolio, and
- Capital allocation practices that balance risk and return.

The Board also assessed the risks presented by Transformative Growth, the macro environment, inflation, and climate change. We were able to return value to shareholders in 2021 through a 50% dividend increase and initiation of a $5 billion share repurchase program. We returned over $4 billion in cash to shareholders, 12.5% of market capitalization.

We are Enhancing our Human Capital Management Practices

Allstate's culture and human capital practices have evolved as the company shifts to a more remote workforce by offering employees choice on where they work. Other important initiatives were advanced:

- The Board oversaw a talent management strategy focused on expanding capabilities critical to the successful implementation of Transformative Growth and continued developing a robust senior leadership succession pipeline.
- To better align compensation with strategic execution, the annual incentive compensation plan includes a measure related to Transformative Growth and inclusive diversity and equity ("IDE") and the long-term incentive plan includes a growth metric.

We supplemented our oversight with external independent resources in several important areas – compensation, pay equity, cybersecurity and Board composition.

We are Advancing Inclusive Diversity and Equity

Allstate continued its commitment to advance Inclusive Diversity and Equity in 2021. While IDE results at Allstate have historically been at or above average on most external measures, a three-year IDE strategy is being implemented to further differentiate our leadership. The Board oversees this strategy which is focused on four key areas: Business Practices, Community, Culture and People. Allstate hired a chief inclusive diversity & equity officer to help further the IDE strategy, disclosed its EEO-1 data, increased utilization of diverse suppliers, and issued $1.2 billion of bonds using exclusively minority-, women- and veteran-owned banking enterprises.

The Board provided effective oversight of Allstate's security and data privacy programs by reviewing cybersecurity risk at multiple meetings and participating in a simulated ransomware attack.

We are Committed to Engaging on Societal Issues

We recognize that businesses are being held accountable for issues outside traditional boundaries. The nominating, governance and social responsibility committee oversees this work. A societal engagement framework was developed to focus Allstate's participation on three key issues: climate, data privacy and equity. Allstate's engagement in these important areas is a core component of developing a holistic environmental, social and governance strategy.

Allstate has an extensive stockholder outreach program to foster dialogue with stockholders on societal issues. The program is crucial to understanding stockholder priorities, and key feedback is integrated into Board discussions and decisions. In 2021, Allstate held discussions with shareholders holding approximately 30% of outstanding shares with our Chair, independent lead director and management team.

We want to thank Mike Eskew, who will be retiring from the Board in May. We are thankful for his wise counsel and strategic expertise over the last seven years.

We value your continued engagement and support. As independent directors, we pledge to ensure that Allstate fulfills its obligations to you, its customers, and the broader community.

DONALD E. BROWN

RICHARD T. HUME

JACQUES P. PEROLD

JUDITH A. SPRIESER

KERMIT R. CRAWFORD

MARGARET M. KEANE

ANDREA REDMOND

PERRY M. TRAQUINA

MICHAEL L. ESKEW

SIDDHARTH N. (BOBBY) MEHTA

GREGG M. SHERRILL

notice of 2022 annual meeting of stockholders

Items of Business

1 **Election of 11 directors.**

2 **Say-on-pay: advisory vote on the compensation of the named executives.**

3 **Ratification of appointment of Deloitte & Touche LLP as Allstate's independent registered public accountant for 2022.**

In addition, any other business properly presented may be acted upon at the meeting.

When

Tuesday, May 24, 2022, at 11:00 a.m. Central time. Admittance to the webcast begins at 10:30 a.m.

Where

www.virtualshareholdermeeting.com/ALL2022

Who Can Vote

Holders of Allstate common stock at the close of business on March 25, 2022. Each share of common stock is entitled to one vote for each director candidate and one vote for each of the other proposals.

Who Can Attend

Stockholders who wish to participate in the meeting should review **pages 96-97.**

Date of Mailing

On or about April 11, 2022, these proxy materials and annual report are being mailed or made available to stockholders and to participants in the Allstate 401(k) Savings Plan.

Important Notice Regarding the Availability of Proxy Materials for the Stockholder Meeting to Be Held on May 24, 2022

The Notice of 2022 Annual Meeting, Proxy Statement, and 2021 Annual Report and the means to vote by Internet are available at proxyvote.com.

How to Vote in Advance

Your vote is important. Please vote as soon as possible by one of the methods shown below. **Make sure to have your proxy card, voting instruction form, or notice of Internet availability in hand and follow the instructions.** You may also vote during the annual meeting by visiting www.virtualshareholdermeeting.com/ALL2022, entering your control number, and following the instructions.

By Telephone

In the U.S. or Canada, you can vote your shares toll-free by calling 1-800-690-6903.

By Mail

You can vote by mail by marking, dating, and signing your proxy card or voting instruction form and returning it in the postage-paid envelope.

By Internet

You can vote your shares online at proxyvote.com.

By Tablet or Smartphone

You can vote your shares with your tablet or smartphone by scanning the QR code.

Inspection of Stockholder List

Stockholders wishing to inspect the list of registered stockholders of The Allstate Corporation as of the record date for the 2022 Annual Meeting of Stockholders should send an e-mail to invrel@allstate.com. Please include (1) your name and (2) if you hold your shares through a broker, bank or other intermediary, an image of your stock ownership statement. Upon verification of your status as a stockholder, you will be provided access to view and inspect the list of registered stockholders as of the record date. Stockholders will not be able to download or print the list. Stockholders will also have the opportunity to inspect the list of registered stockholders during the virtual annual meeting on May 24, 2022 at www.virtualshareholdermeeting.com/ALL2022.

By Order of the Board,

RHONDA S. FERGUSON
Secretary
April 11, 2022

about Allstate

Allstate is one of the nation's largest insurers with 191 million policies in force, protecting cars, homes, motorcycles, health, disability, lives, personal devices and identities. Its products are sold through Allstate agents, independent agents, call centers, online, major retailers and voluntary benefits brokers. The company harnesses the talent of approximately 54,700 employees and 83,600 agents and agent support staff.

Allstate was once again included in the Drucker Institute list of the nation's 250 best managed companies.

New in this Proxy Statement

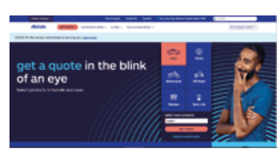
Discussion of Allstate's focus on climate risk on pages 49-50

Discussion of Allstate's progress on IDE strategy on pages 51-52

Discussion of Allstate's focus on data privacy on page 53

Explore Allstate

Get a quote in the blink of an eye
https://www.allstate.com



Review our ESG-related initiatives online
https://www.allstatesustainability.com

proxy summary

Focus on Customers and Innovation

Allstate leverages innovative, industry-leading technology to grow profitably and provide customers with affordable, simple and connected solutions. We offer a wide range of protection through Workplace Benefits, Commercial Insurance, Roadside Services, Car Warranties, Protection Plans and Identity Protection.

Transformative Growth

Our Transformative Growth strategy is a multi-year initiative to increase personal property-liability market share by building a low-cost digital insurer with broad distribution. We've made significant progress to date across each of the five components. Success also requires human capital initiatives to enhance organizational capabilities. Our *Focus on People* is discussed on page 11.

1

Improve Customer Value

- Improved competitive price position of auto insurance
- Lowered expenses to improve value while mitigating impact on returns

2

Expand Customer Access

- Improved independent agent platform through acquisition of National General
- Expanded direct sales capabilities supported by lower channel pricing

3

Increase Marketing Sophistication and Investment in Customer Acquisition

- Launched new branding supported by increased investment
- Improved customer acquisition costs relative to lifetime value

4

Enhance Technology Ecosystems

- Building new customer experience and product management technology ecosystems
- Enhanced digital capabilities, streamlined processes and retired legacy technology

5

Enhance Organizational Capabilities

- Enhanced Our Shared Purpose to focus on four behaviors to support cultural change
- Assessed capabilities of 4,000 leaders resulting in individualized development plans
- Transitioned to a more virtual work environment based on employee choice

Strong Results Create Shareholder Value

Allstate's 2021 Operating Priorities

Better serve customers

We improved our competitive price position in auto insurance through continued cost reductions and pricing sophistication. Distribution was expanded with increased sales through Allstate's direct channels and National General's independent agent relationships. The Enterprise Net Promoter Score, which measures how likely customers are to recommend us, was 0.2 points below year-end 2020.

Grow customer base

We are providing a broader set of offerings through more distribution channels. Property-Liability policies in force increased 13.7% in 2021, driven by expanded customer access from the acquisition of National General and Allstate brand growth. Auto insurance market share increased about 1 percentage point. Protection Services policies in force grew 8.9%, largely driven by Allstate Protection Plans' expanded relationships with retailers and extension into appliance and furniture protection.

Achieve target returns on capital

The Property-Liability combined ratio of 95.9 for the full year increased compared to the prior year, primarily due to higher auto losses in the second half of the year. The combined ratio is the percentage of each customer dollar spent on claims and expenses. Allstate is responding to higher loss costs with insurance rate increases, ongoing cost reductions and claims loss cost management. It's about spending every customer dollar wisely and managing costs so we can provide the best value to customers.

Proactively manage investments

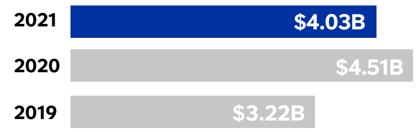
Net investment income was $3.3 billion in 2021, exceeding the prior year by $1.7 billion due to exceptional performance-based results. Total return on the $64.7 billion investment portfolio was 4.4% in 2021, reflecting higher performance-based income and equity returns, partially offset by fixed income valuation declines.

Build long-term growth platforms

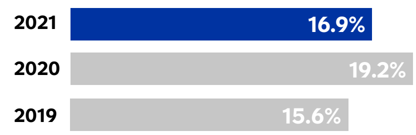
The acquisition of National General makes us a top five personal lines insurer in the independent agency channel, broadens protection provided by the Health and Benefits businesses and expands Arity's marketing services. Protection Services continues to grow, particularly Allstate Protection Plans, Dealer Services and Identity Protection. Arity expanded its telematics and marketing services with LeadCloud, Transparently and Arity IQ. The Allstate life insurance companies were divested to focus capital on higher risk adjusted returns.

Financial Highlights

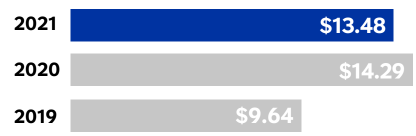
ADJUSTED NET INCOME*



ADJUSTED NET INCOME RETURN ON COMMON EQUITY*



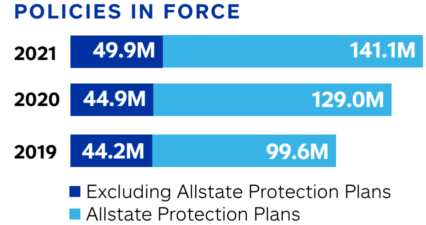
ADJUSTED NET INCOME PER COMMON SHARE*



NET INCOME APPLICABLE TO COMMON SHAREHOLDERS

BOOK VALUE PER COMMON SHARE

POLICIES IN FORCE



TOTAL SHAREHOLDER RETURN VS. PEER[(1)] RETURNS

	1 Year	3 Year	5 Year
Allstate	9.9%	52.3%	76.1%
P&C Peers[(2)]	27.4%	63.7%	83.4%
Peers[(2)]	28.4%	60.1%	75.1%
Life Peers[(2)]	34.8%	56.8%	46.8%

* For definitions of these terms, please see the definitions of non-GAAP measures on **pages 99-102** of our 2022 Proxy Statement.

(1) The peers are listed on **page 67**.

(2) Market Cap Weighted Average

Focus on People

To build Allstate's future, employees and agents are essential to driving success. Our Shared Purpose outlines Allstate's values, operating standards and behaviors, including providing employees equitable opportunity, meaningful work, competitive compensation and personal growth.

Our human capital management strategy focuses on four priorities:

Organizational Culture

At Allstate, we define culture as **a self-sustaining system of shared values, priorities and principles that shape beliefs, drive behaviors and influence decision making within an organization**. We believe that a purpose driven company must be powered by purpose driven people. We bring Our Shared Purpose to life through an unwavering commitment to our shared Values, Behaviors and Operating Standards.

Talent Recruitment and Management

Providing employees with rewarding work, professional growth and educational opportunities improves morale and engagement. Allstate's **talent strategy is focused on expanding digital capabilities, agile leadership, diversity and providing greater choice on work environment**. Our focus on building a remote, digitally enabled workforce enables Allstate to recruit talented people wherever they live.

Employee Well-Being & Safety

To be an employer of choice, **we prioritize employee well-being, devoting resources to health and safety**. We are continuing practices to support employees through the pandemic. The Future Workplace initiative integrates business requirements with employee choice resulting in ~ 75% home based, 24% hybrid, and 1% office based employees. We also devote resources to occupational health and safety, and offer benefits and programs to help support employees' physical health, financial security and work-life integration.

Inclusive Diversity and Equity ("IDE")

The broad diversity of our workforce makes us a better company. We work smarter, meet customer needs more effectively, share better, and identify more innovative ideas when we utilize our individual characteristics, backgrounds, experiences and perspectives. We strive to develop and retain a workforce that mirrors the diversity of the customers and communities we serve. A comprehensive review of operating practices, pay and promotions for people of color and women was done in 2021 to further promote equity and equality, and we increased IDE training, resources and programming for employees. Success comes from a chorus of many different voices and, at Allstate, every voice counts.

Allstate's IDE Pillars

Allstate recognizes that IDE enables business growth and there is a multi-year strategic roadmap to accelerate IDE results. Our goal is to be a leader in meeting society's expectations on this important initiative.

The strategy is focused on four pillars to drive IDE:

Business Practices

Integrating IDE into the core policies, processes, and decision-making at Allstate

Culture

Providing an inclusive workplace that empowers everyone to utilize their voices, unique perspectives and experiences to show up authentically and reach their full potential

Community

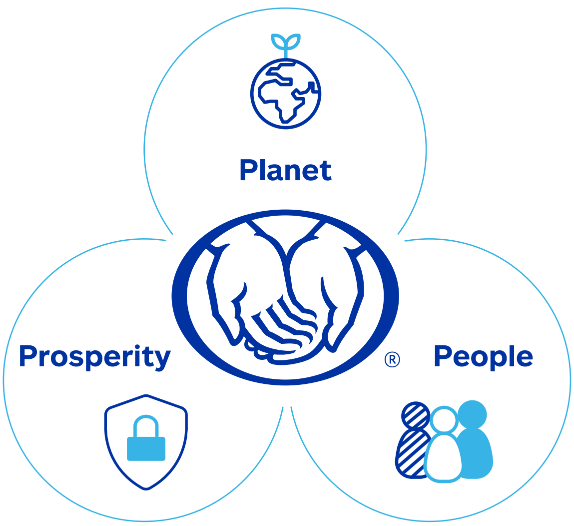
Increasing support to enhance the well-being of the communities in which we live, work, and do business

People

Building a diverse employee and agent population through recruitment, retention, and development activities

Focus on ESG

Corporations exist to serve customers, earn a return on shareholders' capital, create opportunity for employees and improve communities. Environmental, social and governance ("ESG") matters are fundamentally connected to Allstate's strategy to drive profitable growth by reinventing protection through offering a broad scope of affordable, simple and connected solutions. We prioritize ESG issues based on their alignment to Our Shared Purpose, brand, business, and risk and return profile.



Planet

Climate change risk mitigation protects customers. Our business success depends on effectively modeling, pricing and managing climate-related risks and developing products and services to address the impact of climate change. We address climate risk through four focus areas that impact our customers and business: i) Disaster Prevention, Preparedness and Risk Response, ii) Comprehensive Risk and Return Practices, iii) Reducing Carbon Footprint, and iv) Optimizing the Investment Portfolio.

People

Human capital management is key to Allstate's success. Our human capital management strategy focuses on culture, talent recruitment and management, IDE, and employee well-being and safety. Our engagement survey results show high employee satisfaction and that employees feel their diverse perspectives are valued.

Allstate offers competitive benefits, including pension, 401(k) match, paid time off, paid parental leave, short-term disability and well-being programs. Well-being services like telemedicine, prescription home delivery, and emotional and financial support lines are available to Allstate's U.S. employees. We conduct well-being assessments to help determine which services, programming and benefits to offer our workforce, in addition to helping Allstaters make health and wellness decisions that are right for them. We offer resilience and stress management programs to improve employee well-being, including Energy for Life, a wellness workshop to help employees articulate and pursue their individual purpose and embrace new challenges with ease. We also offer financial seminars to assist with effective budget management and improving financial health in times of crisis.

Prosperity

Our business practices are designed to protect data and keep sensitive information safe. We empower people with control over their personal data through transparency, offering solutions and leading others to do the same.

- **Policy and Legislation** - Champion consumer rights and advocate for federal legislation
- **Governance** - Act transparently and ethically manage consumer data
- **Products and Services** - Offer Allstate Identity Protection
- **Engagement** - Partnering with The Atlantic and the Aspen Institute to explore varying strategic perspectives for improving privacy and protection

Our Sustainability website includes further details on Allstate's ESG initiatives.

https://www.allstatesustainability.com

PROPOSAL 1

Election of 11 Directors

The Board recommends a vote FOR each nominee:

Donald E. Brown | **Kermit R. Crawford** | **Richard T. Hume** | **Margaret M. Keane** | **Siddharth N. (Bobby) Mehta**
Jacques P. Perold | **Andrea Redmond** | **Gregg M. Sherrill** | **Judith A. Sprieser** | **Perry M. Traquina** | **Thomas J. Wilson**

See pages 16-25 for further information.

- All candidates are highly successful executives with relevant skills and expertise.
- Average independent director tenure of 7.4 years, with 10 of 11 director candidates independent of management.
- Diverse slate of directors with broad leadership experience; 55% of the nominees bring gender or ethnic diversity, including three of the four committee chairs
- Industry-leading stockholder engagement program and highly-rated corporate governance practices.

The Right Board to Advance Allstate's Strategic Initiatives

Our Board selected the nominees based on their diverse set of skills and experiences, which align with our business strategy and contribute to the effective oversight of Allstate.

See **page 27** for a description of our nominating process, including an ongoing review of board skills and experiences to align with Allstate's strategy.

Core Competencies Required of All Director Nominees

Strategic Oversight	Stockholder Advocacy	Corporate Governance	Leadership
100% of Directors	100% of Directors	100% of Directors	100% of Directors

Additional Capabilities that Facilitate Effective Oversight of Our Business

Financial Services 64%
Assists with understanding the business and strategy of our company.

Complex, Highly Regulated Businesses 91%
Our business is regulated in all 50 states and is subject to government regulations by the U.S. federal government, Canada and other countries.

Risk Management 100%
Aids in the Board's role in overseeing the risks facing our company and provides effective oversight of our enterprise risk and return management ("ERRM") program.

Sustainability 100%
Sustainability drives long-term value creation and as a public company and good corporate citizen, stockholders expect effective oversight and transparency.

Accounting and Finance 91%
Financial reporting, audit knowledge, and experience in capital markets are elements of Allstate's success.

Succession Planning and Human Capital Management 100%
Important for ensuring Allstate has sufficient talent, robust development and retention practices and supporting our commitment to further inclusive diversity and equity.

Technology and/or Cybersecurity 82%
Relevant to how Allstate approaches improving its internal operations and the customer experience and protects customer information.

Innovation and Customer Focus 100%
Helps Allstate grow its brand, enhance its reputation, generate disruptive innovation, and extend or create new business models.

Global Perspective 64%
Provides valuable insights on how Allstate should continue to grow and manage its businesses outside the United States.

Government, Public Policy and Regulatory Affairs 73%
Assists in identifying and understanding compliance issues and the effect of governmental actions on our business.

PROPOSAL 2

Say-on-Pay: Advisory Vote on the Compensation of the Named Executives

The Board recommends a vote **FOR** this proposal.

See pages 54-88 for further information.

- Independent oversight by compensation and human capital committee with the assistance of an independent consultant.
- Executive compensation targeted at 50th percentile of peers and aligned with short- and long-term business goals and strategy.
- Compensation programs are working effectively. Annual incentive compensation funding for our named executives in 2021 was 151.9% of target, reflecting above maximum performance on Total Premiums and Net Investment Income and above target performance on Performance Net Income and the Strategic Initiatives Scorecard.

Cash

Salary

- Targeted at 50th percentile of peers to support Allstate's goal of attracting and retaining executive talent
- In 2021, four out of the five named executive officers received a salary increase to better align with compensation levels at companies in our peer group

Annual Cash Incentive

- Targets established based on company performance against four performance measures: Total Premiums, Performance Net Income, Net Investment Income, and the Strategic Initiatives Scorecard (measures progress on Transformative Growth and IDE)
- Amounts awarded to each NEO paid out slightly above target in recognition of strong performance against Transformative Growth priorities
- In 2021, the annual cash incentive awards for four of the five named executive officers were equal to the calculated funding level, with no discretion applied

Equity

Long-term Equity Incentive

- The mix of equity incentives granted in 2021 to executive officers was 60% performance stock awards ("PSAs") and 40% stock options
- Awards granted were based on target amounts and individual performance
- Beginning with the 2021 awards, actual PSAs vesting is based on results for **Average Performance Net Income Return on Equity** ("ROE") (50% weighting), **Relative Total Shareholder Return** ("TSR") (30% weighting) and **Items in Force Growth** (20% weighting), all measured over a three-year period
- The 2019-2021 PSAs paid out at 200% based on performance above maximum

TARGET COMPENSATION MIX

CEO

9% Base Salary	26% Annual Cash Incentive	40% Performance Stock Awards	25% Stock Options
	At-Risk Performance-Based Pay: 91%		

OTHER NEOs

17% Base Salary	26% Annual Cash Incentive	34% Performance Stock Awards	23% Stock Options
	At-Risk Performance-Based Pay: 83%		

PROPOSAL 3

Ratification of Deloitte & Touche LLP as the Independent Registered Public Accountant for 2022

The Board recommends a vote **FOR** this proposal.

See pages 89-92 for further information.

- Independent firm with few ancillary services and reasonable fees.
- Significant industry and financial reporting expertise.
- The audit committee annually evaluates Deloitte & Touche LLP and determined that its retention continues to be in the best interests of Allstate and its stockholders.

corporate governance

PROPOSAL 1

election of 11 directors

The Board recommends a vote **FOR** each director nominee.

- All candidates are highly successful executives with relevant skills and expertise.
- Average independent director tenure of 7.4 years, with 10 of 11 director candidates independent of management.
- Diverse slate of directors with broad leadership experience; 55% of the nominees bring gender or ethnic diversity, including three of the four committee chairs.
- Industry-leading stockholder engagement program and highly-rated corporate governance practices.

The Board recommends 11 nominees for election to the Allstate Board for one-year terms beginning in May 2022 and until a successor is duly elected and qualified or his or her earlier resignation or removal.

Each nominee was previously elected at Allstate's annual meeting of stockholders on May 25, 2021, for a one-year term. The Board expects all nominees named in this proxy statement to be available for election. If any nominee is not available, then the proxies may vote for a substitute. On the following pages, we list the reasons for nominating each individual.

Mr. Eskew is retiring at the 2022 Annual Meeting in accordance with Allstate's director retirement policy and is not standing for re-election. We are grateful for the expertise and leadership he brought to the Board over the last seven years, including as Chair of the compensation and human capital committee.

Factors to be Considered by Stockholders

A Balanced Board

See pages 19-25

The Board is composed of directors with a broad and complementary set of business skills, professional experiences, personalities, backgrounds, perspectives, ethnicities and genders. Key attributes of the 11 director nominees are highlighted below.

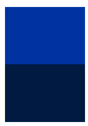
Independent Director Tenure

7.4 years average

5 newer directors (0-4 years)

5 tenured directors (5+ years)

Board Diversity

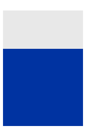


55% diverse

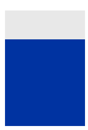
3 female

3 ethnically and/or racially diverse

Relevant Skills and Experience



73% board governance experience



82% corporate leadership experience

8 currently serve on other public company boards

9 serve or served as a CEO or President

Nomination Process for Board Election

See page 27

The Board regularly considers potential director candidates in anticipation of retirements, resignations, or changing business dynamics. The below process identifies highly qualified candidates for Board service.

1. **Consider Current Board Skill Set and Needs**
   Ensure Board is strong in strategic oversight, corporate governance, stockholder advocacy, and leadership and has diversity of expertise, perspectives and backgrounds
2. **Meet with Qualified Candidates**
   The nominating, governance and social responsibility committee, Lead Director, Board Chair and others meet candidates to ensure desired qualities such as independence of mind, tenacity and skill set to meet existing and future business needs
3. **Check Conflicts of Interest**
   All candidates are screened for conflicts of interest and independence
4. **Board Refreshment**
   After deliberations, recommend director candidates; added five highly qualified directors in the past five years

Commitment to Effective Governance

See page 30

Allstate has a history of strong corporate governance guided by three primary principles: **dialogue, transparency, and responsiveness**. The Board regularly reviews governance practices and has enhanced policies over time to align with best practices, drive sustained stockholder value and serve the interests of stockholders. For example, in response to a stockholder proposal in 2021 requesting that Allstate publish a report assessing the company's diversity and inclusion efforts, Allstate proactively engaged with the stockholder and agreed to disclose on an annual basis its consolidated EEO-1 report.

Board Oversight of Risk

See pages 31-33

The Board oversees Enterprise Risk and Return Management ("ERRM"), including management's design and implementation of ERRM practices. The chief risk officer's assessment of Allstate's current risk position and alignment with risk and return principles is reviewed throughout the year, including reviews of compensation programs and political engagement. Significant risks, including those affected by climate change, financial markets, cybersecurity and privacy threats, are regularly identified, measured, managed, and reported. The key risk categories overseen by the Board committees are included below.

- Financial
- Insurance
- Investment
- Operational
- Strategic Execution
- Culture

The Director Nominees at a Glance

INDEPENDENT DIRECTORS

	Director	Career Highlights	Committees
	**THOMAS J. WILSON** **Chair, President, and CEO of The Allstate Corporation**	Industry thought leader with a thorough understanding of Allstate's business, industry, risk management processes, and strategic initiatives through holding key leadership roles over a 27-year career at Allstate	E
	**GREGG M. SHERRILL** Former Chair and CEO of Tenneco Inc. **Independent Lead Director**	Broad strategic and operational leadership experience in the automotive industry. Brings valuable insights into anticipated transformation of the personal transportation system as well as significant board leadership experience and governance expertise	E N
	**KERMIT R. CRAWFORD** Former President and Chief Operating Officer of Rite Aid Corporation **Audit Committee Chair**	Managed strategy, performance and operational change of highly competitive consumer-focused service businesses where he championed affordable and accessible healthcare that led to delivery innovations	A E R
	**SIDDHARTH N. MEHTA** Former President and CEO of TransUnion **Risk and Return Committee Chair**	Extensive strategic and operational leadership experience in the financial services industry, and proven success in expanding global reach through the use of technology and advanced analytics	R A E
	**ANDREA REDMOND** Former Managing Director of Russell Reynolds Associates Inc. **Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee Chair**	Expertise in public company CEO and senior management succession planning, human capital management, and executive compensation across a wide range of industries, including financial services	N C E
	**PERRY M. TRAQUINA** Former Chairman, CEO, and Managing Partner of Wellington Management Company LLP **Compensation and Human Capital Committee Chair**	Strong financial services and investment management expertise as leader of one of the world's largest global investment management firms	C E R
	**DONALD E. BROWN** Executive Vice President and CFO of NiSource, Inc.	Successfully leads the finance, accounting and corporate service organizations of a fully regulated utility company and brings extensive financial and operational expertise	A N
	**RICHARD T. HUME** CEO of TD SYNNEX	Extensive technology expertise, operational experience and strategic oversight as the leader of a global IT distribution and solutions company	C R
	**MARGARET M. KEANE** Current Executive Chair and former CEO and President of Synchrony Financial	Directed the strategy and operations of a financial services business, expanding its focus on e-commerce and mobile capabilities to deliver an innovative consumer experience	C N
	**JACQUES P. PEROLD** Former President of Fidelity Management & Research Company	Strong investment expertise in the financial services industry, and led the strategy and operations of one of the world's largest asset management firms	A R
	**JUDITH A. SPRIESER** Former CEO of Transora Inc. and senior executive at Sara Lee Corporation	Wide-ranging operational and leadership experience at technology services and consumer goods companies and significant experience serving on public company boards	C R

● Committee Chair A Audit Committee C Compensation and Human Capital Committee E Executive Committee N Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee R Risk and Return Committee

Summary of Director Nominees' Skills and Experiences

Our Board selected the nominees based on their diverse set of skills and experiences, which align with our business strategy and contribute to the effective oversight of Allstate. Our nominees are talented, both as individual business leaders and as a team. Over fifty percent of our Board is ethnically/racially or gender diverse. They bring a full array of business and leadership skills to their oversight responsibilities. Most nominees have served on other public company boards, enabling our Board to more quickly adopt best practices from other companies. Their diversity of experiences and expertise facilitates robust dialogue and thoughtful decision-making on Allstate's Board.

Skills and Experiences		Brown	Crawford	Hume	Keane	Mehta	Perold	Redmond	Sherrill	Sprieser	Traquina	Wilson
FINANCIAL SERVICES	64%				●	●	●	●		●	●	●
RISK MANAGEMENT	100%	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE	91%	●	●	●	●	●	●		●	●	●	●
TECHNOLOGY AND/OR CYBERSECURITY	82%	●	●	●	●	●	●			●	●	●
GLOBAL PERSPECTIVE	64%			●		●	●		●	●	●	●
COMPLEX, HIGHLY REGULATED BUSINESSES	91%	●	●		●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
SUSTAINABILITY	100%	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
SUCCESSION PLANNING AND HUMAN CAPITAL MANAGEMENT	100%	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
INNOVATION AND CUSTOMER FOCUS	100%	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
GOVERNMENT, PUBLIC POLICY AND REGULATORY AFFAIRS	73%	●	●		●	●		●	●		●	●
Demographic Information												
Tenure (years)[(1)]		2	9	2	4	8	6	12	4	22	5	15
Age[(1)]		50	62	62	62	63	63	66	69	68	65	64
Gender		M	M	M	F	M	M	F	M	F	M	M
Race/Ethnicity												
Black/African American		●	●									
Asian/Other Pacific Islander						●						
White/Caucasian				●	●		●	●	●	●	●	●

(1) Tenure and age calculated as of 2022 Annual Meeting

See page 27 for a presentation of our nominating process, including an ongoing review of board skills and experiences to align with Allstate's strategy.

Director Nominees

Donald E. Brown

Independent | Age 50

Donald is successfully leading the financial operations of one of the largest regulated utility companies in the country with extensive financial and accounting expertise.

Professional Experience

- Current Executive Vice President and CFO of NiSource, Inc., a highly regulated natural gas and electric utilities company serving customers across multiple states, and President of NiSource Corporate Services.
- Former CFO of UGI Utilities, a natural gas and utilities company.

Relevant Skills

Extensive financial, accounting and regulatory expertise within the heavily regulated utilities industry, focused on delivering safe, reliable and efficient services to customers and communities.

Valuable insights into strategic leadership, business operations and supply chain management.

Effectively leads the financial and accounting operations of a shared services organization with nearly 4 million customers.

Other Public Board Service

- None

Allstate Board Service
Director since 2020 (2 years of tenure)

Committee Assignments and Rationale

A Audit Committee

- Multiple leadership positions with financial oversight responsibility, including as CFO at NiSource.

N Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee

- Management and leadership experience as CFO of NiSource, including oversight of employee talent and retention programs.
- Experience leading climate strategies for large gas and electric company.

Kermit R. Crawford

Independent | Age 62

Kermit effectively transformed the pharmacy experience from a model focused primarily on drug delivery to a pharmacist-patient centric model.

Professional Experience

- Former President and Chief Operating Officer of Rite Aid Corporation, which operates one of the leading retail drugstore chains in the United States.
- Former Executive Vice President and President, Pharmacy, Health and Wellness for Walgreen Co., which operates one of the largest drugstore chains in the United States.
- Former Director of TransUnion and LifePoint Health.

Relevant Skills

Expertise assessing the strategies and performance of a geographically distributed and consumer-focused service business in a highly competitive industry.

Effectively led operational change, including through the use of technology, and established strong platforms for long-term stockholder value creation.

Extensive knowledge of analyzing consumer experience and insights.

Other Public Board Service

- C.H. Robinson (2020-present)

Allstate Board Service
Director since 2013 (9 years of tenure)

Committee Assignments and Rationale

A Audit Committee (Chair)

- Responsibility for all aspects of strategic, operational, and profit and loss management of one of the largest drugstore chains in the United States.
- Board leadership and nine years tenure on Allstate Board.
- Former member of the audit committee at TransUnion and the audit and compliance committee at LifePoint Health.

R Risk and Return Committee

- Operational experience at large, geographically dispersed service organizations.
- Chair of Allstate audit committee.

Legend

Financial Services | Risk Management | Accounting and Finance | Technology and/or Cybersecurity | Global Perspective

Richard T. Hume

Independent | Age 62

Richard is an active CEO and brings a unique skill set with his extensive technology background and experience overseeing innovative strategy of a global distribution company.

Professional Experience

- Current CEO and director of TD SYNNEX, a global IT distribution and solutions company
- Former COO of Tech Data Corporation
- Former General Manager and COO, Global Technology Services at IBM

Relevant Skills

Deep technological expertise within global business services.

Extensive operational and strategic oversight experience as CEO of TD SYNNEX.

Valuable insights in leading innovative change, technological advancements and strategic growth.

Other Public Board Service

- TD SYNNEX (2021-present)

Allstate Board Service
Director since 2020 (2 years of tenure)

Committee Assignments and Rationale

C Compensation and Human Capital Committee

- Significant management experience leading large companies as CEO and COO.
- Comprehensive market knowledge of executive compensation, recruitment and succession practices as CEO of TD SYNNEX.

R Risk and Return Committee

- In-depth understanding of technology, innovation and transformative growth.
- Responsibility for strategic direction of large technology company including oversight of its extensive global operations.

Margaret M. Keane

Independent | Age 62

As the CEO of a large financial institution, Margaret led strategic, operational, and technology transformation in the rapidly changing consumer payments industry.

Professional Experience

- Current Executive Chair and former CEO and President of Synchrony Financial, a consumer financial services company.
- Former President and CEO of GE Capital Retail Finance.

Relevant Skills

Extensive operational and strategic experience in the financial services industry as CEO of Synchrony Financial.

Valuable insights into innovation, technology transformation, human capital management and employee development.

Successful leadership experience across roles spanning consumer finance, vendor financial services, operations and quality.

Other Public Board Service

- Synchrony Financial (2014–present)

Allstate Board Service
Director since 2018 (4 years of tenure)

Committee Assignments and Rationale

C Compensation and Human Capital Committee

- Substantial experience in establishing management performance objectives and specific goals.
- Significant market knowledge of executive compensation as the former CEO of Synchrony Financial.

N Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee

- Significant management experience as the former CEO of Synchrony Financial.
- Thought leader and driver of inclusion and diversity initiatives.

Complex, Highly Regulated Businesses | Sustainability | Succession Planning and Human Capital Management | Innovation and Customer Focus | Government, Public Policy and Regulatory Affairs

Siddharth N. (Bobby) Mehta

Independent | Age 63

As a CEO, Bobby demonstrated successful leadership that increased revenues and global reach through the use of technology and advanced analytics.

Professional Experience

- Former President and CEO of TransUnion, a global provider of credit information and risk management solutions.
- Former Chairman and CEO, HSBC North America Holdings Inc.
- Former CEO, HSBC Finance Corporation.
- Former Director of TransUnion and Piramal Enterprises Ltd.

Relevant Skills

Extensive operational and strategic experience in the financial services industry, including in banking and the credit markets, which provides valuable insights into the highly regulated insurance industry and investment activities.

Other Public Board Service

- JLL (Jones Lang LaSalle Incorporated) (2019–present)
- Northern Trust Corp. (2019–present)

Allstate Board Service
Director since 2014 (8 years of tenure)

Committee Assignments and Rationale

R Risk and Return Committee (Chair)

- Significant experience in financial markets and utilization of data and analytics.
- In-depth understanding and experience in risk and return management as a director and former CEO.

A Audit Committee

- Multiple leadership positions with financial oversight responsibility, including President and CEO of TransUnion, CEO of HSBC Finance Corporation, and Chairman and CEO of HSBC North America Holdings Inc.
- Chair of Allstate risk and return committee.

Jacques P. Perold

Independent | Age 63

Jacques successfully led the investments and operations for Fidelity's family of mutual funds with over $1.8 trillion in assets under management.

Professional Experience

- Chair, CEO and founder of CapShift, an investment advisory firm.
- Former President of Fidelity Management & Research Company, a privately-held investment and asset management company serving clients worldwide.
- Founder, former President and Chief Investment Officer of Geode Capital Management LLC, a global asset manager and independent institutional investment firm and sub-advisor to Fidelity.
- Current trustee of New York Life Insurance Company's MainStay Funds.

Relevant Skills

Over 30 years of successful leadership of strategy and operations and investment expertise in the financial services industry.

Leader of one of the world's largest asset management firms.

Other Public Board Service

- MSCI Inc. (2017–present)

Allstate Board Service
Director since 2015 (6 years of tenure)

Committee Assignments and Rationale

A Audit Committee

- Multiple leadership positions with financial and operational oversight responsibilities, including as President of Fidelity Management & Research Company.

R Risk and Return Committee

- Significant experience in management and oversight of risk for three large asset management firms.
- Current trustee of several mutual funds.

Legend Financial Services | Risk Management | Accounting and Finance | Technology and/or Cybersecurity | Global Perspective

Andrea Redmond

Independent | Age 66

Andrea's insights and judgment on leadership support high-performance organizations in executing their corporate strategies.

Professional Experience

- Former Managing Director, co-head of the CEO/board services practice, founder and leader of global insurance practice, and member of financial services practice at Russell Reynolds Associates Inc., a global executive search firm, with over 20 years of experience at the firm.
- Independent consultant providing executive recruiting, succession planning, and human capital management services.

Relevant Skills

Expert in public company succession planning, human capital management, and executive compensation across a wide range of industries.

Substantial experience in financial services leadership selection and executive development.

Extensive experience in assessing required board capabilities and evaluating director candidates.

Other Public Board Service

- None

Allstate Board Service
Director since 2010 (12 years of tenure)

The Board has determined that Ms. Redmond's independence from management has not been diminished by her tenure on the Board. She provides valuable perspectives and expertise on matters of significance to Allstate and is a respected leader who fulfills her responsibilities with independent-minded oversight.

Committee Assignments and Rationale

N Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee (Chair)

- Significant expertise recruiting and evaluating directors for a variety of public companies.
- A senior partner at a highly regarded global executive search firm, Russell Reynolds Associates, from 1986 to 2007, including significant tenure as co-head of the CEO/board services practice.

C Compensation and Human Capital Committee

- Experience in executive recruiting, succession planning, and human capital management.
- Extensive experience working with numerous publicly traded companies to recruit and place senior executives.

Gregg M. Sherrill

Independent Lead Director
Age 69

Gregg created the strategies and implemented operating plans to increase revenues and profitability during his tenure at Tenneco.

Professional Experience

- Former Executive Chair, CEO and director of Tenneco Inc., a producer of automotive emission control and ride control products and systems.
- Former Corporate Vice President and President of Power Solutions at Johnson Controls Inc., a global diversified technology and industrial company.

Relevant Skills

Extensive operational and strategic experience in the automotive industry as Chair and CEO at Tenneco, which provides valuable insights into Allstate's strategic discussions related to the rapid changes in the personal transportation system.

Successful experience managing international operations as CEO at a global public company with employees in 23 countries.

Other Public Board Service

- Snap-on Inc. (2010–present)

Allstate Board Service
Director since 2017 (4 years of tenure)

Committee Assignments and Rationale

Lead Director

- Extensive board leadership experience as former Chair of Tenneco and current chair of organization and executive compensation committee at Snap-On.
- Successfully led large, global manufacturing company through strategic growth and operational change.
- Possesses strong integrity and professional credibility with the other directors and has sufficient knowledge of Allstate's strategy and business to effectively oversee management.

N Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee

- Significant leadership experience as the former Chair and CEO of Tenneco, including oversight over sustainability and governance matters.
- Experience on boards of publicly traded and international companies.

Complex, Highly Regulated Businesses | **Sustainability** | **Succession Planning and Human Capital Management** | **Innovation and Customer Focus** | **Government, Public Policy and Regulatory Affairs**

Judith A. Sprieser

Independent | Age 68

Judith has extensive service on boards of publicly traded and international companies, and significant operating experience.

Professional Experience

- Former CEO of Transora Inc., a technology software and services company.
- Former CFO and other senior operating executive positions at Sara Lee Corporation, a global manufacturer and marketer of brand-name consumer goods.
- Former director at Royal Ahold NV, Experian, Reckitt Benckiser Group plc and Jimmy Choo plc.

Relevant Skills

More than 20 years of operational experience in executive positions at Sara Lee Corporation and other consumer goods and services companies.

Extensive evaluation of financial statements and supervision of financial executives.

Other Public Board Service

- Newell Brands Inc. (2018–present)
- Intercontinental Exchange Inc. (2004–present)

Allstate Board Service
Director since 1999 (22 years of tenure)

The Board has determined that Ms. Sprieser's independence from management has not been diminished by her tenure on the Board. She is a valued leader who fulfills her responsibilities with integrity and independence of thought and has significant experience serving at Allstate under different operating environments and management teams.

Committee Assignments and Rationale

C Compensation and Human Capital Committee

- Extensive experience leading other large companies as CEO and CFO.
- Experience serving on boards of other publicly traded and international companies.

R Risk and Return Committee

- Insight from service as prior chair of Allstate's audit committee and current audit committee chair at Intercontinental Exchange Inc.
- Tenure as an Allstate director has provided experience through multiple operating environments.

Perry M. Traquina

Independent | Age 65

Perry had significant success as an investor, building a world-class investment organization and overseeing the strategies and operating performance of public companies.

Professional Experience

- Former Chairman, CEO and Managing Partner of Wellington Management Company LLP, one of the world's largest global investment management firms with over $900 billion of assets under management.
- Held a series of positions of increasing responsibility at Wellington, including Partner and President.

Relevant Skills

Extensive leadership and management experience as CEO of one of the world's largest institutional investors.

Strong financial services and global investment management expertise through 34 years at Wellington.

Oversaw the globalization of Wellington's investment platform.

During ten-year leadership tenure, Wellington more than doubled its assets under management.

Fostered a culture of diversity and inclusion at Wellington.

Brings valuable market-oriented investor perspective.

Other Public Board Service

- Morgan Stanley (2015–present)
- eBay Inc. (2015–present)

Allstate Board Service
Director since 2016 (5 years of tenure)

Committee Assignments and Rationale

C Compensation and Human Capital Committee (Chair)

- Significant management experience as former Chairman and CEO of Wellington Management Company LLP from 2004 through June 2014.
- Stockholder perspective on compensation and human capital as a significant investor and director of other public companies.

R Risk and Return Committee

- In-depth understanding of financial markets, asset allocation strategies, and investment performance management.
- Current chair of the risk committee at Morgan Stanley.

Legend Financial Services | Risk Management | Accounting and Finance | Technology and/or Cybersecurity | Global Perspective

Thomas J. Wilson

Board Chair, President, and Chief Executive Officer | Age 64

Tom possesses a thorough and in-depth understanding of Allstate's business, including its employees, agencies, products, investments, customers, and investors.

Professional Experience

- CEO since January 2007 and Chair of Board since May 2008.
- President from June 2005 to January 2015, and from February 23, 2018, to present.
- Held senior executive roles other than CEO, having led all major operating units.
- Former director at State Street Corporation.

Relevant Skills

Key leadership roles throughout Allstate over 27 years.

Developed Allstate's Shared Purpose and corporate strategy, including Transformative Growth, acquisitions and divestitures.

Shaped and executed initiatives to fulfill Allstate's role with customers, employees, shareholders and society.

Created and implemented Allstate's risk and return optimization program, allowing Allstate to simultaneously withstand the 2008 financial market crisis and adapt to increases in severe weather and hurricanes.

Led effort to build a purpose-driven company powered by purpose-driven, diverse people.

Industry and community leadership, including former chair of the Financial Services Roundtable, the U.S. Chamber of Commerce, and a public-private partnership to reduce violence in Chicago. Current chair of the U.S. Chamber of Commerce Foundation and participation in business leadership organizations.

Other Public Board Service

- None

Allstate Board Service
Director since 2006 (15 years of tenure)

Committee Assignments and Rationale

E **Executive Committee (Chair)**

- Comprehensive knowledge of Allstate's business and industry, with 27 years of leadership experience at the company.
- Significant governance experience through active dialogue with shareholders and corporate governance experts.

Complex, Highly Regulated Businesses | Sustainability | Succession Planning and Human Capital Management | Innovation and Customer Focus | Government, Public Policy and Regulatory Affairs

Effective Board Governance at Allstate

1 Board Composition

See page 27

- Regularly consider candidates in light of current skill sets and needs
- All candidates evaluated and considered for their expertise, leadership and diversity, including gender, ethnicity and background
- NEW Added five new directors within the last five years, including two that brought gender and/or ethnic/racial diversity to the Board

2 Board Effectiveness

See page 28

- Board evaluation process includes multiple assessments and reviews of the Board, committees and individual directors
- Robust director orientation and continuing director education program
- High standards of corporate governance

3 Engaged Oversight

See page 31

- Frequent reviews of Allstate's significant risks, including ESG, climate, culture and cybersecurity risk
- NEW Developed three-year IDE strategy to accelerate the pace of change for diversity across the enterprise
- Ongoing reviews of human capital management and organizational health

4 Board Accountability

See page 35

- Transparent lines of accountability to our stakeholders
- A stockholder engagement program based on dialogue, transparency, and responsiveness
- Interactive investor dialogue provides perspective on investor concerns
- NEW Reviewed proxy access provisions to ensure adherence to market standard

5 Board Structure

See page 38

- Clearly defined roles for Board Leadership
- Strong Board independence
- NEW Instituted written policy to rotate Lead Director every three to five years and appointed new Lead Director in 2021
- Independent Board Committees with frequent executive sessions
- Appropriate director compensation structured in a manner that is aligned with stockholder interests

Board Composition

In addition to fulfilling the core competencies and additional capabilities listed on **page 13**, the Board and nominating, governance and social responsibility committee **expect non-employee directors to be free of interests or affiliations that could give rise to a biased approach to directorship responsibilities or a conflict of interest and to be free of any significant relationship with Allstate that would interfere with the director's exercise of independent judgment**. The Board and committee also expect each director to devote the time and effort necessary to serve as an effective director and act in a manner consistent with a director's fiduciary duties of loyalty and care. Allstate executive officers may not serve on boards of other corporations whose executive officers serve on Allstate's Board.

All candidates are evaluated and considered consistent with the criteria described in our Corporate Governance Guidelines (available at www.allstateinvestors.com) which address characteristics such as diversity, including gender, ethnicity and diversity of background, expertise, and perspective.

The Board has limits on the number of other public boards on which our directors may sit. Directors who are active executives may serve on the board of no more than two other public companies, and other **directors may serve on the board of no more than four other public companies (in addition to Allstate's Board in each case)**.

Board nominees are identified through a retained search firm, suggestions from current directors and stockholders, and through other methods, including self-nominations.

The nominating, governance and social responsibility committee will consider director candidates recommended by a stockholder in the same manner as all other candidates recommended by other sources. A stockholder may recommend a candidate at any time of the year by writing to the Office of the Secretary, The Allstate Corporation, 2775 Sanders Road, Suite F7, Northbrook, IL 60062-6127, or by email submission to invrel@allstate.com.

A stockholder or group of up to 20 stockholders owning 3% or more of Allstate's outstanding common stock continuously for at least three years can nominate director candidates constituting up to 20% of the Board in the company's annual meeting proxy materials.

Nomination Process for Board Election

The Board continually considers potential director candidates in anticipation of retirements, resignations, or the need for additional capabilities. Below is a description of the ongoing process to identify highly qualified candidates for Board service.

1. **Consider Current Board Skill Sets and Needs**
   Ensure Board is strong in core competencies of strategic oversight, corporate governance, stockholder advocacy and leadership and has diversity of expertise and perspectives to meet existing and future business needs

2. **Check Conflicts of Interest and References**
   All candidates are screened for conflicts of interest and independence

3. **Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee Dialogue**
   Considered 277 candidates since 2012

4. **Meet with Qualified Candidates**
   To ensure appropriate personal qualities, such as independence of mind, tenacity, and skill set to meet existing or future business needs

5. **Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee Dialogue**
   To consider shortlisted candidates, and after deliberations, recommend candidates for election to the Board

6. **Board Dialogue and Decision**
   Added five highly qualified directors in the past five years

Board Effectiveness

Evaluation Process

Allstate's Board evaluation process includes multiple assessments and reviews performed throughout the year. This process ensures that the Board's governance and oversight responsibilities are updated to reflect best practices and are well executed. These evaluations include discussions after every meeting, an annual Board assessment, annual committee assessments and individual director evaluations.

Steps to Achieve Board Effectiveness

	BOARD			INDIVIDUAL DIRECTORS	
Frequency	Evaluation at every regular meeting	Annual Evaluation	Biennial review of responsibilities and time allocation	Annual evaluation	Change in circumstances
Performed By	Independent Directors	Board, Committee Chairs and Lead Director	Board and Committees	Lead Director, nominating, governance and social responsibility committee chair, and Board Chair	Board
Description	Measures effectiveness of Board oversight Ensures objectives were satisfied, all agenda items sufficiently considered and information presented was complete, understandable and organized Identifies issues that need additional dialogue	Ensures Board and committees are functioning effectively Results reviewed by nominating, governance and social responsibility committee and summarized for full Board; recommendations for improvement are reviewed and plans initiated	Ensures all necessary agenda items were considered to fulfill Board and committee responsibilities Adjustments made to future agendas and timelines	Review contributions and performance in light of Allstate's business and strategies and confirm continued independence Feedback provided to each director by the Lead Director, nominating, governance and social responsibility committee chair, or Board Chair Discuss each director's future plans for continued Board service Determine whether overall skills align with business strategy	Determine appropriateness of director's continued membership on the Board after a change in primary employment Review potential conflicts and whether change impacts director's ability to devote the necessary time and effort to Board service
2021 Outcome	**Based on the Board's annual evaluation process, the nominating, governance and social responsibility committee reviewed feedback and established action items for the upcoming year. Results of individual director evaluations were used by the nominating, governance and social responsibility committee in connection with the annual nomination process. Specific action plans were discussed with each director.**				

2021 Annual Evaluation Feedback and Action Items

1 Strategy and Operational Oversight

Directors find the three-day strategy session to be highly effective.

Directors appreciate the periodic strategic and operational updates throughout the year.

ACTION ITEMS

Management will provide additional materials and updates in between Board meetings related to significant strategic matters.

Board agendas and meeting time will continue to be focused on the most significant strategic and operational issues facing the company.

2 Board Structure and Culture

Directors believe that the current mix of skills and competencies on the Board allow for effective oversight of Allstate's business.

Directors appreciate the transparency in the Board room and believe the dialogue appropriately challenges management and each other.

ACTION ITEMS

Diversity will continue to be prioritized when seeking new Board candidates.

In-person interactions with senior leaders will be maintained to further build relationships and develop leaders.

3 Information and Resources

Directors find value in the use of outside speakers on key topics.

Directors appreciate the executive sessions at the end of each meeting.

ACTION ITEMS

External speakers will continue to be utilized to share insights on industry trends, shareholder perspectives and other topics relevant to the company's business.

Executive sessions will be lengthened to provide for additional unstructured discussion.

Director Onboarding and Continuing Education

ORIENTATION

All new directors participate in a robust director orientation and onboarding process to ensure a working knowledge of Allstate’s business, strategies, operating performance and culture and a successful integration into boardroom discussions as soon as possible. To assist with their development, all new directors are invited to attend all committee meetings prior to their appointment to a particular committee. As part of their onboarding and during their tenure, directors regularly meet with senior leaders and employees below the senior leadership level. These interactions are offered in various forums, including one-on-one meetings and larger group sessions.

CONTINUING DEVELOPMENT

Allstate encourages and facilitates director participation in continuing education programs, and each director is given the opportunity to become a member of the National Association of Corporate Directors.

NEW

The directors participated in a simulated cybersecurity/ ransomware exercise, which allowed them to prepare for an attack and gave them a better understanding of roles before, during and after a major incident.

BEYOND THE BOARDROOM

Throughout their tenure, directors participate in informal meetings with other directors and senior leaders to share ideas, build stronger working relationships, gain broader perspectives, and strengthen their working knowledge of Allstate’s business, strategy, operating performance and culture.

Our Commitment to Effective Governance

Allstate has a history of strong corporate governance guided by three primary principles: **dialogue, transparency and responsiveness**. The Board has enhanced governance policies over time to align with best practices, drive sustained stockholder value and serve the interests of stockholders. Allstate's key governance practices are included below.

Stockholder Rights

- Annual election of directors with a majority vote standard in uncontested elections
- Proxy access rights permitting a stockholder or group of up to 20 stockholders owning 3% or more of Allstate's outstanding common stock continuously for at least three years to nominate director candidates constituting up to 20% of the Board
- No stockholder rights plan ("poison pill") and no supermajority voting provisions
- Confidential voting
- Right to call a special meeting and request action by written consent for stockholders with 10% or more of outstanding shares

Independent Oversight

- Strong independent Lead Director and committee chair roles with clearly articulated responsibilities
- Independent Board committees
- Ten out of eleven director nominees are independent
- Executive sessions at every regular Board and committee meeting without management present
- Independent reviews by the Board, audit, and risk and return committees of Allstate's strategy, business, and the related key risks and mitigation activities
- Oversight of ESG priorities, including climate, data privacy, IDE and other human capital matters
- Use of outside experts such as independent auditors, compensation consultants, governance specialists, cybersecurity experts, board search firm representatives, and financial advisors

See page 33 for information about the external pay equity analysis completed annually

Good Governance

- Extensive Board dialogue with formal processes for stockholder engagement and frequent cross-committee communications
- Annual letter to stockholders from the independent directors on Board accomplishments
- Request engagement with holders of approximately 40-50% of outstanding shares three times each year
- Robust Board and committee self-evaluation process
- Comprehensive sustainability report supplemented by a summary ESG report, EEO-1 data, and disclosures aligned with the Sustainability Accounting Standards Board ("SASB") and the Task-Force on Climate Related Financial Disclosures ("TCFD")
- Robust Global Code of Business Conduct and ethics training for all directors
- Effective director education program
- NEW Increased equity ownership guidelines for the Chair and CEO (eight times the base salary), other executive officers (four times the base salary) and directors (six times the annual cash retainer)
- Comprehensive CEO emergency succession plan

isg

Investor Stewardship Group

Allstate believes that strong and effective governance practices are critical to long-term value creation. To achieve that goal, Allstate follows the six corporate governance principles set out by the Investor Stewardship Group for U.S. listed companies. These principles are:

1. Boards are accountable to stockholders;
2. Stockholders should be entitled to voting rights in proportion to their economic interest;
3. Boards should be responsive to stockholders and be proactive in order to understand their perspectives;
4. Boards should have a strong, independent leadership structure;
5. Boards should adopt structures and practices that enhance their effectiveness; and
6. Boards should develop management incentive structures that are aligned with the long-term strategy of the company.

Board Oversight

3

Risk Management

The Board oversees Enterprise Risk and Return Management ("ERRM"), including management's design and implementation of ERRM practices. The chief risk officer's assessment of Allstate's current risk position and alignment with risk and return principles is reviewed throughout the year, including reviews of compensation programs and political engagement. Significant risks, including those affected by climate change, financial markets, cybersecurity and privacy threats, are regularly identified, measured, managed, and reported. Risk and return perspectives are shared with the Board across six risk types: financial, insurance, investment, operational, strategic execution, and culture. The key risk areas overseen by each Board committee are included below.

Board of Directors Reviews enterprise risk and return at least twice a year

R Risk and Return Committee — Reviews risk and return at least five times annually

- Oversees the effectiveness of Allstate's ERRM framework, governance structure and decision making
  - Reviewed through a quarterly risk summary report that identifies key risks, measurement of the risk profile, and alignment with risk and return principles
  - Includes a review of the chief risk officer's assessment of strategic and operating plans
- Reviews regulatory Own Risk and Solvency Assessment ("ORSA") report
- Reviews Allstate's culture over multiple meetings
- The audit committee chair is a risk and return committee member to enhance cross-committee communication
- The chief risk officer attends all meetings and has regular executive sessions with the committee
- The chief audit executive attends all meetings
- Reviews risk factors included in our Form 10-K, including risks related to climate change and severe weather
- Assessed risks associated with special topics, including economic capital, inflation, and climate change

A Audit Committee — Reviews risk at least four times annually

- Oversees Allstate's internal controls related to key risks and the major financial risk exposures
  - Reported through a semi-annual risk control dashboard
- Reviews risk factors included in our Form 10-K
- Reviewed the risk framework and internal audit approach related to Transformative Growth
- The chief risk officer attends all meetings
- Reviews the independence and performance of the company's registered public accounting firm on an annual basis
- The chief audit executive attends all meetings and has regular executive sessions with the committee
- The risk and return committee chair is an audit committee member to enhance cross-committee communication
- Conducts quarterly reviews to oversee the efficacy of cybersecurity risk initiatives and related policies and procedures
  - Receives regular reports from the chief risk officer, chief information security officer, and outside experts
  - Utilizes an external, independent cybersecurity advisor

C Compensation and Human Capital Committee — Reviews risk at least once annually

- Oversees executive compensation programs (including the design, performance measures and ranges in incentive plans)
  - Includes a review of the chief risk officer's assessment of incentive compensation programs
- Reviewed progress on Transformative Growth and the IDE strategy and determined impact on the annual incentive program
- Oversees talent development and senior executive succession planning to ensure they appropriately align with Allstate's risk and return principles
- Oversight responsibilities related to human capital management, including IDE, recruitment, leadership and development, turnover, retention, organizational health and pay equity
- Changed scope of activity and committee name to reflect enhanced oversight of significant human capital matters

N Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee — Reviews risk as needed

- Oversees director elections and corporate governance practices to ensure they appropriately align with Allstate's risk and return principles
- Considers Board composition on an ongoing basis to ensure the Board is composed of directors with skills and experiences that fit the company's business and strategies
- Oversees the company's significant ESG topics and its political contributions and activities
  - Reviewed the priorities and reporting related to Allstate's ESG activities and progress
  - Includes a review of the chief risk officer's assessment of political activities and an annual review of a report on ESG by the chief risk officer and/or general counsel related to such activity
  - Changed scope of activity and committee name to reflect enhanced oversight of social responsibility matters

Risk Management and Participation in the Political Process

Allstate engages in public policy advocacy at the state and federal levels to foster market innovation, protect consumers, promote safety and security, ensure a healthy regulatory system, and promote fiscal responsibility.

Allstate is regulated in all 50 states, Canada and at the federal level on many aspects of its business, including customer communications, privacy, sales practices, underwriting standards, insurance pricing, claims practices, investments and capital. As a result, it must participate in public policy issues to achieve Our Shared Purpose, including serving customers and generating attractive returns for stockholders. The scope of issues is expanding as Allstate introduces innovative products and services through Arity, Allstate Protection Plans, Allstate Identity Protection and Avail (car sharing).

Allstate participates in political activities through direct and indirect advocacy, corporate political contributions and Allstate's political action committee. **Allstate contributes less than $1,000,000 annually in corporate funds to political organizations**, including federal, state and local candidates and committees, in comparison to total revenues of almost $51 billion (less than 0.002% of total revenue). The types of expenditures are consistent from year to year.

The chief risk officer conducts an annual risk and return assessment of Allstate's political activities for the Board to ensure there is appropriate oversight and management of corporate political engagement. In addition, the Board's nominating, governance and social responsibility committee provides oversight of Allstate's political contributions and activities, including in a joint session with the Board.

Chief Risk Officer's Assessment

The chief risk officer's assessment approach is based on *Principles and Guidance for Responsible Corporate Political Engagement* published by Transparency International UK. The political activities and associated risks identified by Transparency International UK were expanded to address Allstate's specific activities and risk profile. These political activities were grouped for assessment as follows: i) political expenditures, ii) lobbying, iii) trade associations, social welfare groups and research organizations, iv) state-based regulatory and legislation management, v) political activities in the workplace and vi) disclosure.

The chief risk officer's assessment concluded the following:

1. **Allstate's decisions on how to engage in the political process appropriately balance risk and return**
2. **Allstate's control framework appropriately manages the risks and governance and oversight exists to ensure activities are aligned with Allstate's risk and return principles**
3. **Failure to engage in the political process could result in unfavorable policies, legislation or adverse business outcomes, negatively impacting Allstate's strategic position**
4. **The risk of not engaging is higher than the risk of engaging with effective controls and governance**

Risk Management and Cybersecurity

The Board focuses on Allstate's security and data privacy programs, recognizing that the quality and functionality of these programs affects our reputation and customers' trust in us. Allstate's strategy revolves around protecting our customers, and customers must feel that their personal data is safe in our hands.

Accordingly, the Board prioritizes its responsibility to oversee data protection efforts, including policies and systems designed to prevent and, if necessary, respond to cyber threats. We are continually enhancing information security capabilities in order to protect against emerging threats, detect system compromise and recover should a cyber-attack or unauthorized access occur. In 2021, the Board participated in a cybersecurity simulated ransomware attack.

The cybersecurity program is regularly reviewed and tested by Allstate's internal audit function with quarterly status reports provided to the audit committee and the full Board. **The audit committee receives semi-annual reports from its independent cybersecurity advisor.**

CYBERSECURITY GOVERNANCE BEST PRACTICES

- ✔ Crisis simulations to prepare senior leaders to respond to a cyber attack
- ✔ Audit committee charter clearly highlights the importance of the Board's data privacy oversight efforts
- ✔ Utilizes a cybersecurity advisor to provide objective assessments of Allstate's capabilities and to conduct advanced attack simulations
- ✔ Cross-functional approach to overseeing and addressing cybersecurity risk, with input from technology, risk, legal, and audit functions

Risk Management and Compensation

Compensation policies and practices are structured to reward employees for successfully executing the company's strategies and annual operating goals while adhering to our risk and return principles.

Analysis provided by an external consultant and the chief risk officer for the compensation and human capital committee concluded the compensation plans are structured to ensure management does not take unnecessary or excessive risk. Based on this analysis, Allstate's compensation policies ensure appropriate levels of risk-taking, while avoiding unnecessary risks that could have a material adverse effect on Allstate.

- Compensation plans provide a balanced mix of cash and equity through annual and long-term incentives that align with short- and long-term business goals. No one, regardless of eligibility, is guaranteed an award under the annual cash incentive program.
- Multiple performance measures are utilized that correlate with long-term stockholder value creation and diversify the risk associated with any single performance indicator. In addition, the annual incentive program contains a funding adjustment for senior executives in the event of a net loss, which reduces the corporate pool funding for those officers by 50% of actual performance. Likewise, for the performance stock award program, the compensation and human capital committee requires positive net income in order for executives to earn PSAs for Average Performance Net Income ROE above target.
- Equity awards granted in 2020 and annual cash incentive awards for the 2020 performance year, and thereafter, are subject to clawback in accordance with the clawback policy approved by the compensation and human capital committee. The clawback policy provides for the recovery of certain equity awards and annual cash incentive awards to executive officers and other executive vice presidents. If performance results are later subject to a downward adjustment as a result of a material financial restatement, irrespective of cause, then the paid awards are recalculated with revised results with the compensation overpayment subject to clawback. The clawback policy also provides for recovery of equity and annual cash incentive awards in certain circumstances if an executive is terminated for improper conduct that leads to a material adverse impact on the reputation of, or a material adverse economic consequence for, the company.

Risk Management and Human Capital Management

The Board engages in an ongoing review of human capital management practices since they are vital to Allstate's continued success. This includes overall organizational health and practices, such as recruitment, development, and retention. This also covers the company's inclusive diversity and equity results.

As part of Allstate's commitment to fair and equitable compensation practices, an internal pay equity analysis is completed on an annual basis. **For the third year in a row, Allstate engaged an outside firm to provide a more detailed pay equity analysis to identify potential pay gaps across substantially similar employee groups as well as identify policies, practices and/or systematic issues that may contribute to pay gaps now or over time. The external analysis found that Allstate's results compare well to benchmarks for companies of similar size and scope. In the few employee groups where pay gaps were identified, these gaps were remediated and policies were established to ensure pay equity continues in the future.**

The Board's involvement in leadership development and succession planning is systematic and ongoing. Management succession is discussed four times annually in compensation and human capital committee meetings, Board meetings, and executive sessions. Discussions cover the CEO and other senior executive roles. The Board also has regular and direct exposure to senior leadership and high-potential officers in meetings held throughout the year.

Board Review of Succession Planning and Talent Development Practices

Leadership Succession is Reviewed Continuously throughout the Year

APRIL **CEO Succession**	JULY **Talent Development**	SEPTEMBER **Key Leader Succession**	NOVEMBER **Scenario Planning**
Topic: CEO succession planning **Primary Focus:** • Internal succession alternatives across multiple time periods – immediate, less than 2 years, and 3-5 years • Alternatives are evaluated under different strategic and operating scenarios	**Topic:** Organizational health and pay fairness analyses – how the organization recruits, develops and retains people, including its inclusive diversity and equity commitments **Primary Focus:** • Systematic approach to talent acquisition, development, and retention	**Topic:** Senior leadership succession alternatives, including CEO **Primary Focus:** • Key leader development and retention	**Topic:** CEO and senior leadership succession – "what if" scenario planning **Primary Focus:** • Board dialogue in advance of unexpected succession issues

Board Role in Setting Compensation

The compensation and human capital committee makes recommendations to the Board on compensation for the CEO and executive officers and the structure of plans used for executive officers. The compensation and human capital committee reviews the executive compensation program throughout the year with the assistance of an independent compensation consultant, Compensation Advisory Partners ("CAP"). CAP's responsibilities include:

- benchmarking Allstate's plans and compensation relative to the market,
- evaluating changes to the executive compensation program, and
- assessing Allstate's executive compensation design, peer group selection, relative pay for performance, and total direct compensation for individual senior executive positions.

The compensation and human capital committee annually evaluates the compensation consultant's performance and independence.

The compensation and human capital committee grants all equity awards to individuals designated as executive officers for purposes of Section 16 of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 or covered employees as defined in Internal Revenue Code Section 162(m). The compensation and human capital committee has authority to grant equity awards to eligible employees in accordance with the terms of our 2019 Equity Incentive Plan. The Board has delegated limited authority to the CEO to grant equity awards to non-executive officers. All awards granted between compensation and human capital committee meetings are reported at the next meeting. The compensation consultant also provides the nominating, governance and social responsibility committee with competitive information on director compensation, including updates on practices and emerging trends.

Board Accountability

4

Stakeholder Input and Responsiveness

Allstate continually seeks stakeholder input to meet its obligations as a corporate citizen. We regularly engage our stockholders, as well as the following groups: customers and consumers, employees, Allstate agents, nongovernmental organizations, opinion leaders, policymakers and suppliers. Allstate partners with The RepTrak Co., a global research firm, to study how stakeholders perceive the company. We survey customers, consumers, agents and employees every quarter, as well as investors and opinion leaders each year, and policymakers every two years. Feedback is collected across these stakeholder groups, key topics are identified, and strategies are developed to address gaps. There are also stakeholder-specific avenues for engagement.

Stockholder Engagement

Allstate proactively engages with significant stockholders throughout the year. **Dialogue, transparency, and responsiveness** are the cornerstones of our stockholder engagement program.

How We Engage

Direct engagement involves reaching out to our largest stockholders multiple times throughout the year. We also engage with proxy and other investor advisory firms that represent the interests of various stockholders.

Discussions with stockholders include our Lead Director, chair of the nominating, governance and social responsibility committee, Board Chair, and other committee chairs or directors as necessary.

Four-Phase Engagement Cycle

Balanced-Transparent-Responsive

JANUARY-MARCH
Before Annual Meeting

- Discuss governance and compensation issues and potential responses.
- Discuss stockholder proposals with proponents, on case-by-case basis.
- Discuss ESG trends and investor expectations.

APRIL-MAY
During Stockholder Voting

- Follow up on previous conversations and discuss final Board decisions and reasoning.
- Review vote proposals and solicit support for Board recommendations.

MAY
Annual Meeting of Stockholders

- Stockholders vote on ballot items.
- Provides forum for direct engagement among Board members, senior management, and stockholders.
- A virtual annual meeting format provides advantages such as allowing Allstate to reach a broader base of stockholders that is not limited to just those who can travel, stockholders to submit questions both before and during the meeting, and a longer meeting time to address more stockholder questions.

JUNE-DECEMBER
After Annual Meeting

- Discuss responses to vote results and new topics of interest for the upcoming year.
- Discuss stockholder proposals with proponents, on case-by-case basis.

This input is reported to the nominating, governance and social responsibility committee, which in turn allocates specific issues to relevant Board committees for further consideration. Each Board committee reviews relevant feedback and determines if additional discussion or actions are necessary by the respective committee or full Board.

Outcome

During 2021, Allstate held discussions with stockholders representing approximately 30% of outstanding shares. The conversations focused primarily on Allstate's Transformative Growth progress, societal engagement framework, IDE strategy, climate change risk, and data privacy. Stockholder feedback was integrated into Board discussions and decisions.

WHAT WE HEARD DURING 2021 ENGAGEMENT

1 Strategy.
Investors believe that company boards and management should be focused on long-term strategy, including a focus on societal issues since they lead to sustained value creation.

2 Environment.
Investors want to see clear disclosures on climate change strategy, goals and progress, as well as a clear framework for how climate strategy is integrated into business strategy.

3 Inclusive Diversity and Equity.
Investors want to understand how companies are advancing IDE initiatives and strategy, both at the board level and among the employee-base.

4 Board Composition.
Investors are focused on whether companies have the right skills and diversity on boards to advance and oversee corporate strategy.

WHAT WE HAVE DONE IN RESPONSE

Strategy

The company's progress on Transformative Growth was discussed at every Board meeting.

Allstate divested its life and annuity businesses to focus capital on higher risk adjusted returns and higher growth businesses.

The company continues to evaluate the acquisitions of SquareTrade, InfoArmor and National General to ensure alignment with long-term strategy.

Environment

The Board oversaw the development of a societal engagement framework to evaluate, prepare and communicate Allstate's participation on issues that drive sustainable value creation. Specific, quantifiable goals have been developed for each issue, and are directly tied to our business strategy and Our Shared Purpose.

The company is in the process of setting short- and long-term climate goals.

The TCFD report will be enhanced to incorporate the goal setting work that is underway.

Inclusive Diversity and Equity

Allstate is executing a comprehensive three-year IDE strategy to accelerate the pace of change for diversity across the enterprise.

While Allstate has disclosed workforce composition data for several years, beginning in 2021, a consolidated EEO-1 report has been provided to assist shareholders in comparisons to other companies.

Board Composition

Two new Board members were added within the last two years, each bringing specific experience and skills sets to help oversee the key components of Allstate's business strategy.

A societal engagement framework is being used to evaluate, prepare and communicate to stakeholders Allstate's participation in societal issues. Allstate's stance on societal issues is evaluated based on four principles:

Values	Brand	Business	Opportunity/Risk
Alignment with Allstate's Our Shared Purpose and values	Impact on Allstate's reputation and brand	Advancement of business strategy or high priority for customers, employees or shareholders	Assessment of risk and return profile

Allstate's participation is segmented into three response categories:

Focus

Strongly aligns with three or more principles; unique ability to address through action with manageable risk

– Take strong position across stakeholders that positions Allstate as a leader

Support

Partially aligns with three principles or strongly aligns with two principles; some ability to impact with manageable to moderate risk

– Communicate to stakeholders based on the topic relevance to them

Do Not Engage

Partially aligns with two principles or strongly aligns with one principle; little to no ability to address with moderate to high risk and negligible opportunity benefit

– Do not take public position, but continue to monitor and assess

CRITERIA TO EVALUATE POTENTIAL SOCIETAL ISSUES

Values
- Advances Our Shared Purpose
- Aligns with one of our values (integrity, IDE, or collective success)

Business
- Advances Transformative Growth
- Improves leadership position in products and services

Brand
- Advances our customer value proposition
- Advances our brand ethos
- Advances reputation imperatives
- Positively differentiates Allstate

Opportunity/Risk
- Wide support for the position
- Negligible negative impact to the business
- Inaction or silence will harm reputation
- Other companies and/or trade groups taken a similar position

Three societal issues are in the Focus category: Climate, Data Privacy and Equity

More Information

You can learn more about our corporate governance by visiting www.allstateinvestors.com, where you will find our Corporate Governance Guidelines, each standing committee charter, and Director Independence Standards.

Allstate has adopted a comprehensive Global Code of Business Conduct that applies to the CEO, CFO, vice chair, controller, and other senior financial and executive officers, as well as the Board of Directors and other employees. It is also available at www.allstateinvestors.com. Each of the above documents is available in print upon written request to the Office of the Secretary, The Allstate Corporation, 2775 Sanders Road, Suite F7, Northbrook, IL 60062-6127, or by email request to invrel@allstate.com.

Communication with the Board

The Board has established a process to facilitate communication by stockholders and other interested parties with directors as a group.

The general counsel and chief legal officer reports regularly to the nominating, governance and social responsibility committee on all correspondence received that, in her opinion, involves functions of the Board or its committees or that she otherwise determines merits Board attention. Items that are unrelated to the duties and responsibilities of the Board will not be forwarded, such as: business solicitations or advertisements; product related inquiries; junk mail or mass mailings; resumes or other job-related inquiries; or spam and overtly hostile, threatening, potentially illegal or similarly unsuitable communications. Activity on social media is also monitored and reported to the nominating, governance and social responsibility committee.

The Allstate Board welcomes your input on compensation, governance, and other matters.

directors@allstate.com

The Allstate Corporation, Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee, 2775 Sanders Road, Suite F7 Northbrook, IL 60062-6127 c/o General Counsel

In addition, the audit committee has established procedures for the receipt, retention, and treatment of any complaints about accounting, internal accounting controls, or auditing matters. To report any issue relating to The Allstate Corporation (including Allstate Insurance Company and its affiliates) accounting, accounting controls, financial reporting or auditing practices, you may contact the company by mail, telephone or email. Telephone contacts may be kept confidential at your request.

By mail:
The Allstate Corporation, Audit Committee
2775 Sanders Road, Suite F7
Northbrook, IL 60062-6127 c/o General Counsel

By phone:
Allstate i-Report Line: 1-800-706-9855

By email:
auditcommittee2@allstate.com

The communication process and the methods to communicate with directors are posted on the “Governance Overview” section of www.allstateinvestors.com.

Board Structure

5

Independent Lead Director

Allstate's Board places great importance on strong independent Board leadership and has had a strong Lead Director role in place for over eleven years. Allstate's Corporate Governance Guidelines describe the responsibilities of the Lead Director and the selection process, including the characteristics that the Board considers important in a Lead Director.

The Lead Director is elected annually by the independent directors, and it is expected that the Lead Director serve three to five years.

Gregg Sherrill
Current Lead Director

Mr. Sherrill was named independent Lead Director in May 2021. As a director at Allstate since 2017, Mr. Sherrill has served on the audit and nominating, governance and social responsibility committees. During his tenure on Allstate's Board, he has cultivated an expansive knowledge of Allstate through strategic growth and operational changes, including leadership throughout the pandemic and evolving external environment. His knowledge and experience balances the perspectives of both the longer-tenured Board members and newer directors.

Considerations in Selecting Current Lead Director

The independent directors consider several factors, including the director's corporate governance expertise, operational and leadership experience, board service and tenure, integrity, and ability to meet the required time commitment. It is preferable that the Lead Director hold a previous position as chair of a board committee, either at Allstate or another company. In 2021, Mr. Sherrill was chosen by the independent directors as he exemplified these characteristics. He has significant board leadership experience, including as former chairman of Tenneco and current chair of the organization and executive compensation committee of Snap-On. The independent directors believe that Mr. Sherrill is exceptionally well-qualified to serve as Allstate's independent lead director.

Independent Lead Director Responsibilities

Board Meetings and Executive Sessions

- Has the authority to call meetings of the independent directors
- Approves meeting agendas and schedules and information sent to the Board to ensure there is sufficient time for discussion of all items and that directors have the information necessary to perform their duties
- Chairs executive sessions of independent directors at every Board meeting
- Presides at all Board meetings when the Chair is not present

Duties to the Board

- Has regular communications with the CEO about Allstate's strategy and performance
- Performs additional duties designated by the independent directors

CEO Performance Evaluation

- Facilitates and communicates the Board's performance evaluation of the Chair and CEO with the chair of the compensation and human capital committee

Succession Plans

- Facilitates the development of a succession plan for the Chair and CEO

Communication Between Chair and Independent Directors

- Serves as liaison between the Chair and independent directors
- Consults with the Chair and discusses items raised in executive sessions

Communication with Stockholders

- Communicates with significant stockholders and other stakeholders on matters involving broad corporate policies and practices, when appropriate

Committee Involvement

- Works with the Chair and committee chairs to ensure coordinated coverage of Board responsibilities and ensures effective functioning of all committees
- Ensures the implementation of a committee self-evaluation process and regular committee reports to the Board

Board and Individual Director Evaluations

- Participates in the evaluation of individual director, Board and committee performance with the chair of the nominating, governance and social responsibility committee and the Chair

Board Chair

The independent directors have the ability to separate the roles of Chair and CEO if it is in the best interests of Allstate and its stockholders. When making this determination, the independent directors consider the recommendation of the nominating, governance and social responsibility committee, the current circumstances at Allstate, the skills and experience of the individuals involved and the leadership composition of the Board.

- **The roles of Chair and CEO were split during a transition of leadership in 2007 and 2008.**
- A strong Lead Director role provides an effective independent counterbalance if the independent directors choose to combine the Chair and CEO roles.
- The independent directors have currently determined Allstate is well served by having Mr. Wilson hold the roles of Chair and CEO. Mr. Wilson has more than 27 years of insurance industry experience, has extensive company knowledge, and has demonstrated successful leadership of external boards. Mr. Wilson provides excellent leadership and direction for both management and the Board. This promotes a strong connection between the Board and management that is subject to strong independent oversight by Allstate's independent lead director and the other independent directors. Given his ability to effectively fulfill both roles simultaneously, he is uniquely qualified to lead discussions of the Board and is in the best position to facilitate the flow of business information and communications between the Board and management

Board Meetings and Committees

Management Participation in Committee Meetings

Key members of management regularly attend and participate in Board meetings. Regular attendees include the CEO, vice chair, CFO, general counsel and chief legal officer, president of Property-Liability, president of Investments and financial products and chief risk officer. Other senior leaders attend as meeting topics warrant. In addition, senior leadership also participates in committee meetings.

A Audit Committee

The CFO, chief audit executive, chief compliance executive, chief risk officer, CEO, vice chair, chief legal officer and general counsel, and controller all actively participate in meetings. Senior business unit and technology executives, including the chief information security officer, are present when appropriate. Executive sessions of the committee, in which the committee meets privately with the independent registered public accountant, independent cybersecurity advisor, chief audit executive, and chief compliance executive, are held at all regular meetings.

C Compensation and Human Capital Committee

The chief human resources officer, senior vice president of total rewards, chief legal officer and general counsel, CFO, vice chair, and CEO participate in meetings. The committee regularly meets in executive sessions with the independent compensation consultant or chief human resources officer.

- The chief human resources officer provides the committee with internal and external analyses of the structure of compensation programs. Throughout the year, the estimated and actual results under our incentive compensation plans are reviewed.
- The CFO discusses financial results relevant to incentive compensation, other financial measures, and accounting rules.
- The CEO advises on the alignment of incentive plan performance measures with strategy and the design of equity incentive awards. He also provides the committee with performance evaluations of senior executives and recommends merit increases and compensation awards.
- The chief legal officer and general counsel provides input on the legal and regulatory environment and corporate governance best practices and ensures the proxy materials accurately reflect the committee's actions.
- The chief risk officer reports annually on compensation plan alignment with Board-approved risk and return principles, and whether compensation outcomes were achieved within those principles.

N Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee

The CEO, chief legal officer and general counsel and vice chair participate in meetings. The committee regularly meets in executive session without management present. The chief risk officer provides risk assessments on political contributions and activities. The chief legal officer and general counsel provides regular updates to the committee on ESG priorities.

R Risk and Return Committee

The chief risk officer, CFO, CEO, vice chair, chief legal officer and general counsel, chief audit executive, chief technology officer and chief information security officer participate in meetings. The committee regularly meets in executive session, including sessions with the chief risk officer.

Board Attendance

Directors are expected to attend Board and committee meetings and the annual meeting of stockholders. During 2021, each director attended at least 75% of the combined Board meetings and meetings of committees of which he or she was a member. Eleven of the twelve directors who stood for election at the 2021 annual meeting of stockholders attended the annual meeting. One director was unable to attend due to a prior professional obligation.

99.5%

Average attendance of directors as a group at Board and committee meetings during 2021

The Allstate Corporation Board of Directors

Gregg Sherrill, Independent Lead Director

Thomas J. Wilson, Chair

Meetings in 2021: 10

- The company's progress on the Transformative Growth strategy was discussed at every Board meeting, including three days in October to focus solely on strategy.
- The Board discussed Allstate's ESG strategy and progress at multiple meetings, including review of the societal engagement framework.
- Succession planning and inclusive diversity and equity were each discussed at multiple meetings.

Highly Independent Board

Ten out of eleven directors on the Board are independent. Each director has input into Board and committee meeting schedules, agendas and materials. In addition, directors are provided opportunities throughout the year for independent discussion and reflection. The directors hold executive sessions without management present at every regular Board and committee meeting.

Robust Role for Independent Committee Chairs

Each of the committee chairs approves meeting agendas and reviews committee materials. Prior to each meeting, each committee chair has a conversation with the Board Chair and CEO and relevant operating executives. The committee chairs discuss meeting materials and agendas in advance of each meeting, which fosters independence and successful execution of each committee's responsibilities.

Audit Committee[(1)]

Report, pg. 92

Chair: Kermit R. Crawford

Meetings in 2021: 8

Other Members:

Donald E. Brown
Michael L. Eskew
Siddharth N. Mehta
Jacques Perold

"We reviewed internal controls, compliance and the use of non-GAAP measures in the evaluation of company performance. In addition, we discussed internal audit engagements on Transformative Growth initiatives. Data privacy and cybersecurity continued to be areas of focus and we engaged an independent cybersecurity advisor for the sixth year in a row."

— Kermit R. Crawford, Chair

Key Responsibilities:

- Oversees integrity of financial statements and other financial information and disclosures
- Oversees the system of internal control over accounting and financial reporting and disclosure controls and procedures
- Reviews the enterprise risk control assessment and guidelines, including cybersecurity and data privacy risk and the major financial risk exposures and management's steps to monitor and control those risks
- Oversees the ethics and compliance program and compliance with legal and regulatory requirements
- Appoints, retains, and oversees the independent registered public accountant, and evaluates its qualifications, performance and independence
- Evaluates retaining an independent cybersecurity advisor
- Oversees Allstate's internal audit function
- Oversees Allstate's data privacy programs
- Has authority to engage independent counsel and other advisors to carry out its duties

Compensation and Human Capital Committee

Report, pg. 71

Chair: Perry M. Traquina

Meetings in 2021: 7

Other Members:

Richard T. Hume
Margaret M. Keane
Andrea Redmond
Judith A. Sprieser

"We discussed Allstate's human capital practices and organizational health, including a three-year IDE strategy. To measure progress against IDE strategies and Transformative Growth, we added a qualitative performance metric to the annual incentive plan and once again received an independent assessment of pay equity."

— Perry M. Traquina, Chair

Key Responsibilities:

- Oversees Allstate's executive compensation plans
- Selects and retains the committee's independent compensation consultant
- Assists the Board in determining all compensation elements of the executive officers, including the CEO
- Reviews the Compensation Discussion and Analysis and prepares the Compensation Committee Report in this proxy statement
- Reviews management succession plans, evaluation processes and organizational strength
- Conducts an annual review of the company's human capital management practices for its people generally, and the organizational health of those practices, including metrics related to recruitment, geographic dispersion, leadership and development, compensation, turnover, employee and agent survey data, the ethical health of the company's culture, the diversity and inclusiveness of the culture, and pay equity
- Reviews CEO's performance in light of approved goals and objectives

(1) The Board determined that all members of the audit committee are independent under the New York Stock Exchange ("NYSE") and Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC") requirements, and that Messrs. Brown, Eskew and Mehta are each an audit committee financial expert as defined under SEC rules.

Use of Independent Advisors

Each committee operates under a written charter and has the ability to hire third-party advisors. Outside experts such as independent auditors, compensation consultants, governance specialists, cybersecurity experts, board search firm representatives, and financial advisors attend meetings to provide directors with additional information on issues. Our standing committees regularly use independent external consultants.

In 2021, outside firms were engaged to provide independent assessments of Allstate's compensation practices, financial results, Board composition, pay equity practices and cybersecurity program.

"Over the past year, we discussed strategic topics at every Board meeting and were actively engaged in oversight of Transformative Growth. We oversaw a review of our portfolio of businesses, including an analysis as if we were an activist investor, to ensure financial and valuation optimization for our stockholders. We also reviewed cyber risk at multiple meetings and participated in a simulated cybersecurity exercise."

— Gregg M. Sherrill, Independent Lead Director

Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee

Chair: Andrea Redmond **Meetings in 2021:** 5

Other Members:

Donald E. Brown
Michael L. Eskew
Margaret M. Keane
Gregg M. Sherrill

"We continued our focus on the company's ESG initiatives and disclosures and reviewed a societal engagement framework to evaluate and communicate Allstate's participation on key issues important to our stakeholders. Following a competitive market review we increased the stock ownership requirements for directors."

— Andrea Redmond, Chair

Key Responsibilities:

- Recommends candidates for Board election and nominees for Board committees
- Recommends candidates for Lead Director and Chair
- Recommends criteria for selecting directors and the Lead Director, and determines director independence
- Reviews the Corporate Governance Guidelines and advises the Board on corporate governance issues
- Determines performance criteria and oversees the performance assessment of the Board, Board committees, and Lead Director
- Reviews Allstate's non-employee director compensation program
- Has authority to retain a director search firm and director compensation consultant
- Reviews priorities and reporting related to Allstate's ESG activities, including political contributions and sustainability initiatives

Risk and Return Committee

Chair: Siddharth N. Mehta **Meetings in 2021:** 6

Other Members:

Kermit R. Crawford
Richard T. Hume
Jacques Perold
Judith A. Sprieser
Perry M. Traquina

"In 2021, we reviewed significant risk and return assumptions on Allstate's strategic plans, including in depth reviews of risks related to Transformative Growth, climate change, insurance loss costs, pricing regulation and nontraditional competition. We assessed the company's information security and data privacy practices to reduce exposure risk to customer information and helped develop a framework to meet consumer expectations."

— Siddharth N. Mehta, Chair

Key Responsibilities:

- Assists the Board in risk and return governance and oversight
- Reviews risk and return processes, policies, and guidelines used by management to evaluate, monitor, and manage enterprise risk and return
- Reviews Allstate's enterprise risk and return management function, including its performance, organization, practices, budgeting, and staffing
- Supports the audit committee in its oversight of risk assessment and management policies
- Has authority to retain outside advisors to assist in its duties
- Reviews extremely low frequency high severity scenarios ("ELFS") on an annual basis, including a periodic review of ELFS related to climate and weather-related risks

Executive Committee

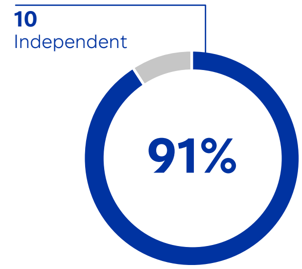
The Board has an Executive Committee made up of the Lead Director, committee chairs and Board Chair. The Executive Committee is chaired by Mr. Wilson and has the powers of the Board in the management of Allstate's business affairs to the extent permitted under the bylaws, excluding any powers granted by the Board to any other committee of the Board. In addition, the Executive Committee provides Board oversight if outside the scope of established committees or if an accelerated process is necessary. No meetings of the Executive Committee were necessary in 2021.

Board Independence and Related Person Transactions

Nominee Independence Determinations

The Board has determined that all directors who served during 2021, other than Mr. Wilson, are independent according to applicable law, the NYSE listing standards, and the Board's *Director Independence Standards* (which are included on www.allstateinvestors.com). In accordance with the *Director Independence Standards*, the Board has determined that the nature of the relationships with the corporation that are set forth in Appendix B do not create a conflict of interest that would impair a director's independence. The Board also determined that the members of the audit, compensation and human capital, nominating, governance and social responsibility, and risk and return committees are independent within the meaning of applicable laws, the NYSE listing standards, and the *Director Independence Standards*.

DIRECTOR NOMINEE INDEPENDENCE



When evaluating the independence of director nominees, the Board weighs numerous factors, including tenure. Directors with more than 12 years of service are subject to specific considerations to ensure an undiminished level of independence. **In particular, the Board weighed the potential impact of tenure on the independence of our longest-serving directors, Mses. Redmond and Sprieser.** Ms. Redmond provides valuable perspectives and expertise on matters of significance to Allstate and is a respected leader in the Board room. **The Board concluded that Ms. Redmond is a valued director who fulfills her responsibilities with independent-minded oversight.** Ms. Sprieser has significant experience serving at Allstate under different operating environments, management teams and financial market cycles, and served on the Board under two CEOs and prior to Mr. Wilson's appointment. **The Board concluded that Ms. Sprieser is an effective director who fulfills her responsibilities with integrity and independence of thought.** Mses. Redmond and Sprieser appropriately challenge management and the status quo, and are reasoned, balanced, and thoughtful in Board deliberations and in communications with management. **The Board determined that each of Ms. Redmond and Ms. Sprieser's independence from management has not been diminished by her years of service.**

Additionally, when a director serves on the audit committees of more than two other public companies, in addition to Allstate, the Board considers whether such simultaneous service impairs the ability of such director to effectively serve on Allstate's audit committee. Based on this heightened standard of review, the Board reviewed Mr. Eskew's outside audit committee service. The Board determined, based on a recommendation of the nominating, governance and social responsibility committee, that Mr. Eskew is an effective director who has devoted significant time fulfilling his duties. He has consistently attended the Board and committee meetings and has demonstrated that he can devote the time and effort necessary to serve as an effective director.

Related Person Transactions

The nominating, governance and social responsibility committee has adopted a written policy on the review, approval, or ratification of transactions with related persons, which is posted on the Corporate Governance section of www.allstateinvestors.com. The committee or committee chair reviews transactions with Allstate in which the amount involved exceeds $120,000 and in which any related person had, has, or will have a direct or indirect material interest. In general, related persons are directors, executive officers, their immediate family members, and stockholders beneficially owning more than 5% of our outstanding stock. The committee or committee chair approves or ratifies only those transactions that are in, or not inconsistent with, the best interests of Allstate and its stockholders. Transactions are reviewed and approved or ratified by the committee chair when it is not practicable or desirable to delay review of a transaction until a committee meeting. The committee chair reports any approved transactions to the committee. Any ongoing, previously approved, or ratified related person transactions are reviewed annually.

There was one related person transaction identified for 2021. The company employs Katherine Lees Sharp, who serves as Associate Manager-Social Media Content and is a daughter of Susan Lees, Allstate's former EVP, Chief Legal Officer, General Counsel and Secretary (retired in March 2021). Ms. Sharp received total compensation of approximately $165,734 for 2021 (including value-in of health and wellness benefits) and participated in compensation and benefit arrangements generally applicable to similarly situated employees. Ms. Sharp did not report within Ms. Lees' organization, and Ms. Lees was not involved in decisions concerning Ms. Sharp's compensation.

Director Compensation

Director Compensation Program

The director compensation program is designed to appropriately compensate non-employee directors for serving on the board of a large, complex, and highly regulated company and to align their interests with stockholders. The nominating, governance and social responsibility committee reviews non-employee director compensation annually including benchmark information from peer companies, advice from an independent compensation consultant, and relevant compensation surveys. The following charts describe each component of our non-employee director compensation program for 2021.

NON-EMPLOYEE DIRECTOR

45%	55%
$125,000 Annual Cash Retainer[(1)]	**$155,000** Annual Equity[(2)]

+

ADDITIONAL ANNUAL CASH RETAINERS[(1)]

$50,000
Lead Director

$30,000
Compensation and Human Capital Committee Chair

$35,000
Audit Committee Chair and Risk and Return Committee Chair

$20,000
Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee Chair

(1) Paid quarterly in advance on the first business day of January, April, July, and October. The retainer is prorated for a director who joins the Board during a quarter.

(2) The Board believes that a meaningful portion of a director's compensation should be in the form of equity securities to create alignment with corporate performance and stockholder interests. Directors are granted restricted stock units on June 1 equal in value to $155,000 divided by the closing price of a share of Allstate common stock on such grant date, rounded up to the nearest whole share. Additionally, based on consultation with the independent compensation consultant and a competitive review of Allstate's non-employee director compensation program, beginning in 2022, the equity portion of director compensation was increased to $175,000.

Director Equity Compensation

- Equity makes up a meaningful portion of the directors' overall compensation mix to align interests with stockholders.
- NEW To better align with stockholders' interests and best-in-class peers, we increased our stock ownership guidelines to six times the value of the annual cash retainer.
- Annual restricted stock units are granted under a fixed-value formula and in accordance with the stockholder approved 2017 Equity Compensation Plan for Non-Employee Directors. The aggregate grant date fair value of any award during a calendar year may not exceed $800,000.

Further Director Compensation Highlights

- Director total compensation, Lead Director and committee chair retainers, and equity grant practices are all benchmarked against insurance industry peer group and relevant compensation surveys to target total compensation at the median.
- No additional fees are paid for Board or committee meeting attendance.

Director Stock Ownership Guidelines

Each director is expected, within five years of joining the Board or within five years of an increase in annual cash retainer, if applicable, to accumulate an ownership position in Allstate common stock equal to six times the value of the cash retainer. Allstate's stock ownership requirements specify that Allstate shares owned personally and beneficially, as well as unvested restricted stock units, count toward meeting the requirement.

Each director has met the ownership guideline, except for Messrs. Brown and Hume, who joined the Board in 2020.

2021 Director Compensation

The following table summarizes the compensation for each of our non-employee directors who served as a member of the Board and its committees in 2021.

Name	Leadership Roles Held During 2021	Fees Earned or Paid in Cash ($)(1)	Stock Awards ($)(2)(3)	Total ($)
Donald E. Brown		125,000	155,134	280,134
Kermit R. Crawford	Audit Committee Chair	160,000	155,134	315,134
Michael L. Eskew	Compensation and Human Capital Committee Chair (January-May)	140,000	155,134	295,134
Richard T. Hume		125,000	155,134	280,134
Margaret M. Keane		125,000	155,134	280,134
Siddharth N. Mehta	Risk and Return Committee Chair	160,000	155,134	315,134
Jacques P. Perold		125,000	155,134	280,134
Andrea Redmond	Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee Chair	145,000	155,134	300,134
Gregg M. Sherrill	Lead Director (June-December)	155,000	155,134	310,134
Judith A. Sprieser	Lead Director (January-May)	150,000	155,134	305,134
Perry M. Traquina	Compensation and Human Capital Committee Chair (June-December)	143,050	155,134	298,184

(1) Under the 2017 Equity Compensation Plan for Non-Employee Directors, directors may elect to receive Allstate common stock in lieu of cash compensation. In 2021, Margaret Keane elected to receive 100% of her retainer in stock. Also, under Allstate's Deferred Compensation Plan for Non-Employee Directors, directors may elect to defer their retainers to an account that is credited or debited, as applicable, based on (a) the fair market value of, and dividends paid on, Allstate common shares (common share units); (b) an average interest rate calculated on 90-day dealer commercial paper; (c) S&P 500 Index, with dividends reinvested; or (d) a money market fund. No director has voting or investment powers in common share units, which are payable solely in cash. Subject to certain restrictions, amounts deferred under the plan, together with earnings thereon, may be transferred between accounts and are distributed after the director leaves the Board in a lump sum or over a period not in excess of ten years in accordance with the director's instructions. For 2021, Messrs. Eskew and Traquina elected to defer their cash retainer into common share units. The accumulated amount of Allstate common share units as of December 31, 2021, for directors previously electing to defer their cash retainer, is reflected in the table below.

Amounts Deferred under Deferred Compensation Plan for Non-Employee Directors	Allstate Common Share Units (#)
Mr. Eskew	12,105
Mr. Traquina	6,955

(2) Grant date fair value for restricted stock units granted in 2021 is based on the final closing price of Allstate common stock on the grant date, which in part also reflects the payment of expected future dividend equivalent rights. (See note 18 to our audited financial statements for 2021). The final grant date closing price was $138.02. The values were computed in accordance with Financial Accounting Standards Board Accounting Standards Codification Topic 718. Each restricted stock unit entitles the director to receive one share of Allstate common stock on the conversion date (see footnote 3).

(3) The following table provides outstanding restricted stock units as of December 31, 2021, for each director. The value of the restricted stock units is based on the closing price of our common stock of $117.65 on December 31, 2021.

Name	Restricted Stock Units (#)	Value of Restricted Stock Units as of 12/31/21 ($)	Multiple of Annual Cash Retainer
Mr. Brown	2,143	252,124	2.0
Mr. Crawford	19,030	2,238,880	18.9
Mr. Eskew	14,369	1,690,513	13.7
Mr. Hume	2,609	306,949	2.5
Ms. Keane	4,312	507,307	10.3
Mr. Mehta	13,856	1,630,158	14.6
Mr. Perold	11,154	1,312,268	10.5
Ms. Redmond	34,502	4,059,160	34.4
Mr. Sherrill	4,312	507,307	6.7
Ms. Sprieser	42,500	5,000,125	41.6
Mr. Traquina	9,713	1,142,734	9.9

Restricted stock unit awards granted before September 15, 2008, convert into common stock one year after termination of Board service. Restricted stock unit awards granted on or after September 15, 2008, and before June 1, 2016, convert into common stock upon termination of Board service. Restricted stock units granted on or after June 1, 2016, convert into common stock on the earlier of the third anniversary of the date of grant or upon termination of Board service. Directors had the option to defer the conversion of the restricted stock units granted on June 1, 2016, for ten years from the date of grant or the later of termination of Board service or June 1, 2024. The conversion of restricted stock units granted after June 1, 2016, may be deferred for ten years or until termination of Board service. In addition to the conversion periods described above, restricted stock units will convert upon death or disability. Each restricted stock unit includes a dividend equivalent right that entitles the director to receive a payment equal to regular cash dividends paid on Allstate common stock.

environmental, social and governance ("ESG")

Governance of ESG

Board of Directors

The Board believes sustainability benefits Allstate's stakeholders and drives long-term value creation. The Board has responsibility for ESG oversight with semi-annual reviews.

Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee

The nominating, governance and social responsibility committee supplements the Board's semi-annual review of ESG matters. The chief legal officer and general counsel provides regular updates on ESG matters.

Additionally, other Board committees focus on specific components of the ESG strategy. The risk and return committee reviews climate change risk, the compensation and human capital committee reviews organizational health and other human capital management practices, and the audit committee reviews data privacy and cybersecurity.

Chief Legal Officer and General Counsel

Our chief legal officer and general counsel works with leadership from across the company to guide Allstate's corporate responsibility and sustainability efforts and reports monthly to the nominating, governance and social responsibility committee on the company's ESG progress as well as provides periodic updates to the full Board.

The Allstate ESG Steering Committee

Allstate has maintained an ESG Steering Committee (formerly, the Sustainability Council) since 2007. This cross-functional management committee supports Allstate's on-going commitment to environmental, health and safety, corporate social responsibility, human capital management, corporate governance, sustainability, and other public policy matters.

The committee is comprised of individuals from strategy, finance, financial products, technology, marketing, innovation and corporate brand, enterprise risk and return management, human resources, legal, investments, Property-Liability, and protection products and services. Allstate's senior vice president of corporate strategy and senior vice president of corporate law co-chair the committee, which meets monthly, and updates senior executives.

The ESG Steering Committee has established three working groups on Climate, IDE and Privacy to further drive thought leadership and progress throughout the organization on these important initiatives.

The Responsible Investing Committee

The Responsible Investing Committee monitors ESG investing trends, evaluates ESG investing best practices, supports the work of the ESG Steering Committee and periodically reports about its activities to other senior leaders within Allstate. In conjunction with Allstate's Investments Risk Committee, the Responsible Investing Committee also monitors our investment portfolio for potential short- and long-term exposures to climate change.

The Sustainability Team

The Sustainability team develops the annual sustainability report, responds to ratings and rankings questionnaires, drives employee awareness and engagement with corporate sustainability initiatives and reports monthly to the ESG Steering Committee.

Climate Change

Our Approach

Climate change is one of the most critical challenges of our time, as it threatens our businesses and our communities. A changing climate means we must identify risks and opportunities, which can be either physical in nature, such as extreme weather patterns, or related to transitions such as policy shifts and the development of new technology. Allstate works to understand how this directly and indirectly affects our products, assets and liabilities.

Climate Risk Management

Allstate's business viability depends on effectively modeling, pricing and managing risks, including risks related to climate change. We manage climate risks within our integrated Enterprise Risk and Return Management (ERRM) Program, which applies risk-return principles, modeling and analytics, governance, and transparent management dialogue to understand the company's highest-priority risks.

Risk Identification

We have identified the following climate change risks:

Insurance risk: An increase in severe weather events has raised loss costs for homeowners insurance, requiring risk management actions such as changes in pricing, product coverages, reductions in policies in force, underwriting practices, and reinsurance utilization. We expect that the impacts from climate change will continue to be concentrated in property insurance.

Investment risk: We employ some of the same practices from our underwriting to model climate risk within our investment portfolio. We consider potential environmental and severe weather risks when we assess the size and maturity profile of our positions. Sectors with higher potential exposure are primarily invested in public markets and we have limited exposure to sectors with higher climate risk including oil, gas and coal production, airlines and airports, and commercial real estate with higher catastrophe risk. Additionally, we incorporate ESG considerations and climate-specific metrics into our asset management decisions.

Reputational risk: Climate change matters deeply to internal and external stakeholders. They have high expectations for how Allstate manages its response to climate change. Our commitment to mitigating the risks of climate change is collaborative across our external partnerships and public engagements.

Risk Assessments

Allstate's Catastrophe Modeling and Analytics team and pricing groups assess climate change information and update product leadership. The team uses information from the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), the U.S. Global Change Research Program (USGCRP) and the Actuaries Climate Index (ACI). The IPCC and USGCRP evaluate research by climate scientists around the world and conduct reviews to provide information to decision makers. The Responsible Investing Committee and the Investments Risk Committee assess our portfolio for potential short- and long-term exposures to climate change.

Risk Mitigation

The ACI provides an objective measure of extreme weather and sea level rise over time through quarterly updates. The Catastrophe Modeling and Analytics team also partners with our Investments group to model mortgage and real estate portfolios. We incorporate the outcome of the assessment into our decision making, based on principles of risk-return and our risk appetite.

Risk Monitoring and Reporting

To be as responsive as possible to changing conditions, we monitor state-specific risks and scientific consensus on climate change impacts as well as competitor trends. Through our Sustainability and TCFD reports as well as other platforms, we demonstrate our commitment to sustainability and mitigating climate change.

In 2021, Allstate published a Report aligned with the TCFD.

Governance

The Board has oversight of all risk and return activities and reviews ESG matters to prioritize efforts and progress. The nominating, governance and social responsibility committee oversees ESG priorities, strategy and reporting. The risk and return committee oversees climate change risks and opportunities through the lens of Allstate's ERRM framework. The risk and return committee conducted a thorough review of Allstate's climate risk and return management approach in 2020 and 2021.

The Enterprise Risk and Return Committee (ERRC) is Allstate's senior risk management committee that establishes risk and return targets, determines economic capital levels and directs integrated strategies and actions from an enterprise perspective. The ERRC evaluates climate change risk in coordination with the ESG Steering Committee, which leads our broader ESG efforts.

Reducing Our Carbon Footprint

Across Allstate, we have cut energy use beyond our original targets and are working to develop new operational emissions reduction targets. We are reducing our consumption by consolidating office space, recapturing heat in our data center operations and using energy-efficient equipment and systems. We have also converted half of our automobile fleet to hybrid vehicles. Additionally, we have implemented many resource reduction and recycling initiatives related to our buildings, vehicles and business supplies, and we encourage electronic customer communications to cut costs and reduce paper waste.

We are in the process of developing a financed emissions inventory and heat map which helps identify the impact of our portfolio on climate change and facilitate emissions reductions. We also realize attractive risk-adjusted returns through investment vehicles that finance solutions to climate change.

2022 Goals

- Continue to work toward setting science-aligned targets
- Establish an approach to integrating our carbon-reduction targets into our investments and operations
- Formulate a new emissions reduction target for our operating emissions
- Expand our TCFD report to reflect work done on operating and investing emissions
- Develop a performance scorecard for the environment

Human Capital Management

Our Approach

We believe that purpose-driven companies are powered by purpose-driven, diverse people. Human capital management is key to Allstate's success and focuses on employee selection, retention and talent development to create an inclusive, diverse and equitable culture. Allstate strives to motivate its employees and harness their diverse perspectives through Our Shared Purpose and leading employment practices. Allstate provides employees with training, mentoring and career development, and invests in providing rewarding professional growth and opportunities.

Inclusive Diversity and Equity

An Overview

Inclusive diversity and equity ("IDE") is one of Allstate's core values and a foundation of Our Shared Purpose. Allstate's IDE strategy is focused on four pillars to leverage diverse perspectives, experiences and engagement for a more inclusive and equitable workforce.

Pillars of IDE Strategy

Business Practices

Allstate is integrating IDE into our core processes, policies and decision-making. Our workforce will enhance decision-making using greater diversity and will mirror the customers we serve. Allstate is advancing IDE externally as well. Our Supplier Diversity Program ensures inclusion of diverse owned businesses. In 2021, we spent $366 million with diverse suppliers and have committed to double that over the next five years. Additionally, in 2020 we issued $1.2 billion of bonds using exclusively minority-, women- and veteran-owned banking enterprises.

Community

Allstate is committed to supporting and enhancing the well-being of communities in which we live, work, and do business. We do this by making investments to address disparities, foster inclusion, and impact economic advancements. We provide capital to benefit targeted communities through low income housing tax credits. Additionally, in 2021 Allstate and The Allstate Foundation contributed $42 million to over 10,000 nonprofits.

In 2020, Allstate became one of the founding members of OneTen, an organization that will combine the power of American companies to upskill, hire and promote one million Black Americans over the next 10 years into family-sustaining jobs with opportunities for advancement.

Culture

Allstate promotes a culture that allows everyone to utilize their voice, unique perspectives and experiences to show up authentically and reach their full potential. Our Shared Purpose guides how Allstaters conduct business and live their lives every day. Our inclusive culture and emphasis on diversity and equity are strengthened through day-to-day activities and standard practices that encourage us to remain focused on our values.

People

NEW

Allstate has a comprehensive three-year IDE strategy to accelerate pace of change. We conducted a top-to-bottom review of operating practices and made progress on pay equity by increasing the minimum wage. Additionally, we reduced the number of jobs requiring a college degree, which creates more opportunities for diverse candidates. Allstate's performance in diversity shows close alignment to, or exceeds, external benchmarks. As of December 31, 2021, women comprised approximately 57% of our workforce, and 42% of our employees were racially or ethnically diverse. Female and underrepresented groups are strong at lower band levels and opportunities have been identified to further increase diversity at the top.

Advancing IDE Internally

IDE is a core value of Allstate's Our Shared Purpose and our corporate policies and practices related to IDE help guide our daily operations. Our inclusive culture and emphasis on diversity and equity are strengthened through day-to-day activities and standard practices that encourage us to remain focused on our values.

Engagement Survey

Engagement survey results show high employee satisfaction (83% favorable) and employees feeling their diverse perspectives are valued (86% favorable). Qualitative employee feedback collected from recent IDE events provides a deeper understanding of employee sentiment. In 2021, "Inclusive Conversations" (virtual conversations with leaders) saw 10,000 employees taking part in intimate, powerful dialogues in the spirit of driving understanding, empathy and systemic change.

Employee Resource & Advisory Groups

Allstate's 10,000+ employee resource group members and the Enterprise Diversity Leadership Council help advance IDE.

Training, Resources and Programming

IDE training, resources, and programming are offered to employees and integrated into leadership development programs. IDE education and training programs focus on unconscious bias, gender identity and transitions, generational differences, religion in the workplace, and self-awareness and self-assessments. In 2021, employees completed more than 106,150 courses on IDE. The number of courses completed in January through July 2021 exceeded the total of IDE courses completed in all of 2020. Total year completions more than tripled from the previous year. While the increase reflects many new required courses, other optional IDE courses (excluding those required) still saw a 257% increase in completions over last year.

Governance

A robust governance approach reinforces our commitment and accountability for integrating IDE into day-to-day operations.

The Board reviewed IDE topics at four meetings in 2021, including a presentation by an outside speaker on IDE priorities and opportunities, leading to effective oversight of this important initiative. Additionally, an annual pay equity analysis was again completed by an external third party to ensure equity within compensation practices; results compared favorably to external benchmarks and any identified pay gaps were remediated.

Learn More: For more information about our workforce demographics, see our EEO-1 Report.

Inclusive Hiring

IDE commitments drive accountability for creating and sustaining a diverse pipeline of talent. Internal priorities have been developed to further Allstate's goal of driving cultural change and advancing diversity within the organization. To lead these important initiatives, Allstate hired a chief inclusive diversity & equity officer. Additionally, the Talent Acquisition team regularly monitors workforce demographics to determine the greatest opportunities to bring more diverse talent into the organization. The team's recruiting and outreach strategies target, identify and recruit qualified diverse candidates.

Allstate also builds relationships with external organizations to enhance the diversity of our hiring pipeline.

We work with programs like Junior Achievement and One Million Degrees that encourage youth empowerment through education initiatives, including career programming and mentorship. We also partner with our Employee Resource Groups to encourage a more diverse referral pipeline for entry-level through executive positions. Allstate was a founding member of the OneTen coalition, a coalition of leading executives who are coming together to upskill, hire and advance one million Black individuals in America over the next 10 years into family-sustaining jobs with opportunities for advancement.

The Talent Acquisition team works with external parties for events held by the National Sales Network and National Black MBA Association. Allstate also supports historically Black colleges and universities and Hispanic-Serving Institutions to attract talent to our employment and entrepreneur career opportunities.

Data Privacy

Our Approach

Allstate's business practices protect data and keep sensitive information safe. We provide identity protection products to millions of customers and will continue to empower people with more control over their personal data. Our goals are to enact change, demonstrate transparency, offer solutions and lead others to do the same through four key avenues: Policy and Legislation, Governance, Products and Services, and Partnerships.

Data Privacy Roadmap

Policy and Legislation

We advanced our State Privacy Laws program, a framework to strategically approach consumer expectations of privacy and the dynamic regulatory environment, and we are working to identify lawmakers, think tanks, policy institutes, thought leaders, and journalists aligned with the concept of consumer ownership of data and enlist them as campaign champions.

Governance

We created an Enterprise Data initiative to reduce the personal information footprint across Allstate. This will better protect and secure personal information while still providing services that matter to consumers.

Cybersecurity and privacy programs are a priority at Allstate and are reported to the Board of Directors. Both programs regularly undergo benchmarking by outside professional groups, with positive results.

Products and Services

Allstate Identity Protection is reinventing privacy and identity protection by giving consumers the tools to see, control and protect their digital identities. Allstate Identity Protection has grown exponentially over the last few years and as of year-end 2021 had over 3 million total lives protected. Product offerings include identity protection and privacy management (Allstate Digital Footprint™ on Allstate Mobile), and most recently, we added a cyber product offering with mobile device protection, anti-phishing, Wi-Fi scan, and limited cyber-expense coverage.

Partnerships

Through partnerships with The Atlantic and the Aspen Institute, Allstate has publicly shared its perspective on consumer empowerment around data ownership and privacy rights.

Our security and privacy requirements extend to suppliers who have access to, store, or use Allstate data. Allstate emphasizes the importance of consumer privacy and data security with suppliers through our procurement standards, practices and contracts. We established a security assessment and tracking program for suppliers that evaluates the privacy impacts of proposed process changes. We also require contingent workers who have access to our network to complete training on Allstate's security policies and adhere to the privacy expectations described in our Supplier Code of Business Conduct.

executive compensation

PROPOSAL 2

Say-on-Pay: Advisory Vote on the Compensation of the Named Executives

The Board recommends a vote **FOR** this proposal.

- Independent oversight by compensation and human capital committee with the assistance of an independent consultant.
- Executive compensation targeted at 50th percentile of peers and aligned with short- and long-term business goals and strategy.
- Compensation programs are working effectively. Annual incentive compensation funding for our named executives in 2021 was 151.9% of target, reflecting above maximum performance on Total Premiums and Net Investment Income and above target performance on Performance Net Income and the Strategic Initiatives Scorecard.

We conduct a say-on-pay vote every year at the annual meeting. While the vote is non-binding, the Board and the compensation and human capital committee (the "committee" as referenced throughout the Compensation Discussion and Analysis and Executive Compensation sections) consider the results as part of their annual evaluation of our executive compensation program.

You may vote to approve or not approve the following advisory resolution on the executive compensation of the named executives:

> **RESOLVED, on an advisory basis, the stockholders of The Allstate Corporation approve the compensation of the named executives, as disclosed pursuant to the compensation disclosure rules of the SEC, including the Compensation Discussion and Analysis and accompanying tables and narrative on pages 54-88 of the Notice of 2022 Annual Meeting and Proxy Statement.**

Compensation Discussion and Analysis

Our Compensation Discussion and Analysis describes Allstate's executive compensation program, including total 2021 compensation for our named executives listed below[1]:

1. **Thomas J. Wilson - Chair, President, and Chief Executive Officer (CEO)**
2. **Mario Rizzo - Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer (CFO)**
3. **Don Civgin - Vice Chair and CEO, Protection Products and Services**
4. **Glenn T. Shapiro - President, Property-Liability**
5. **John Dugenske - President, Investments and Financial Products**

1) See Appendix C for a full list of Allstate's executive officers and titles.

2021 Executive Compensation At-a-Glance

Allstate's executive compensation program is designed to ensure that the interests of our executives are aligned with our stockholders:

We Pay for Performance
The majority of our CEO's and other NEOs' compensation opportunity is at-risk and based on measurable performance goals.

We Establish a Strong Link Between Performance Measures and Strategic Objectives
Performance measures are linked to operating priorities designed to create long-term stockholder value.

CEO Compensation Mix

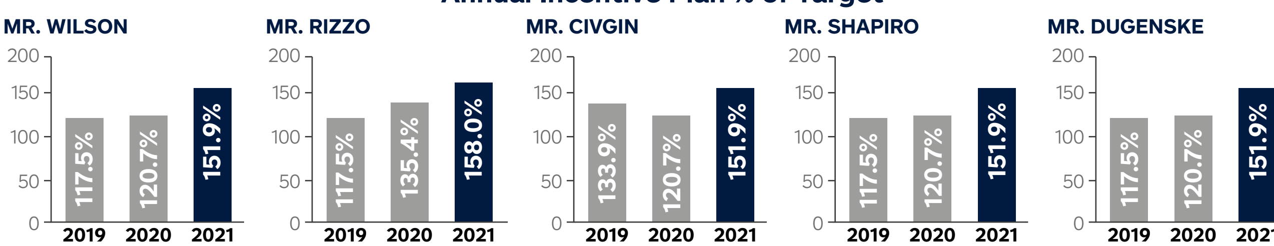
9% Base Salary	26% Annual Cash Incentive	40% Performance Stock Awards	25% Stock Options
	At-Risk Performance-Based Pay: 91%		

Other NEO Compensation Mix

17% Base Salary	26% Annual Cash Incentive	34% Performance Stock Awards	23% Stock Options
	At-Risk Performance-Based Pay: 83%		

Alignment of Pay with Performance

Annual Incentive Plan % of Target



Annual Cash Incentive

151.9%

Pool funding as determined by these results

TOTAL PREMIUMS (in millions)[1]
Actual Results: $45,812
$42,915 Threshold ^ | $43,665 Target | $44,415 Maximum

PERFORMANCE NET INCOME (in millions)[1]
Actual Results: $3,689
$2,635 Threshold | $3,635 Target | $4,635 Maximum ^

NET INVESTMENT INCOME (in millions)[1]
Actual Results: $2,574
$1,990 Threshold | $2,240 Target | $2,490 Maximum ^

STRATEGIC INITIATIVES SCORECARD
Actual Results: 125%
50% Threshold | 100% Target | 200% Maximum

^ Reflects 2020 actual results of Total Premiums of $40,258, Performance Net Income of $4,967, and Net Investment Income of $3,240

2019-2021 Performance Stock Awards

200%

Payout percentage

AVERAGE PERFORMANCE NET INCOME RETURN ON EQUITY[1]
Actual Results: 20.8%
7.0% Threshold | 14.0% Target | 16.0% Maximum

EARNED BOOK VALUE[1]
Actual Results: 23.3%
7.0% Threshold | 12.0% Target | 14.0% Maximum

(1) For a description of how these measures are determined, see **pages 85-87**

Business Highlights

In 2021, Allstate delivered strong results and focused on execution, innovation and long-term value creation to drive profitable growth. Our management team continued to advance all five Operating Priorities:

$4.1 billion

Distributed to stockholders in cash through stock repurchases and common stock dividends

1 Better serve customers

We improved our competitive price position in auto insurance through continued cost reductions and pricing sophistication. Distribution was expanded with increased sales through Allstate's direct channels and National General's independent agent relationships. The Enterprise Net Promoter Score, which measures how likely customers are to recommend us, was 0.2 points below year-end 2020.

2 Grow customer base

We are providing a broader set of offerings through more distribution channels. Property-Liability policies in force increased 13.7% in 2021, driven by expanded customer access from the acquisition of National General and Allstate brand growth. Auto insurance market share increased about 1 percentage point. Protection Services policies in force grew 8.9%, largely driven by Allstate Protection Plans' expanded relationships with retailers and extension into appliance and furniture protection.

3 Achieve target returns on capital

The Property-Liability combined ratio of 95.9 for the full year increased compared to the prior year, primarily due to higher auto losses in the second half of the year. The combined ratio is the percentage of each customer dollar spent on claims and expenses. Allstate is responding to higher loss costs with insurance rate increases, ongoing cost reductions and claims loss cost management. It's about spending every customer dollar wisely and managing costs so we can provide the best value to customers.

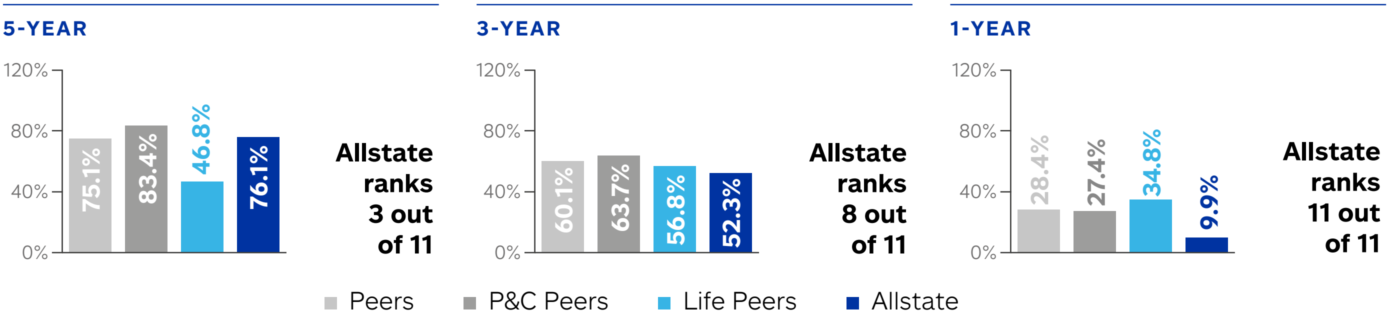
4 Proactively manage investments

Net investment income was $3.3 billion in 2021, exceeding the prior year by $1.7 billion due to exceptional performance-based results. Total return on the $64.7 billion investment portfolio was 4.4% in 2021, reflecting higher performance-based income and equity returns, partially offset by fixed income valuation declines.

5 Build long-term growth platforms

The acquisition of National General makes us a top five personal lines insurer in the independent agency channel, broadens protection provided by the Health and Benefits businesses and expands Arity's marketing services. Protection Services continues to grow, particularly Allstate Protection Plans, Dealer Services and Identity Protection. Arity expanded its telematics and marketing services with LeadCloud, Transparent.ly and Arity IQ. The Allstate life insurance companies were divested to focus capital on higher risk adjusted returns.

Comparison of Total Shareholder Return (%) Against Allstate Peers



Compensation Highlights

The committee actively solicits the views of our significant stockholders on executive compensation matters. In determining the structure and amount of executive pay, the committee carefully considered this feedback. **At our last stockholder meeting, approximately 88% of votes cast supported our executive compensation program**. Investors generally believed that Allstate utilized many best practices and focused on pay for performance. The committee considered the vote results, investor input and current market practices and made changes to respond to that feedback, as described below.

What We Heard	What We Did	
Prefer to see an ESG-oriented goal, or other non-financial metric, in the executive compensation program, including a clear disclosure for how it is incorporated	• Prior to 2021, the annual incentive plan design was calculated using three numerical measures: Total Premiums, Performance Net Income and Net Investment Income. Beginning in 2021, we added a qualitative measure, the Strategic Initiatives Scorecard, to measure the progress made against Transformative Growth and IDE strategies throughout the year. The Strategic Initiatives Scorecard measure carries a 20% weighting.	NEW
Like to see robust equity ownership requirements for executive officers to show a clear link between management and stockholder interests	• We increased the stock ownership guidelines for senior executives. Senior executives, other than the CEO, are now required to own Allstate common stock worth 4 times their base salary. The CEO's requirement is 8 times his base salary.	NEW

Committee Consideration of Long-Term Incentive Award Outcomes

In evaluating this year's pay outcomes, the committee considered the company's total shareholder return ("TSR") on both a relative and absolute basis, noting that the 52% TSR from 2018-2021 and the 9.9% TSR in 2021 demonstrated meaningful value creation for stockholders, but lagged peers. The committee noted that Relative TSR was not a component of the performance stock awards that paid out in 2021, but that the equity structure of those awards ensured that the value earned by executives remained closely linked to the value of the company's stock and the experience of stockholders. The committee is focused on designing an incentive program that delivers pay for performance. In response to stockholder feedback, beginning in 2020, Relative TSR was added as a metric for our performance stock awards, weighted at 30%. This change to the long term incentive program will promote even closer alignment between stock performance and pay outcomes in 2022 and beyond.

Moreover, our program adheres to high standards of compensation governance.

What We Do

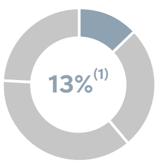
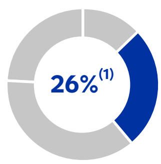
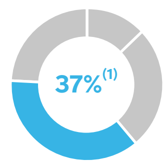
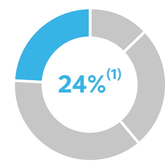
- ✔ Benchmark to Peers of Similar Industry, Size and Business Complexity
- ✔ Target Pay at 50th Percentile of Peers
- ✔ Independent Compensation Consultant
- ✔ Double Trigger in the Event of a Change in Control
- ✔ Maximum Payout Caps for Annual Cash Incentive Compensation and Performance Stock Awards ("PSAs")
- ✔ Robust Equity Ownership Requirements
- ✔ Clawback or Cancellation of Certain Compensation
- ✔ One-Year Minimum Equity Vesting Provision in the Equity Plan
- ✔ Provide clear rationale for the metrics used to fund the annual and long-term incentive plans

What We Do Not Do

- ✖ No Employment Agreements for Executive Officers
- ✖ No Guaranteed Annual Salary Increases or Bonuses
- ✖ No Special Tax Gross Ups
- ✖ No Repricing or Exchange of Underwater Stock Options
- ✖ No Plans that Encourage Excessive Risk-Taking
- ✖ No Hedging or Pledging of Allstate Securities
- ✖ No Inclusion of Equity Awards in Pension Calculations
- ✖ No Excessive Perks

Compensation Elements

The following table lists the elements of target direct compensation for our 2021 executive compensation program.

Short-Term	Mid-Term	Long-Term	
FIXED	VARIABLE		
Base Salary **Cash**	**Annual Cash Incentive Awards** **Cash**	**Performance Stock Awards** **Equity**	**Stock Options** **Equity**
			
Why We Pay This Element Attract and retain executives with competitive level of cash compensation.	Motivate and reward executives for performance on key strategic, operational, and financial measures during the year.	Motivate and reward executives for performance on key long-term measures. Align the interests of executives with long-term stockholder value. Retain executive talent.	Align the interests of executives with long-term stockholder value. Retain executive talent.
Key Characteristics Reviewed annually and adjusted when appropriate.	A corporate-wide funding pool based on performance on four measures: • Total Premiums[2] • Performance Net Income[2] • Net Investment Income[2] • Strategic Initiatives Scorecard[2] Pool is then allocated based on business unit and individual performance; positive net income required for any payout above target.	PSAs vest on the third anniversary of the grant date. Actual amounts of PSAs vesting based on performance on three-year Items in Force Growth[2], Performance Net Income ROE[2] and Relative TSR[2] with a requirement of positive net income in order for our executives to earn PSAs for Average Performance Net Income ROE above target.	Non-qualified stock options to purchase shares at the market price when awarded. Vest ratably over three years. Expire in ten years or, in the event of retirement, the earlier of five years or normal expiration.

(1) Represents the average of the target direct compensation elements for all of the named executives in 2021.

(2) For a description of how these measures are determined, see **pages 85-87**. For 2021, the Strategic Initiatives Scorecard was added as a fourth funding measure to the annual incentive plan to measure progress made against Transformative Growth and IDE strategies. Items in Force Growth was added as a third measure to the PSAs to assess growth within the Allstate business segments.

Compensation Decisions for 2021

Thomas J. Wilson

Chair, President, and Chief Executive Officer

Our Chair, President, and CEO is responsible for managing the company's strategic direction, operating results, organizational health, ethics and compliance, and corporate responsibility.

2021 Performance

Mr. Wilson's compensation reflects his responsibilities, experience and performance, peer company CEO compensation and compensation program design. An independent compensation consultant provides guidance to the committee on plan design and actual compensation in comparison to operating results and peers.

Mr. Wilson's performance as Chair, President, and CEO is assessed over one- and three- year periods under the following five categories:

Operating Results

Strong results on all five 2021 Operating Priorities: Better Serve Customers, Achieve Target Economic Returns on Capital, Grow Customer Base, Proactively Manage Investments, and Build Long-term Growth Platforms.

Strategic Position

Implementing strategy to increase market share in personal property-liability and expand protection solutions offered to customers. Significant progress in implementing Transformative Growth. Increased personal property-liability market share by 1% through successful acquisition of National General for $4.0 billion. Excellent results in expanding protection solutions through Allstate Protection Plans. Divested life and annuity businesses for $4.4 billion.

Leadership Team

Talented, experienced and highly engaged senior leadership team with excellent collaboration to achieve strategic vision. Ranked in Top 250 Best Managed Companies by the Wall Street Journal/ Drucker Institute in 2021. Strong performance on inclusive diversity and equity strategy.

Corporate Stewardship

Allstate recognized as "A Most Ethical Company" by Ethisphere for eighth consecutive year. Corporate reputation and leadership of inclusive diversity and equity are highly rated.

Board Effectiveness

Excellent ratings of governance processes, board diversity and stockholder engagement. In 2021, Allstate had the highest governance rating from a major proxy advisory firm, 50% of the Board was diverse, and we engaged with shareholders holding approximately 30% of outstanding shares.

2021 Compensation

Weighting		Actual	Target	Outcome
8%	Salary (Cash)	$1,378,943	N/A	N/A
34%	Annual Incentive (Cash)	$6,286,039	300% of salary	151.9% of target
54%	Long-Term Incentive Award (Equity)	$10,640,798[1]	775% of salary	103% of target

Salary (Cash)

The committee approved an increase from $1,350,000 to $1,385,000 during 2021 based on evaluation of his performance and target compensation as compared to the peer group.

Incentive Targets

Mr. Wilson's annual incentive targets did not change in 2021. Mr. Wilson's annual incentive target was 300% of salary and his target equity incentive opportunity was 775% of salary.

Annual Incentive (Cash)

Mr. Wilson's target annual incentive payment of 300% of base salary with a maximum funding opportunity for the award pool of 200% of target was unchanged in 2021. The committee approved an annual cash incentive award of $6,286,039, which was equal to the funding level as determined by the actual results for the performance measures of 151.9% of target.

Long-Term Incentive Award (Equity)

In February 2021, based on its assessment of Mr. Wilson's performance in delivering strong business results in 2020, his job scope, and market data, the committee granted him equity awards with a grant date fair value of $10,640,798, which was 103% of Mr. Wilson's target equity incentive award opportunity of 775% of salary due to progress made toward Transformative Growth goals.

(1) Reflects the accounting value of the equity award. This is lower than the closing price on the date of grant, which is used to calculate the number of performance-based shares awarded. See footnote 1 to the Summary Compensation Table on page 72 for more details on the Monte Carlo valuation.

Mario Rizzo

Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

Mr. Rizzo has primary responsibility for the management of the company's overall financial condition, system of internal controls, capital allocation, financial reporting, investor relations, acquisitions and divestitures, capital market transactions, discontinued operations and data and analytics.

2021 Performance and Compensation

In 2021, Mr. Rizzo's annual performance was evaluated on four criteria: overall corporate results, area of responsibility results, developing and implementing long-term strategy and corporate leadership. Compensation was above target funding with positive discretion applied.

- The annual incentive plan funded at 151.9% based on overall corporate results. Mr. Rizzo's overall payout was 158% due to 104% individual multiplier to recognize extensive contributions in 2021.
- Led execution of significant enterprise initiatives, including acquisition of National General, divestiture of life and annuity businesses, and bond issuance solely through diverse underwriters.
- Facilitated Transformative Growth cost reductions.

2021 Compensation

Weighting		Actual	Target	Outcome
17%	Salary (Cash)	$748,616	N/A	N/A
33%	Annual Incentive (Cash)	$1,478,500	125% of salary	158% of target
50%	Long-Term Incentive Award (Equity)	$2,266,610[1]	300% of salary	103% of target

Salary (Cash)

The committee approved an increase from $742,000 to $750,000 during 2021 based on evaluation of his performance, level of responsibility, experience and target compensation as compared to the peer group.

Incentive Targets

Mr. Rizzo's annual incentive targets did not change in 2021. Mr. Rizzo's annual incentive target was 125% of salary and his target equity incentive was 300% of salary.

Annual Incentive (Cash)

The committee approved an annual cash incentive award of $1,478,500 for Mr. Rizzo, which was above the funding level as determined by the actual results for the performance measures of 151.9% of target.

Long-Term Incentive Award (Equity)

In February 2021, based on its assessment of Mr. Rizzo's performance in delivering strong business results in 2020, his job scope, and market data, the committee granted him equity awards with a grant date fair value of $2,266,610, which was 103% of Mr. Rizzo's target equity incentive award opportunity of 300% of salary due to progress made toward Transformative Growth goals.

Don Civgin

Vice Chair and CEO, Protection Products and Services

Mr. Civgin is our vice chair and has overall corporate leadership responsibility and operational oversight of Allstate's Protection Services, which includes Allstate Dealer Services, Allstate Roadside, Allstate Identity Protection, Arity, Allstate Protection Plans and Avail.

2021 Performance and Compensation

In 2021, Mr. Civgin's performance was assessed based on four criteria: overall corporate results, area of responsibility results, developing and implementing long-term strategy and corporate leadership. Compensation was at target funding with no discretion applied.

- The annual incentive plan funded at 151.9% based on overall corporate results.
- Strong operating results in Market-Facing Businesses, including exceptional growth of Allstate Protection Plans and Dealer Services.
- Building growth platforms with Arity and Allstate Identity Protection.
- Strong enterprise leadership on Transformative Growth, strategy and organizational effectiveness.

2021 Compensation

Weighting		Actual	Target	Outcome
14%	Salary (Cash)	$900,000	N/A	N/A
37%	Annual Incentive (Cash)	$2,392,401	175% of salary	151.9% of target
49%	Long-Term Incentive Award (Equity)	$3,222,914[1]	350% of salary	103% of target

Salary (Cash)

The committee did not adjust Mr. Civgin's salary of $900,000.

Incentive Targets

Mr. Civgin's annual incentive targets did not change in 2021. Mr. Civgin's annual incentive target was 175% of salary and his target equity incentive was 350% of salary.

Annual Incentive (Cash)

The committee approved an annual cash incentive award of $2,392,401 for Mr. Civgin, which was equal to the funding level as determined by the actual results for the performance measures of 151.9% of target.

Long-Term Incentive Award (Equity)

In February 2021, based on its assessment of Mr. Civgin's performance in delivering strong business results in 2020, his job scope, and market data, the committee granted him equity awards with a grant date fair value of $3,222,914, which was 103% of Mr. Civgin's target equity incentive award opportunity of 350% of salary due to progress made toward Transformative Growth goals.

(1) Reflects the accounting value of the equity award. This is lower than the closing price on the date of grant, which is used to calculate the number of performance-based shares awarded. See footnote 1 to the *Summary Compensation Table* on **page 72** for more details on the Monte Carlo valuation.

Glenn T. Shapiro

President, Property-Liability

Mr. Shapiro leads the Property-Liability businesses, which comprise approximately 80% of Allstate's total insurance premiums and contract charges.

2021 Performance and Compensation

In 2021, Mr. Shapiro's performance was assessed based on four criteria: overall corporate results, area of responsibility results, developing and implementing long-term strategy and corporate leadership. Compensation was at target funding with no discretion applied.

- The annual incentive plan funded at 151.9% based on overall corporate results.
- Excellent progress in Transformative Growth implementation, including improving competitive price position, lowering expenses and expanding customer access.
- Successfully leveraged National General acquisition to increase auto insurance market share and improve independent agent platform.

2021 Compensation

Weighting		Actual	Target	Outcome
15%	Salary (Cash)	$836,539	N/A	N/A
35%	Annual Incentive (Cash)	$1,906,680	150% of salary	151.9% of target
50%	Long-Term Incentive Award (Equity)	$2,723,183[1]	325% of salary	103% of target

Salary (Cash)
The committee approved an increase from $820,000 to $840,000 during 2021 based on evaluation of his performance, level of responsibility, experience and target compensation as compared to the peer group.

Incentive Targets
Mr. Shapiro's annual incentive targets did not change in 2021. Mr. Shapiro's annual incentive target was 150% of salary and his target equity incentive opportunity was 325% of salary.

Annual Incentive (Cash)
The committee approved an annual cash incentive award of $1,906,680 for Mr. Shapiro, which was equal to the funding level as determined by the actual results for the performance measures of 151.9% of target.

Long-Term Incentive Award (Equity)
In February 2021, based on its assessment of Mr. Shapiro's performance in delivering strong business results in 2020, his job scope, and market data, the committee granted him equity awards with a grant date fair value of $2,723,183, which was 103% of Mr. Shapiro's target equity incentive award opportunity of 325% of salary due to progress made toward Transformative Growth goals.

John Dugenske

President, Investments and Financial Products

Mr. Dugenske is responsible for the company's investment portfolio, financial products, corporate strategy and business transformation.

2021 Performance and Compensation

In 2021, Mr. Dugenske's performance was assessed based on four criteria: overall corporate results, area of responsibility results, developing and implementing long-term strategy and corporate leadership. Compensation was at target funding with no discretion applied.

- The annual incentive plan funded at 151.9% based on overall corporate results.
- Investment returns were substantially above expectations reflecting strong investment processes and capabilities.
- Enhanced strategic position of financial products businesses through divestiture of life and annuity businesses and integration of health and benefits businesses.

2021 Compensation

Weighting		Actual	Target	Outcome
15%	Salary (Cash)	$816,539	N/A	N/A
35%	Annual Incentive (Cash)	$1,861,129	150% of salary	151.9% of target
50%	Long-Term Incentive Award (Equity)	$2,655,130[1]	325% of salary	103% of target

Salary (Cash)
The committee approved an increase from $800,000 to $820,000 during 2021 based on evaluation of his performance, level of responsibility, experience and target compensation as compared to the peer group.

Incentive Targets
Mr. Dugenske's annual incentive targets did not change in 2021. Mr. Dugenske's annual incentive target was 150% of salary and his target equity incentive was 325% of salary.

Annual Incentive (Cash)
The committee approved an annual cash incentive award of $1,861,129 for Mr. Dugenske, which was equal to the funding level as determined by the actual results for the performance measures of 151.9% of target.

Long-Term Incentive Award (Equity)
In February 2021, based on its assessment of Mr. Dugenske's performance in delivering strong business results in 2020, his job scope, and market data, the committee granted him equity awards with a grant date fair value of $2,655,130, which was 103% of Mr. Dugenske's target equity incentive award opportunity of 325% of salary due to progress made toward Transformative Growth goals.

(1) Reflects the accounting value of the equity award. This is lower than the closing price on the date of grant, which is used to calculate the number of performance-based shares awarded. See footnote 1 to the *Summary Compensation Table* on **page 72** for more details on the Monte Carlo valuation.

Incentive Design and Goal Setting

For the annual and long-term incentive programs, the committee oversees a rigorous and comprehensive goal-setting process. The committee uses performance measures in the annual and long-term programs that (1) align with the company's strategy, operating principles and priorities, and stockholder interests, (2) support the achievement of corporate goals, and (3) reflect the company's overall performance. The following timeline of key events reflects the committee's process:

Incentive Design, Payout, and Goal-Setting Process

Ongoing

- Review compensation philosophy and objectives in light of company performance, goals and strategy, stockholder feedback, and external benchmarking
- Monitor compensation estimates in comparison to actual and relative performance
- Monitor compliance with management equity ownership requirements

APRIL-JULY

Benchmarking

- Evaluate peer group to determine if any changes are required for the next performance cycle
- Compare against peers' actual compensation paid, financial results, and shareholder returns over one, three and five years as provided by the independent compensation consultant's pay for performance analysis
- Review feedback from stockholders and governance firms on compensation
- Independent compensation consultant provides advice on incentive design and overall executive compensation program and executive pay levels
- The consultant also provides information on current market practices and industry trends

NOVEMBER-JANUARY

Establishing Plan Design and Key Metrics

- Establish plan design and performance measures
- Review the annual operating plan to establish target performance and ranges for threshold and maximum for the annual incentive program, and review historical and expected performance, market expectations and industry trends when approving the ranges of performance for the long-term incentive program
- Review operating plans and compensation measures for alignment with enterprise risk and return principles

FEBRUARY

Calculating Payouts

- Actual performance against goals determines the corporate pool for the annual incentive award
- CEO reviews overall company funding for each business area based on its operating performance in relationship to target performance goals
- Determine the number of performance stock awards that will vest for the applicable measurement period based on actual performance
- Review and approve salary adjustments and annual incentive payments and equity grants for executive officers

Salary

In setting executive salary levels, the committee uses the 50th percentile of total target direct compensation of our peer companies as a guideline, which supports Allstate's ability to compete effectively for and to retain executive talent. Annual merit increases for named executives are based on their performance and external benchmarking as provided by the independent compensation consultant.

Annual Cash Incentive Awards

- The committee sets annual cash incentive performance goals based on the annual operating plan. Target performance is equal to the operating plan. Threshold and maximum measures are based on a range of sensitivities relative to the operating plan. To further test the appropriateness of the ranges, the committee's independent consultant provides advice based on peer performance, market expectations and industry trends. The chief risk officer reviews the performance measures and ranges to ensure they are consistent with Allstate's risk and return principles.
- **Actual performance on the previously approved measures determines the overall funding level of the corporate pool and the aggregate total award budget for eligible employees. In 2021, the pool was funded based on the collective results of four measures: Total Premiums, Performance Net Income, Net Investment Income and the Strategic Initiatives Scorecard.** Funding ranges from 0% to 200% of target, and results between threshold, target and maximum are subject to interpolation.
- In the event of a net loss, the corporate pool funding is reduced by 50% of actual performance for senior executives, including the named executive officers. For example, if performance measures ordinarily would fund the corporate pool at 60% and there was a net loss, then the corporate pool would be funded at 30% for senior executives. This mechanism ensures alignment of pay and performance in the event of multiple large natural catastrophes and/or extreme financial market conditions.
- **Target annual incentive percentages for each named executive are based on consideration of incentive opportunities at peer companies and our benchmark target for total direct compensation at the 50th percentile.**
- We paid the 2021 cash incentive awards in March 2022. The following description shows how this corporate pool was funded and distributed to individual participants:

1 Determine Calculation of Corporate Funding Pool

Calculation based on four performance measures established at beginning of period

- The total pool available for distribution was calculated based on four performance measures established by the committee at the beginning of the performance period:
  - *Total Premiums* (35%)[1] – captures growth and competitive position of the businesses
  - *Performance Net Income* (35%)[1] – aligns with stockholders' expectations of operating profitability
  - *Net Investment Income* (10%)[1] – reflects a significant component of profitability
  - *Strategic Initiatives Scorecard* (20%)[1] – non-financial scorecard measures progress on Transformative Growth and IDE priorities
- The committee approved the total company funding after the end of the performance period based on the actual results on these performance measures. For the actual results and detail on how each measure was defined and calculated, see **pages 85-86.**

(1) The numbers reflect the percentage that each performance measure contributed to the total pool.

The annual incentive compensation plan was funded at 151.9% of target in 2021 for officers.

2 Determine Annual Incentive Payments to the Named Executives and other Executive Officers

Minimal discretion was applied to the Named Executives by the committee in 2021

- Committee's compensation recommendations **for the CEO** are reviewed and approved by the independent directors of our Board in executive session.
- Committee reviews and approves CEO recommendations **for executive officers** based on pool funding, the target annual incentive percentages for each NEO, and individual performance.
- The individual performance factors considered by the committee for both CEO and executive officer performance are outlined on **pages 59-61.**

3 Determine Annual Incentive Payment for Other Eligible Participants

The committee provides oversight of annual incentive processes and decisions below executive officers

- The CEO may allocate the corporate pool between the Market-Facing Businesses ("MFB") and Areas of Responsibility ("AOR") if justified by relative performance against annual operating goals and other key business success metrics.

For 2021, the CEO exercised discretion in allocating funding to certain AORs.

- Individual awards for eligible employees are determined by senior leaders.
  - **To align pay with individual performance, the highest quartile performing participants are expected to receive awards at least two times the payout earned by the lowest quartile performing participants.**

For 2021, actual differentiation for the top quartile was 2.1 times the lowest quartile.

Performance Stock Awards and Stock Options

- We grant equity awards annually to executives consistent with market practice and our philosophy that a significant amount of compensation should be in the form of equity. Additionally, from time to time, equity awards are granted to attract new executives and to retain existing executives.
- Since 2016, the mix of equity incentives for senior executives has been 60% PSAs and 40% stock options. We believe both PSAs and stock options are forms of performance-based incentive compensation because PSAs are earned based on achieving established performance goals and stock options require stock price appreciation to deliver value to an executive.

	PSAs granted prior to 2020	PSAs granted in 2020	PSAs granted in 2021 and thereafter
MEASUREMENTS AND WEIGHTINGS	70% Average Performance Net Income ROE	70% Average Performance Net Income ROE	50% Average Performance Net Income ROE
	30% Earned Book Value	30% Relative TSR	30% Relative TSR
			20% Items in Force Growth
MEASUREMENT PERIOD	Three-years		
VESTING	Between 0% to 200% of the target number of PSAs granted		

- The committee selected Performance Net Income ROE as a performance measure because it:
  - Measures performance in a way that is tracked and understood by investors.
  - Captures both income statement and balance sheet impacts, including capital management actions.
  - Correlates to changes in long-term stockholder value.
- Relative TSR was added as a second measure in 2020 based on feedback from stockholders and market practices. Payouts under this performance measure are defined as 0% for performance less than 25th percentile, 50% for performance at the 25th percentile, 100% for performance at the 55th percentile, and 200% for performance at the 90th percentile, relative to a custom TSR peer group. The custom TSR peer group for awards made in 2020 and 2021 is shown on **page 67**. Peer groups are designed in consultation with our compensation consultant.
- Items in Force Growth was selected as a third measure in 2021 to measure progress on Allstate's Transformative Growth strategy and assess growth of Allstate's businesses. Policy counts are based on number of items insured rather than number of customers.
- The measures are further described on **pages 86-87**. For each measure, the committee considered historical and expected performance, market expectations and industry trends when approving the range of performance goals.
- All PSA awards include a minimum or maximum amount of after-tax catastrophe losses if actual catastrophe losses are less than or exceed those amounts, respectively, which serves to decrease volatility and stabilize the measure.
- The committee requires positive net income in order for senior executives to earn PSAs based on Average Performance Net Income ROE above target. If Allstate has a cumulative net loss in a measurement period, the

number of PSAs vested would not exceed target, regardless of the Average Performance Net Income ROE. This positive net income hurdle is included to prevent misalignment between Allstate reported net income and the PSAs vested based on the Average Performance Net Income ROE result. This situation could occur if, for example, catastrophe losses or capital losses that are not included in Performance Net Income ROE result in a net loss for the period. For a description of the calculation, see **pages 86-87**.

- At the end of each measurement period, the committee certifies the level of achievement on each performance measure.

For the 2022-2024 award, the Average Performance Net Income ROE, Relative TSR and Items in Force Growth measures are calculated, respectively, as follows:

Performance Net Income[1]
Average for three years in the performance cycle

±

Catastrophe Losses
Adjusted to reflect a minimum or maximum amount of catastrophe losses

÷

Adjusted Common Shareholders' Equity[2]
Average of common shareholders' equity excluding unrealized gains and losses, after tax, at December 2021, and at the end of each year in the performance cycle

=

Average Performance Net Income ROE[3]
50% of PSA Performance Measure

(Final Average Adjusted Close Price[4] − Initial Average Adjusted Stock Price[5]) / Initial Average Adjusted Stock Price[5]

Total Shareholder Return (TSR) ▶ **TSR is ranked relative to 10 peer companies (including Allstate), S&P 500 Index, and S&P Financial Index**[6]
30% of PSA Performance Measure

(Items in Force as of December 31, 2023 − Items in Force as of December 31, 2020) / Items in Force as of December 31, 2020 = **Items in Force Growth**

---

(1) Performance Net Income for the 2022-2024 PSA award is defined on **pages 85-87**.
(2) Adjusted Common Shareholders' Equity for the 2022-2024 PSA award is defined on **page 87**.
(3) ROE calculation excludes parent holding company level deployable assets and associated income in excess of $2 billion.
(4) Final Average Adjusted Close Price is the average Adjusted Close Price over the 20 trading days prior to and including the final day of the Performance Period.
(5) Initial Average Adjusted Stock Price is the average Adjusted Stock Price over the 20 trading days prior to the first day of the Performance Period.
(6) See **pages 64 and 67** for information on these peer companies.

2022-2024 PERFORMANCE STOCK AWARD RANGE OF PERFORMANCE

	Performance Measures		
	Threshold	Target	Maximum
Average Performance Net Income ROE (50%)[1]	10%	16%	18%
Relative Percentile Rank TSR (30%)[2]	<25th	55th	90th
Items in Force Growth (20%)[3]	-	-	-
Payout	0%	100%	200%

(1) Subject to positive net income hurdle. For a description of how this measure is determined, see **pages 86-87**.
(2) The 25th percentile would result in a 50% payout. If greater than the 25th percentile, results would be interpolated.
(3) Items in Force Growth performance measures are not included because target performance is set at the three-year strategic plan, which is proprietary information. For a description of how this measure is determined, see **page 87**.

Equity Ownership Requirements

Instituted in 1996, stock ownership requirements oblige each of the named executives to own Allstate common stock worth a multiple of base salary to link management and stockholders' interests. In 2021, we increased the stock ownership guidelines. Senior executives, other than the CEO, are now required to own Allstate common stock worth four times their base salary. The CEO's requirement is eight times his base salary. The below chart shows the salary multiple requirement and the equity holdings that count toward the requirement.

The current stock ownership requirements apply to 85 of our senior executives and other officers as of December 31, 2021, and require these executives to hold 75% of net shares received as a result of equity compensation awards until their salary multiple requirements are met.

STOCK OWNERSHIP AS MULTIPLE OF BASE SALARY AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2021

Named Executive	Stock Ownership NEW		Vested in the Money Option Value (after-tax)
	Requirement	Actual	
Mr. Wilson	8	77.2	38.8
Mr. Rizzo	4	6.0	2.5
Mr. Civgin	4	11.4	3.1
Mr. Shapiro	4	4.0	0
Mr. Dugenske	4	9.3	0

What Counts Toward the Requirement

- ✔ Allstate shares owned personally and beneficially
- ✔ Shares held in the Allstate 401(k) Savings Plan
- ✔ Unvested restricted stock units

What Does Not Count Toward the Requirement

- ✖ Unexercised stock options
- ✖ Unvested performance stock awards

Policies on Hedging and Pledging Securities

We have a policy that prohibits all officers, directors, and employees from engaging in transactions in securities issued by Allstate or any of its subsidiaries that might be considered speculative and engaging in derivative or other transactions designed to hedge or offset any decrease in market value of the securities held by them, such as selling short or buying or selling options, puts or calls, and entering into prepaid variable forward contracts, equity swaps or collars. We also have a policy that prohibits senior executives and directors from pledging Allstate securities as collateral for a loan or holding such securities in a margin account, unless an exception is granted by the Chair or Lead Director (or by the Lead Director in the case of a request by the Chair).

Timing of Equity Awards and Grant Practices

Typically, the committee approves grants of equity awards during a meeting in the first fiscal quarter. The timing allows the committee to align awards with our annual performance and business goals.

Throughout the year, the committee may grant equity incentive awards to newly hired or promoted executives or to retain or recognize executives. The grant date for these awards was fixed as the third business day of a month following the later of committee action or the date of hire or promotion.

For additional information on the committee's practices, see portions of the Board Oversight and Board Meetings and Committees sections of this proxy statement on **pages 34** and **40**, respectively.

Peer Benchmarking

The committee monitors performance toward goals throughout the year and reviews the executive compensation program design and executive pay levels annually. As part of that evaluation, CAP, the committee's independent compensation consultant, provided executive compensation data, information on current market practices, and benchmarking on target pay opportunities. The committee benchmarks executive compensation program design, executive pay, and performance against a group of peer companies that are publicly traded. Product mix, market segment, annual revenues, premiums, assets, and market value were considered when identifying peer companies. The committee believes Allstate competes against these companies for executive talent, business and stockholder investment. The committee reviews the composition of the peer group annually with the assistance of its compensation consultant.

The compensation consultant's recommendation has been to use a peer group that reflects Allstate's business and operations. Currently, eight out of ten of Allstate's peer companies also include Allstate in their respective peer company lists. The following table reflects the peer group used for 2021 compensation benchmarking. No changes were made to the peer group for 2022.

PEER COMPANIES[1]

Company Name	Revenue ($ in billions)	Market Cap ($ in billions)	Assets ($ in billions)	Premiums ($ in billions)	Total Shareholder Return (%) One Year	Three Years	Five Years
AFLAC Inc.	22.1	38.1	157.5	17.6	34.6	37.9	88.9
American International Group Inc.	52.1	46.6	596.1	34.3	53.9	57.8	-0.2
Chubb Limited	41.3	82.5	200.1	36.4	27.9	59.4	62.5
CNA Financial Corporation	11.9	12.0	66.6	8.2	19.0	23.3	50.0
The Hartford Financial Services Group Inc.	22.4	23.1	76.6	18.3	44.3	67.5	62.6
Manulife Financial Corporation	47.7	37.0	725.1	31.2	12.2	55.4	32.9
MetLife Inc.	71.1	51.6	759.7	47.8	37.3	70.7	55.9
The Progressive Corporation	47.7	60.0	70.6	44.4	10.8	96.1	246.6
Prudential Financial Inc.	70.9	40.7	937.6	40.8	45.2	54.3	29.0
The Travelers Companies Inc.	34.8	37.7	120.5	30.9	14.0	40.5	43.9
Allstate	50.6	33.0	99.4	44.0	9.9	52.3	76.1
Allstate Ranking Relative to Peers:							
Property and Casualty Insurance Products	3 of 8	6 of 8	5 of 8	3 of 8	8 of 8	6 of 8	2 of 8
Life Insurance and Financial Products	4 of 7	6 of 7	6 of 7	2 of 7	7 of 7	6 of 7	2 of 7
All Peer Companies	4 of 11	9 of 11	8 of 11	3 of 11	11 of 11	8 of 11	3 of 11

(1) Information as of year-end 2021.

The committee uses compensation surveys for certain executives that provide information on companies of similar size and business mix as Allstate, as well as companies with a broader market context.

The committee uses the 50th percentile of our peer group as a guideline in setting the target total direct compensation of our named executives. Within the guideline, the committee balances the various elements of compensation based on individual experience, job scope and responsibilities, performance, tenure, and market practices.

Other Elements of Compensation

To remain competitive with other employers and to attract, retain, and motivate highly talented executives and other employees, we offer the benefits listed in the following table.

Benefit or Perquisite	Named Executives	Other Officers and Certain Managers	All Full-time and Regular Part-time Employees
401(k)[1] and defined benefit pension	●	●	●
Supplemental retirement benefit	●	●	
Health and welfare benefits[2]	●	●	●
Supplemental long-term disability	●	●	
Deferred compensation	●	●	
Financial planning services[3]	●	●	
Perquisite allowance[4]	●	●	
Personal use of aircraft, ground transportation, and mobile devices[5]	●	●	
Tickets to Allstate events[6]	●	●	●

(1) Allstate contributed $0.80 for every dollar of matchable pre-tax or Roth 401(k) deposits made in 2021 (up to 5% of eligible pay).

(2) Including medical, dental, vision, life, accidental death and dismemberment, long-term disability, and group legal insurance. For named executives and other officers, Allstate offers an executive physical program.

(3) Financial planning services are available to senior executives.

NEW

(4) Effective for the 2021 tax year, Allstate eliminated the supplemental tax preparation benefit that was eligible to all US officers.

(5) The Board encourages the CEO to use our corporate aircraft when it improves his efficiency in managing the company, even if it is for personal purposes. Personal usage is counted as taxable compensation. In limited circumstances approved by the CEO, other senior executives are permitted to use our corporate aircraft for personal purposes. In addition to, and separate from, the use of corporate aircraft for personal use, Mr. Wilson can utilize the company's arrangements with FlexJet and pay FlexJet for per hour costs at Allstate's rates. Ground transportation is available to senior executives. Mobile devices are available to senior executives, other officers, and certain managers and employees depending on their job responsibilities.

(6) Tickets to Allstate-sponsored events or the Allstate Arena are offered as recognition for service.

Retirement Benefits

Each named executive participates in two different defined benefit pension plans. The Allstate Retirement Plan (ARP) is a tax qualified defined benefit pension plan available to all of our regular full-time and part-time employees who meet certain age and service requirements. The ARP provides an assured retirement income based on an employee's level of compensation and length of service at no cost to the employee. As the ARP is a tax qualified plan, federal tax law limits (1) the amount of an individual's compensation that can be used to calculate plan benefits and (2) the total amount of benefits payable to a plan participant on an annual basis. For certain employees, these limits may result in a lower benefit under the ARP than would have been payable otherwise. Therefore, the Supplemental Retirement Income Plan (SRIP) is used to provide ARP-eligible employees whose compensation or benefit amount exceeds the federal limits with an additional defined benefit in an amount equal to what would have been payable under the ARP if the federal limits did not exist. Effective January 1, 2014, Allstate modified its defined benefit pension plans so that thereafter, all eligible employees earn pension benefits under a new cash balance formula.

Change in Control and Post-Termination Benefits

Consistent with our compensation objectives, we offer these benefits to attract, motivate, and retain executives. Change in control benefits and post-termination benefits are designed to maintain alignment between the interests of our executives and our stockholders in the event of a sale or merger of the company.

The following summarizes Allstate's change in control benefits for the executive officers:

- The amount of cash severance payable to the CEO and other named executive officers is two times the sum of base salary and target annual incentive. In 2021, the CEO level was reduced from three times to two times the sum of base salary and target annual incentive.
- The CIC Plan does not include excise tax gross ups or a lump sum cash pension enhancement.
- In order to receive the cash severance benefits under the CIC Plan, a participant must have been terminated (other than for cause, death, or disability) or the participant must have terminated employment for good reason (such as adverse changes in the terms or conditions of employment, including a material reduction in base compensation, a material change in authority, duties, or responsibilities, or a material change in job location) within two years following a change in control.
- Long-term equity incentive awards vest on an accelerated basis due to a change in control only if the participant has been terminated (other than for cause, death, or disability) or the participant terminated employment for good reason (as defined above) within two years following a change in control.

The change in control and post-termination arrangements that are described in the *Potential Payments as a Result of Termination or Change in Control* section on **pages 82-83** are not provided exclusively to the named executives. A larger group of management employees is eligible to receive many of the post-termination benefits described in that section.

Clawback of Compensation

Equity awards granted beginning in 2020 and annual cash incentive awards for performance years beginning in 2020 are subject to clawback in accordance with the clawback policy approved by the committee. The clawback policy provides for the recovery of certain equity awards and annual cash incentive awards to executive officers and other executive vice presidents. If performance results are later subject to a downward adjustment as a result of a material financial restatement, irrespective of cause, then the paid awards are recalculated with revised results with the compensation overpayment subject to clawback. The clawback policy also provides for the ability to recover equity and annual cash incentive awards in certain circumstances if an executive is terminated for improper conduct that leads to a material adverse impact on the reputation of, or a material adverse economic consequence for, the company.

Earned Annual Cash Incentive Awards

- The 2021 annual incentive plan target for Total Premiums was above prior year actual results as it has been for at least the last decade.
- Performance Net Income target for 2021 was set below 2020 actual results due to the expectation that auto claim frequency would increase above pandemic lows experienced in 2020, and the sale of Allstate Life Insurance Company.
- Net Investment Income target was set below 2020 actual results due to assets being reclassified as "held for sale" after agreement to sell Allstate Life Insurance Company, and lower interest rates.

The 2022 annual incentive plan targets are not included since those targets do not relate to 2021 pay, and because target performance is set at the 2022 operating plan, which is proprietary information.

Beginning with the 2021 annual incentive plan year, the committee approved the addition of the Strategic Initiatives Scorecard as a fourth funding measure for all eligible annual incentive plan participants, with a total weighting of 20%. The committee had several discussions around the addition of the scorecard, criteria to be considered, and the process that would be followed for evaluating performance throughout the year and determining final year-end funding. It was determined that performance against the scorecard hinged on progress made toward two strategic priorities: IDE and Transformative Growth. Each of these components is weighted at 10%.

- Incorporating IDE as a funding measure reinforces IDE as a core value at Allstate.
- Considering the focus and importance of Allstate's strategy to profitably grow market share each year, Transformative Growth was also a component of the scorecard.

Funding for the Strategic Initiatives Scorecard ranges from 0% to 200% of target, and results between threshold, target and maximum are subject to interpolation. The committee approved a funding result of 125% for each component of the scorecard, reflective of positive progress toward IDE and Transformative Growth goals. Below are the criteria considered by the committee in determining the funding results.

Transformative Growth Scorecard Criteria	Summary of 2021 Achievements
Auto competitive price position	Cost reductions ahead of projections in 2021 operating plan
Property-Liability distribution capacity	Progress made on simplifying quoting process and total agent production in line with 2021 operating plan
Modernize technology ecosystem	The Consumer Engagement and Management Ecosystem and Product Management Ecosystem are in dark deployment testing
Improve customer acquisition sophistication	Customer lifetime value/acquisition cost ratio better than 2021 operating plan
Organizational alignment and capabilities	Completed enterprise-wide assessments for leaders to identify skills gap and development opportunities and hired leaders with digital capabilities to accelerate Transformative Growth

Inclusive Diversity and Equity Scorecard Criteria	Summary of 2021 Achievements
Female and ethnic minority representation	Progress on improving racial/ethnic representation
Business Practices	Increased minimum compensation per hour and diverse supplier spend, and investments team established IDE as a key metric in guiding responsible investments
Cultural Integration	Completed top-to-bottom review of operating practices across IDE dimensions, and increased participation in optional IDE courses

Measure	2020 Target	2020 Actual	2020 Payout %	2021 Target	2021 Actual	2021 Payout %
Total Premiums *($ in millions)*	40,700	40,258	55.8%	43,665	45,812	200.0%
Performance Net Income *($ in millions)*	3,300	4,967	200.0%	3,635	3,689[(2)]	105.4%
Net Investment Income *($ in millions)*	3,400	3,240[(1)]	71.9%	2,240	2,574[(3)]	200.0%
Strategic Initiatives Scorecard	—	—	—	—	125%	125%
Aggregate Payout Percentage for Named Executives	—	—	120.7%	—	—	151.9%

(1) The collar for Net Investment Income was utilized in 2020 increasing the absolute level by $319 million to $3,240 million. The impact increased the incentive pool by 9% for NEOs.

(2) The collar for Performance Net Income was utilized in 2021 decreasing the absolute level by $610 million to $3,689 million. The impact decreased the incentive pool by 21% for NEOs.

(3) The collar for Net Investment Income was utilized in 2021. While the incentive pool did not change for NEOs, the absolute level decreased by $1,136 million to $2,574 million.

For a description of how the 2021 measures are determined, see **pages 85-86**. The ranges of performance and 2021 actual results are shown in the following table.

2021 ANNUAL CASH INCENTIVE AWARD RANGES OF PERFORMANCE

Measure	2020 Actual Results	2021 Threshold	2021 Target	2021 Maximum	2021 Actual Results	Increase/ (Decrease) Versus 2020 Actual Results	% Target
Total Premiums *($ in millions)*	40,258	42,915	43,665	44,415	45,812	5,554	200%
Performance Net Income *($ in millions)*	4,967	2,635	3,635	4,635	3,689	(1,278)	105.4%
Net Investment Income *($ in millions)*	3,240	1,990	2,240	2,490	2,574	(666)	200%
Strategic Initiatives Scorecard	—	—	—	—	125%	—	125%
Payout Percentages[(1)]							
Named Executives		50%[(2)]	100%	200%			151.9%

(1) Payout percentages reflect contribution to incentive compensation pool.

(2) Actual performance below threshold results in a 0% payout.

Performance Stock Awards ("PSAs")

For the last seven PSA grants, the performance measures and levels of performance needed to earn the threshold, target and maximum number of PSAs, as well as actual results and payout percentages, are set forth in the table below. The total shareholder returns for Allstate and its peers are also shown for completed cycles.

PERFORMANCE STOCK AWARDS RANGES OF PERFORMANCE

Performance Cycle	Threshold	Target	Maximum	Actual Results	Total Shareholder Return: Allstate	Total Shareholder Return: Peers
Vested Awards						
2015-2017					56.8%	40.0%
• Performance Net Income ROE	6.0%	13.5%	14.5%	12.2%		
2016-2018					40.7%	25.3%
• Performance Net Income ROE (70%)	6.0%	13.0%	14.0%	13.9%		
• Earned Book Value (30%)	6.0%	12.0%	15.0%	11.7%		
2017-2019					60.4%	34.4%
• Performance Net Income ROE (70%)	6.0%	11.0%	13.0%	16.2%		
• Earned Book Value (30%)	6.0%	9.0%	11.0%	17.2%		
2018-2020					60.4%	34.4%
• Performance Net Income ROE (70%)	7.0%	13.5%	15.0%	19.1%		
• Earned Book Value (30%)	7.0%	12.5%	14.0%	19.9%		
2019-2021					11.6%	14.2%
• Performance Net Income ROE (70%)	7.0%	14.0%	16.0%	20.8%		
• Earned Book Value (30%)	7.0%	12.0%	14.0%	23.3%		

Performance Cycle	Threshold	Target	Maximum	Actual Results
Outstanding Awards				
2020-2022				
• Performance Net Income ROE (70%)	7.0%	14.0%	17.0%	Two year results are above maximum for Performance Net Income ROE and below threshold for Relative TSR
• Relative TSR (30%)	<25th	55th	90th	
2021-2023				
• Performance Net Income ROE (50%)	10.0%	16.0%	18.0%	One year results are above maximum for Performance Net Income ROE and below threshold for Relative TSR[(1)]
• Relative TSR (30%)	<25th	55th	90th	
• Items in Force Growth (20%)	-	-	-	
Payout Percentages	0%	100%	200%	

(1) The amounts for Items in Force Growth are not included because they are established based on the three-year strategic plan, which is proprietary information, and disclosure of goals could cause competitive harm.

The following table shows the target number of PSAs granted to each of our named executives for the 2019-2021, 2020-2022, and 2021-2023 performance cycles.

PERFORMANCE CYCLE[(1)]

	Target Number of PSAs for		
Named Executive	2019-2021 Performance Cycle	2020-2022 Performance Cycle	2021-2023 Performance Cycle
Mr. Wilson	65,380	53,175	61,453
Mr. Rizzo	13,628	10,430	13,090
Mr. Civgin	15,964	14,196	18,613
Mr. Shapiro	15,818	12,240	15,727
Mr. Dugenske	14,601	12,162	15,334

(1) The actual number of PSAs that will vest will vary from 0% to 200% of the target PSAs based on Average Performance Net Income ROE, Earned Book Value (for awards granted prior to 2020), Relative TSR (for awards granted in 2020 and 2021) and Items in Force Growth (for awards granted in 2021) and for the applicable measurement period.

Compensation Committee Report

The committee has reviewed and discussed with management the Compensation Discussion and Analysis contained on **pages 54-71** of this proxy statement. Based on such review and discussions, the committee recommended to the Board that the Compensation Discussion and Analysis be included in this proxy statement.

The Compensation and Human Capital Committee

Perry M. Traquina (Chair)

Richard T. Hume

Margaret M. Keane

Andrea Redmond

Judith A. Sprieser

Summary Compensation Table

The following table summarizes the compensation of the named executives for the last three fiscal years.

Name and Principal Position	Year	Salary ($)	Bonus ($)	Stock Awards ($)(1)	Option Awards ($)(2)	Non-Equity Incentive Plan Compensation ($)	Change in Pension Value and Non-qualified Deferred Compensation Earnings ($)(3)	All Other Compensation ($)(4)	Total ($)	Total Without Change in Pension Value ($)(5)
Thomas J. Wilson Chair, President, and Chief Executive Officer	2021	1,378,943	—	6,335,804	4,304,994	6,286,039	697,929	63,211	19,066,920	18,368,991
	2020	1,375,962	—	7,312,094	4,404,993	4,889,565	3,116,842	26,930	21,126,386	18,009,544
	2019	1,340,385	—	6,045,035	4,030,005	4,730,100	3,354,557	115,614	19,615,696	16,261,139
Mario Rizzo Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer	2021	748,616	—	1,349,579	917,031	1,478,500	—	25,790	4,519,516	4,519,516
	2020	752,039	—	1,434,229	863,998	1,250,000	516,698	26,112	4,843,076	4,326,378
	2019	716,154	—	1,260,045	840,002	1,053,000	531,414	25,530	4,426,145	3,894,731
Don Civgin Vice Chair and CEO, Protection Products and Services	2021	900,000	—	1,919,000	1,303,914	2,392,401	119,623	35,327	6,670,265	6,550,642
	2020	905,769	—	1,952,092	1,175,995	1,810,861	113,798	28,664	5,987,179	5,873,381
	2019	836,154	—	1,476,031	983,993	1,400,000	111,961	33,101	4,841,240	4,729,279
Glenn T. Shapiro President, Property-Liability	2021	836,539	—	1,621,454	1,101,729	1,906,680	75,720	34,593	5,576,715	5,500,995
	2020	828,077	—	1,683,122	1,014,003	1,473,089	67,206	34,382	5,099,879	5,032,673
	2019	774,231	—	1,462,532	974,999	1,366,000	77,506	35,281	4,690,549	4,613,043
John Dugenske President, Investments and Financial Products	2021	816,539	—	1,580,935	1,074,195	1,861,129	68,382	25,160	5,426,340	5,357,958
	2020	810,577	—	1,672,397	1,007,507	1,410,109	59,411	25,482	4,985,483	4,926,072
	2019	770,193	—	1,350,008	900,001	1,132,000	64,737	24,760	4,241,699	4,176,962

(1) This amount reflects an accounting expense and does not correspond to actual value that will be realized by the named executives. The value of PSAs assumes target-level performance, which is the probable achievement level of the performance conditions. The number of PSAs granted in 2021 to each named executive is provided in the *Grants of Plan-Based Awards* table on **page 74**. The value of the PSAs granted in 2021 if maximum corporate performance were to be achieved is as follows: Mr. Wilson $10,856,226, Mr. Rizzo $2,312,466, Mr. Civgin $3,288,154, Mr. Shapiro $2,778,316, and Mr. Dugenske $2,708,889.

The aggregate grant date fair value of PSAs granted in 2021, 2020, and 2019, is computed in accordance with Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) Accounting Standards Codification Topic 718 (ASC 718). The fair value of PSAs that do not include a market-based condition is based on the final closing price of Allstate's common stock on the grant date, which reflects the payment of expected future dividends. The fair value of the PSA component with a market-based condition is measured on the grant date using a Monte Carlo simulation model. Market-based condition measures the company's TSR relative to the TSR of peer companies, expressed in terms of the company's TSR percentile rank among the peer companies, over a three calendar-year performance period. The Monte Carlo simulation model uses a risk-neutral framework to model future stock price movements based upon the risk-free rate of return at the time of grant, volatilities of the company and the peer companies, and expected term assumed to be equal to the remaining measurement period. The market value in part reflects the payment of expected future dividends.

For the year ended December 31, 2021, the 2021 PSA component with a market-based condition assumes a risk-free rate of 0.2%, volatility of 29.9%, average peer volatility of 37.4% and an expected term of 2.9 years. See note 18 to our audited financial statements for 2021.

(2) The aggregate grant date fair value of option awards is computed in accordance with FASB ASC 718. The fair value of each option award is estimated on the grant date using a binomial lattice model and the assumptions (see note 18 to our audited financial statements for 2021) as set forth in the following table:

	2021	2020	2019
Weighted average expected term	7.5 years	6.1 years	5.8 years
Expected volatility	16.5%-28.8%	16.3%-37.1%	15.6-28.9%
Weighted average volatility	23.0%	17.6%	18.4%
Expected dividends	2.0%-3.0%	1.6%-2.4%	1.9-2.2%
Weighted average expected dividends	3.1%	1.8%	2.2%
Risk-free rate	0%-1.7%	0.1%-1.8%	1.3-2.7%

This amount reflects an accounting expense and does not correspond to actual value that will be realized by the named executives. The number of options granted in 2021 to each named executive is provided in the *Grants of Plan-Based Awards* table on **page 74**.

(3) Amounts reflect the aggregate increase in actuarial value of the pension benefits as set forth in the *Pension Benefits* table, accrued during 2021, 2020, and 2019. These are benefits under the Allstate Retirement Plan (ARP) and the Supplemental Retirement Income Plan (SRIP). Non-qualified deferred compensation earnings are not reflected since our Deferred Compensation Plan does not provide above-market earnings. The pension plan measurement date is December 31. (See note 18 to our audited financial statements for 2021.) For 2021, the change in pension value was negative $35,112 for Mr. Rizzo. This negative number is not reflected in the amount disclosed above.

The following table reflects the respective change in the actuarial value of the benefits provided to the named executives in 2021:

Name	ARP ($)	SRIP ($)
Mr. Wilson	27,709	670,220
Mr. Rizzo	(69,471)	34,359
Mr. Civgin	13,228	106,395
Mr. Shapiro	8,994	66,726
Mr. Dugenske	8,901	59,481

Interest rates and other assumptions can have a significant impact on the change in pension value from one year to another.

(4) The following table describes the incremental cost of other benefits provided in 2021 that are included in the "All Other Compensation" column.

Name	Personal Use of Aircraft(1) ($)	401(k) Match(2) ($)	Other(3) ($)	Total All Other Compensation ($)
Mr. Wilson	39,161	11,600	12,450	63,211
Mr. Rizzo	0	11,600	14,190	25,790
Mr. Civgin	0	11,600	23,727	35,327
Mr. Shapiro	0	11,600	22,993	34,593
Mr. Dugenske	0	11,600	13,560	25,160

(1) When applicable, the amount reported for personal use of aircraft is based on the incremental cost method, which is calculated based on Allstate's average variable costs per flight hour. Variable costs include fuel, maintenance, on-board catering, landing/ramp fees, and other miscellaneous variable costs. The total annual variable costs are divided by the annual number of flight hours flown by the aircraft to derive an average variable cost per flight hour. This average variable cost per flight hour is then multiplied by the flight hours flown for personal use to derive the incremental cost. This method of calculating the incremental cost excludes fixed costs that do not change based on usage, such as pilots' and other employees' salaries, costs incurred in purchasing the aircraft, and non-trip-related hangar expenses. Separate from the use of corporate aircraft for personal use, Mr. Wilson also utilized the company's arrangements with FlexJet and paid FlexJet directly for costs.

(2) Each of the named executives participated in our 401(k) plan during 2021. The amount shown is the amount allocated to their accounts as employer matching contributions.

(3) "Other" consists of personal benefits and perquisites related to mobile devices, financial planning, ground transportation, executive physical related items and supplemental long-term disability coverage. There were no incremental costs for the use of mobile devices or executive physical related items. We provide supplemental long-term disability coverage to all regular full- and part-time employees who participate in the long-term disability plan and whose annual earnings exceed the level that produces the maximum monthly benefit provided by the long-term disability plan. This coverage is self-insured (funded and paid for by Allstate when obligations are incurred). No obligations for the named executives were incurred in 2021, and therefore, no incremental cost is reflected in the table.

(5) We have included an additional column to show total compensation minus the change in pension value. The amounts reported in this column may differ substantially from, and are not a substitute for, the amounts reported in the "Total" column required under SEC rules. The change in pension value is subject to several external variables, including interest rates, that are not related to company or individual performance and may differ significantly based on the formula under which the benefits were earned.

Grants of Plan-Based Awards at Fiscal Year-end 2021

The following table provides information about awards granted to our named executives during fiscal year 2021.

			Estimated Possible Payouts Under Non-Equity Incentive Plan Awards[(2)]			Estimated Future Payouts Under Equity Incentive Plan Awards[(3)]			All Other Option Awards: Number of Securities Underlying Options	Exercise or Base Price of Option Awards	Grant Date Fair Value ($)[(5)]	
Name	Grant Date	Plan Awards[(1)]	Threshold ($)	Target ($)	Maximum ($)	Threshold (#)	Target (#)	Maximum (#)	(#)	($/Sh)[(4)]	Stock Awards	Option Awards
Mr. Wilson	—	Annual cash Incentive	2,069,138	4,138,275	10,000,000							
	02/18/2021	PSAs				0	61,453	122,906			6,335,804	
	02/18/2021	Stock options							277,205	105.08		4,304,994
Mr. Rizzo	—	Annual cash incentive	467,951	935,902	3,743,608							
	02/18/2021	PSAs				0	13,090	26,180			1,349,579	
	02/18/2021	Stock options							59,049	105.08		917,031
Mr. Civgin	—	Annual cash incentive	787,492	1,574,984	6,299,936							
	02/18/2021	PSAs				0	18,613	37,226			1,919,000	
	02/18/2021	Stock options							83,961	105.08		1,303,914
Mr. Shapiro	—	Annual cash incentive	627,611	1,255,221	5,020,884							
	02/18/2021	PSAs				0	15,727	31,454			1,621,454	
	02/18/2021	Stock options							70,942	105.08		1,101,729
Mr. Dugenske	—	Annual cash incentive	612,617	1,225,233	4,900,932							
	02/18/2021	PSAs				0	15,334	30,668			1,580,935	
	02/18/2021	Stock options							69,169	105.08		1,074,195

(1) Awards under the Annual Executive Incentive Plan and the 2019 Equity Incentive Plan. An explanation of the amount of salary and bonus in proportion to total compensation can be found under the *Compensation Elements* and *Compensation Decisions for 2021* captions on **pages 58-61**.

(2) The amounts in these columns consist of the threshold, target, and maximum annual cash incentive awards for the named executives. The threshold amount for each named executive is 50% of target, as the minimum amount payable (subject to individual performance) if threshold performance is achieved. If the threshold is not achieved, the payment to the named executives would be zero. The target amount is based upon achievement of the performance measures listed under the *Earned Annual Cash Incentive Awards* caption on **page 69**. The maximum amount is equal to 200% of target plus an additional individual performance factor of 200% of plan funding to recognize extraordinary performance, subject to the maximum of $10 million that may be paid to any participant for any fiscal year under the Annual Executive Incentive Plan. In 2021, one named executive received positive discretion for a cash incentive award greater than the pool payout percentage as calculated at 151.9%. For a description of the ranges of performance established by the committee for the 2021 annual incentive, see **page 70**.

(3) The amounts shown in these columns reflect the threshold, target, and maximum PSAs for the named executives. The threshold amount for each named executive is 0% payout. The target and maximum amounts are based upon achievement of the performance measures listed under the *Performance Stock Awards* caption on **pages 70-71**.

(4) The exercise price of each option is equal to the closing sale price on the NYSE on the grant date or, if there was no such sale on the grant date, then on the last previous day on which there was a sale.

(5) The aggregate grant date fair value of the PSAs was $103.10 and for stock option awards was $15.53, computed in accordance with FASB ASC 718. The assumptions used in the valuation are discussed in footnotes 1 and 2 to the *Summary Compensation Table* on **page 72**.

Performance Stock Awards ("PSAs")

PSAs represent our promise to transfer shares of common stock in the future if certain performance measures are met. For the awards granted in 2021, the actual number of PSAs that vest will vary from 0% to 200% of target PSAs based on Average Performance Net Income ROE (50%), Relative TSR (30%) and Items in Force (20%) results for a three-year measurement period. For a definition of how those measures are calculated, see **pages 86-87**. Vested PSAs will be converted into shares of Allstate common stock and dividend equivalents accrued on these shares will be paid in cash. No dividend equivalents will be paid prior to vesting. PSAs will vest following the end of the three-year performance cycle if the performance conditions are met, subject to continued employment (other than in the event of death, disability, retirement, or a qualifying termination following a change in control).

Stock Options

Stock options represent an opportunity to buy shares of Allstate common stock at a fixed exercise price at a future date. Stock options align the interests of executives with long-term stockholder value since the stock price must appreciate from the grant date for the executives to earn compensation.

Under our stockholder-approved equity incentive plan, the exercise price cannot be less than the closing price of a share on the grant date. Stock option repricing is not permitted.

All stock option awards have been made in the form of non-qualified stock options. The options granted to the named executives become exercisable over three years. One-third of the stock options become exercisable on the anniversary of the grant date for each of the three years subject to continued employment through each anniversary date, except in the event of retirement, death, disability or a qualifying termination following change in control. All of the options expire ten years from the grant date, unless an earlier date has been approved by the committee in connection with certain change in control situations or other special circumstances such as termination, death, or disability.

Outstanding Equity Awards at Fiscal Year-end 2021

The following table summarizes the outstanding equity awards of the named executives as of December 31, 2021.

	Option Awards[1]					Stock Awards				
Name	Option Grant Date	Number of Securities Underlying Unexercised Options Exercisable (#)[2]	Number of Securities Underlying Unexercised Options Unexercisable (#)[2]	Option Exercise Price ($)	Option Expiration Date	Stock Award Grant Date	Number of Shares or Units of Stock That Have Not Vested (#)[3]	Market Value of Shares or Units of Stock That Have Not Vested ($)[4]	Equity Incentive Plan Awards: Number of Unearned Shares, Units, or Other Rights that Have Not Vested (#)[5]	Equity Incentive Plan Awards: Market or Payout Value of Unearned Shares, Units, or Other Rights that Have Not Vested ($)[4]
Mr. Wilson	02/12/2013	363,409		45.61	02/12/2023					
	02/18/2014	309,237		52.18	02/18/2024					
	02/18/2015	294,494		70.71	02/18/2025					
	02/11/2016	295,324		62.32	02/11/2026					
	02/09/2017	248,447		78.35	02/09/2027					
	02/22/2018	227,406		92.80	02/22/2028					
	02/08/2019	179,830	89,916	92.46	02/08/2029	02/08/2019	130,760	15,383,914		
	02/19/2020	80,236	160,474	124.26	02/19/2030	02/19/2020			106,350	12,512,078
	02/18/2021	0	277,205	105.08	02/18/2031	02/18/2021			122,906	14,459,891
Mr. Rizzo	02/18/2015	5,202		70.71	02/18/2025					
	02/11/2016	9,887		62.32	02/11/2026					
	02/09/2017	10,559		78.35	02/09/2027					
	02/22/2018	49,296		92.80	02/22/2028					
	02/08/2019	37,483	18,742	92.46	02/08/2029	02/08/2019	27,256	3,206,668		
	02/19/2020	15,737	31,476	124.26	02/19/2030	02/19/2020			20,860	2,454,179
	02/18/2021	0	59,049	105.08	02/18/2031	02/18/2021			26,180	3,080,077
Mr. Civgin	02/09/2017	64,596		78.35	02/09/2027					
	02/22/2018	56,338		92.80	02/22/2028					
	02/08/2019	43,908	21,955	92.46	02/08/2029	02/08/2019	31,928	3,756,329		
	02/19/2020	21,420	42,842	124.26	02/19/2030	02/19/2020			28,392	3,340,319
	02/18/2021	0	83,961	105.08	02/18/2031	02/18/2021			37,226	4,379,639

	Option Awards[1]					Stock Awards				
Name	Option Grant Date	Number of Securities Underlying Unexercised Options Exercisable (#)[2]	Number of Securities Underlying Unexercised Options Unexercisable (#)[2]	Option Exercise Price ($)	Option Expiration Date	Stock Award Grant Date	Number of Shares or Units of Stock That Have Not Vested (#)[3]	Market Value of Shares or Units of Stock That Have Not Vested ($)[4]	Equity Incentive Plan Awards: Number of Unearned Shares, Units, or Other Rights that Have Not Vested (#)[5]	Equity Incentive Plan Awards: Market or Payout Value of Unearned Shares, Units, or Other Rights that Have Not Vested ($)[4]
Mr. Shapiro	02/08/2019	0	21,754	92.46	02/08/2029	02/08/2019	31,636	3,721,975		
	02/19/2020	18,470	36,940	124.26	02/19/2030	02/19/2020			24,480	2,880,072
	02/18/2021	0	70,942	105.08	02/18/2031	02/18/2021			31,454	3,700,563
Mr. Dugenske	02/08/2019	0	20,081	92.46	02/08/2029	02/08/2019	29,202	3,435,615		
	02/19/2020	18,351	36,704	124.26	02/19/2030	02/19/2020			24,324	2,861,719
	02/18/2021	0	69,169	105.08	02/18/2031	02/18/2021			30,668	3,608,090

(1) The options vest over three years: one-third will become exercisable on the anniversary of the grant date for each of the three years. The exercise price of each option is equal to the closing price of Allstate's common stock on the grant date.

(2) The aggregate value and aggregate number of exercisable and unexercisable in-the-money options as of December 31, 2021, for each of the named executives are as follows:

	Exercisable		Unexercisable	
Name	Aggregate Number (#)	Aggregate Value ($)	Aggregate Number (#)	Aggregate Value ($)
Mr. Wilson	1,918,147	96,534,480	367,121	5,749,451
Mr. Rizzo	112,427	3,375,401	77,791	1,214,357
Mr. Civgin	164,842	5,044,665	105,916	1,608,436
Mr. Shapiro	0	0	92,696	1,439,724
Mr. Dugenske	0	0	89,250	1,375,295

(3) The PSAs vested in one installment on the day before the third anniversary of the grant date, February 7, 2022.

(4) Amount is based on the closing price of our common stock of $117.65 on December 31, 2021.

(5) For awards granted prior to 2020, the PSAs vest in one installment on the day before the third anniversary of the grant date. Beginning with the 2020 grants, the PSAs vest in one installment on the third anniversary of the grant date. The number of shares that ultimately vest may range from 0 to 200% of the target depending on actual performance during the three-year performance period. For a description of the PSA program and the performance measures used, see **pages 64-65** and **70-71**. The number of PSAs reflected in this column for the 2020 and 2021 awards is the number of shares that would vest if the maximum level of performance is achieved. Final payouts under the PSAs will not be known until the respective performance period is completed.

Option Exercises and Stock Vested During 2021

The following table summarizes the options exercised by the named executives during 2021 and the PSAs or restricted stock units that vested during 2021.

	Option Awards		Stock Awards	
Name	Number of Shares Acquired on Exercise (#)	Value Realized on Exercise ($)[1]	Number of Shares Acquired on Vesting (#)	Value Realized on Vesting ($)[2]
Mr. Wilson	0	0	125,270	12,959,182
Mr. Rizzo	12,763	1,297,997	27,156	2,809,288
Mr. Civgin	0	0	31,034	3,210,467
Mr. Shapiro	100,725	3,735,574	31,520	3,260,744
Mr. Dugenske	151,691	7,086,872	29,742	3,076,810

(1) The dollar amount realized upon exercise of the option is determined based on the difference between the market price of the underlying securities at exercise and the exercise price of the options.

(2) The dollar amount realized upon vesting is determined based on the market value underlying the shares on the vesting date.

Retirement Benefits

The following table provides information about the pension plans in which the named executives participate. Each of the named executives participates in the Allstate Retirement Plan (ARP) and the Supplemental Retirement Income Plan (SRIP).

PENSION BENEFITS

Name	Plan Name	Number of Years Credited Service (#)	Present Value of Accumulated Benefit[1][2] ($)	Payments During Last Fiscal Year ($)
Mr. Wilson	ARP	28.8	1,642,911	0
	SRIP	28.8	23,583,499	0
Mr. Rizzo	ARP	32.9	1,490,528	0
	SRIP	32.9	1,115,117	0
Mr. Civgin	ARP	13.3	125,629	0
	SRIP	13.3	830,494	0
Mr. Shapiro	ARP	5.8	41,221	0
	SRIP	5.8	264,260	0
Mr. Dugenske	ARP	4.8	32,995	0
	SRIP	4.8	237,451	0

(1) These amounts are estimates and do not necessarily reflect the actual amounts that will be paid to the named executives, which will be known only at the time they become eligible for payment. The present value of the accumulated benefit was determined using the same measurement date (December 31, 2021) and material assumptions that we use for year-end financial reporting purposes, except that we made no assumptions for early termination, disability, or pre-retirement mortality. Other assumptions include the following:

- Retirement at the normal retirement age as defined in the plans (age 65).
- Discount rate of 2.93%.

Other assumptions for the final average pay formula include the following:

- ARP benefits are assumed to be paid 80% as a lump sum, 10% as a life annuity, and 10% as a joint and survivor annuity.
- ARP and SRIP benefits are converted to a lump sum. For participants assumed to commence their benefits in 2022, the assumed lump-sum conversion interest rates are based on 100% of the average corporate bond segmented yield curve from August 2021. Specifically, the rates are 0.66% for the first 5 years, 2.50% for the next 15 years, and 3.12% thereafter. For participants assumed to commence their benefits after 2022, the lump-sum conversion interest rate is assumed to be equal to the discount rate of 2.93%.
- Lump-sum calculations were performed using the 2022 and estimated 2023 Internal Revenue Code Section 417(e)(3) mortality tables with a static projection from 2023 to each future year using the MP-2021 projection scale.
- Annuity calculations were performed using the Pri-2012 white-collar mortality table for healthy retirees projected generationally from 2012 with the MP-2021 projection scale.

Other assumptions for the cash balance formula include the following:

- ARP benefits are assumed to be paid as a lump sum.
- Accounts were projected to retirement using the actual interest rate for ARP and SRIP for 2022, specifically the average 30-year Treasury rate from August 2021 of 1.92%. After 2022, accounts are projected using the spot 30-year Treasury rate as of December 31, 2021 of 1.90%.

See note 18 to our audited financial statements for 2021 for additional information.

(2) The following table shows the lump-sum present value of the non-qualified pension benefits for each named executive earned through December 31, 2021, if the named executive's employment terminated on that date.

Name	Plan Name	Lump Sum Amount ($)
Mr. Wilson	SRIP	23,567,533
Mr. Rizzo	SRIP	1,052,577
Mr. Civgin	SRIP	868,045
Mr. Shapiro	SRIP	289,481
Mr. Dugenske	SRIP	260,430

The amount shown is based on the lump-sum methodology used by ARP and SRIP in 2022. The lump-sum conversion interest rates are based on 100% of the average corporate bond segmented yield curve from August 2021. Specifically, the rates are 0.66% for the first 5 years, 2.50% for the next 15 years, and 3.12% thereafter. The mortality table used for 2022 is the Internal Revenue Code Section 417(e)(3) mortality tables for 2022.

Allstate Retirement Plan (ARP)

Contributions to the ARP are made entirely by Allstate and are paid into a trust fund from which benefits are paid. Before January 1, 2014, ARP participants earned benefits under one of two formulas (final average pay or cash balance) based on their date of hire or their choice at the time Allstate introduced the cash balance formula. In order to better align our pension benefits with market practices, provide future pension benefits more equitably to Allstate employees, and reduce costs, final average pay benefits were frozen as of December 31, 2013. As of January 1, 2014, all eligible participants earn benefits under a cash balance formula only.

Final Average Pay Formula — Frozen as of 12/31/13

Benefits under the final average pay formula were earned and are stated in the form of a straight life annuity payable at the normal retirement age of 65. Messrs. Rizzo and Wilson have earned final average pay benefits equal to the sum of a Base Benefit and an Additional Benefit. The Base Benefit equals 1.55% of the participant's average annual compensation, multiplied by credited service after 1988 through 2013. The Additional Benefit equals 0.65% of the amount of the participant's average annual compensation that exceeds the participant's covered compensation, multiplied by credited service after 1988 through 2013. Covered compensation is the average of the maximum annual salary taxable for Social Security over the 35-year period ending the year the participant would reach Social Security retirement age. Messrs. Rizzo and Wilson are eligible for a reduced early retirement benefit that would reduce their Base Benefit by 4.8% for each year of early payment before age 65 and their Additional Benefit by 8% for each year of early payment from age 62 to age 65 and 4% for each year of early payment from age 55 to age 62, prorated on a monthly basis based on age at the date payments begin.

Cash Balance Formula — For All Participants Beginning 1/1/14

All named executives earned benefits under the cash balance formula in 2021. Under this formula, participants receive pay credits while employed at Allstate, based on a percentage of eligible annual compensation and years of service, plus interest credits. Pay credits are allocated to a hypothetical account in an amount equal to 3% to 5% of eligible annual compensation, depending on years of vesting service. Interest credits are allocated to the hypothetical account based on the interest crediting rate in effect for that plan year as published by the Internal Revenue Service. The interest crediting rate is set annually and is currently based on the average yield for 30-year U.S. Treasury securities for August of the prior year.

Supplemental Retirement Income Plan (SRIP)

SRIP benefits are generally determined using a two-step process: (1) determine the amount that would be payable under the ARP formula(s) specified above if Internal Revenue Code limits did not apply, then (2) reduce the amount described in (1) by the amount actually payable under the applicable ARP formula(s). The normal retirement date under the SRIP is age 65. If eligible for early retirement under the ARP, the employee also is eligible for early retirement under the SRIP. SRIP benefits are not funded and are paid out of Allstate's general assets.

Credited Service

No additional service credit beyond service with Allstate or its predecessors is granted under the ARP or the SRIP to any of the named executives. Mr. Wilson has combined service with Allstate and its former parent company, Sears, Roebuck and Co., of 28.8 years. As a result, a portion of his retirement benefits will be paid from the Sears pension plan. Consistent with the pension benefits of other employees with Sears service who were employed by Allstate at the time of the spin-off from Sears in 1995, Mr. Wilson's final average pay pension benefits under the ARP and the SRIP are calculated as if he had worked his combined Sears-Allstate career with Allstate through December 31, 2013, and then are reduced by amounts earned under the Sears pension plan.

Eligible Compensation

Under both the ARP and SRIP, eligible compensation consists of salary, annual cash incentive awards, and certain other forms of compensation, but does not include long-term cash incentive awards or income related to equity awards. Compensation used to determine benefits under the ARP is limited in accordance with the Internal Revenue Code. For final average pay benefits, average annual compensation is the average compensation of the five highest consecutive calendar years within the last ten consecutive calendar years through 2013.

Payment Options

Payment options under the ARP include a lump sum, straight life annuity, and various survivor annuity options. The lump sum under the final average pay benefit is calculated in accordance with the applicable interest rate and mortality assumptions as required under the Internal Revenue Code. The lump-sum payment under the cash balance benefit is generally equal to a participant's account balance. Payments from the SRIP are paid in the form of a lump sum using the same interest rate and mortality assumptions used under the ARP.

Timing of Payments

Eligible employees are vested in the normal ARP and SRIP retirement benefits on the earlier of the completion of three years of service or upon reaching age 65.

Final average pay benefits are payable at age 65. A participant with final average pay benefits may be entitled to a reduced early retirement benefit on or after age 55 if he or she terminates employment after completing 20 or more years of vesting service.

A participant earning cash balance benefits who terminates employment with at least three years of vesting service is entitled to a lump sum benefit equal to his or her cash balance account balance.

The following SRIP payment dates assume a retirement or termination date of December 31, 2021:

- Mr. Wilson's SRIP benefits earned prior to 2005 would become payable as early as January 1, 2022. Benefits earned after 2004 would be paid on July 1, 2022, or following death.
- Messrs. Civgin's, Dugenske's, Rizzo's and Shapiro's SRIP benefits would be paid on July 1, 2022, or following death.

Non-Qualified Deferred Compensation at Fiscal Year-end 2021

The following table summarizes the non-qualified deferred compensation contributions, earnings, and account balances of our named executives in 2021. All amounts relate to The Allstate Corporation Deferred Compensation Plan.

Name	Executive Contributions in Last FY ($)(1)	Registrant Contributions in Last FY ($)	Aggregate Earnings in Last FY ($)(2)	Aggregate Withdrawals/ Distributions in Last FY ($)	Aggregate Balance at Last FYE ($)(2)
Mr. Wilson	0	0	306,099	0	1,771,127
Mr. Rizzo	500,435	0	238,746	0	2,056,484
Mr. Civgin	0	0	0	0	0
Mr. Shapiro	0	0	55,041	0	3,403,762
Mr. Dugenske	0	0	0	0	0

(1) For Mr. Rizzo, Executive Contributions were previously reported in the Salary column for 2021 and the Non-Equity Incentive Plan Compensation column for 2020 in the Summary Compensation Table.

(2) Aggregate earnings were not included in the named executive's compensation in the last completed fiscal year in the Summary Compensation Table.

In order to remain competitive with other employers, we allow the named executives and other employees whose annual compensation exceeds the amount specified in the Internal Revenue Code ($290,000 in 2021), to defer under the Deferred Compensation Plan up to 80% of their salary and/or up to 100% of their annual cash incentive award that exceeds the Internal Revenue Code limit. Allstate does not match participant deferrals and does not guarantee a stated rate of return.

Deferrals under the Deferred Compensation Plan are credited with earnings or debited for losses based on the results of the notional investment option or options selected by the participants. The notional investment options available in 2021 under the Deferred Compensation Plan are: stable value, S&P 500, international equity, Russell 2000, mid-cap, and bond funds. Under the Deferred Compensation Plan, deferrals are not actually invested in these funds, but instead are credited with earnings or debited for losses based on the funds' investment returns. Because the rate of return is based on actual investment measures in our 401(k) plan, no above-market earnings are credited, recorded, or paid. Our Deferred Compensation Plan and 401(k) plan allow participants to change their investment elections daily, subject to certain trading restrictions.

The Deferred Compensation Plan is unfunded. This means that Allstate does not set aside funds for the plan in a trust or otherwise. Participants have only the rights of general unsecured creditors and may lose their balances in the event of the company's bankruptcy. Account balances are 100% vested at all times.

An irrevocable distribution election is required before making any deferrals into the Deferred Compensation Plan. Generally, a named executive may elect to begin receiving a distribution of his or her account balance immediately upon separation from service or in one of the first through fifth years after separation from service or, for amounts deferred on or after January 1, 2018, in the fifth year after separation from service. The earliest distribution date for deferrals made on or after January 1, 2005, and earnings and losses on these amounts, is six months following separation from service. The named executive may elect to receive payment in a lump sum or in annual cash installment payments over a period of two to ten years, or, for amounts deferred on or after January 1, 2018, over a period of up to five years. In addition, a named executive may elect an in-service withdrawal of his or her entire balance earned and vested prior to January 1, 2005, and earnings and losses on these amounts, subject to forfeiture of 10% of such balance. A named executive may also elect an in-service withdrawal of all or a portion of the deferrals he or she made on or after January 1, 2018, together with earnings and losses on those amounts. Upon proof of an unforeseen emergency, a plan participant may be allowed to access certain funds in a deferred compensation account earlier than the dates specified above.

Potential Payments as a Result of Termination or Change in Control (“CIC”)

The following table lists the compensation and benefits that Allstate would generally provide to the named executives in various scenarios involving a termination of employment, other than compensation and benefits generally available to salaried employees. The table describes equity granting practices for the 2021 equity incentive awards. Relevant prior practices are described in the footnotes.

	Termination Scenarios				
Compensation Elements	**Termination[1]**	**Retirement**	**Termination due to Change in Control[2]**	**Death**	**Disability**
Base Salary	Ceases immediately	Ceases immediately	Ceases immediately	Ceases immediately	Ceases immediately
Severance Pay	None	None	Lump sum is equal to two times salary and annual incentive at target.[3]	None	None
Annual Incentive[4]	Forfeited	Prorated for the year and subject to discretionary adjustments[5]	Prorated at target (reduced by any amounts actually paid)	Prorated for the year and subject to discretionary adjustments	Prorated for the year and subject to discretionary adjustments
Stock Options[4][6]	Unvested are forfeited, vested expire at the earlier of three months or normal expiration	Awards granted more than 12 months before, and pro rata portion of award granted within 12 months of retirement, continue to vest. All expire at earlier of five years or normal expiration[7]	Awards vest upon qualifying termination after a CIC	Awards vest immediately and expire at earlier of two years or normal expiration	Awards vest immediately and expire at earlier of two years or normal expiration
Restricted Stock Units (no NEO has Restricted Stock Units)[4][6]	Forfeited	Awards granted more than 12 months before, and pro rata portion of awards granted within 12 months of retirement, continue to vest[7]	Awards vest upon qualifying termination after a CIC	Awards vest and are payable immediately	Awards vest and are payable immediately
Performance Stock Awards[4][6]	Forfeited	Awards granted more than 12 months before, and pro rata portion of awards granted within 12 months of retirement, continue to vest and are paid out based on actual performance[7]	Awards vest based on performance upon a qualifying termination after a CIC[8]	Awards vest and are payable immediately[9]	Awards vest and are payable immediately[9]
Non-Qualified Pension Benefits[10]	Distributions commence per plan	Distributions commence per plan	Immediately payable upon a CIC for Messrs. Wilson and Civgin; distributions commence per plan for other NEOs	Distributions commence per plan	Participant may request payment if age 50 or older

Compensation Elements	Termination Scenarios				
	Termination[1]	Retirement	Termination due to Change in Control[2]	Death	Disability
Deferred Compensation[11]	Distributions commence per participant election	Distributions commence per participant election	Immediately payable upon a CIC for Messrs. Wilson and Civgin; distributions commence per participant election for other participating NEOs	Payable within 90 days	Distributions commence per participant election
Health, Welfare and Other Benefits	None	None	Outplacement services provided; lump sum payment equal to additional cost of welfare benefits continuation coverage for 18 months[12]	None	Supplemental Long Term Disability benefits if enrolled in basic long-term disability plan

(1) Includes both voluntary and involuntary termination other than due to retirement, change in control, death or disability. Examples of involuntary termination independent of a change in control include performance-related terminations; terminations for employee dishonesty and violation of Allstate rules, regulations, or policies; and terminations resulting from lack of work, rearrangement of work, or reduction in force.

(2) In general, a change in control is one or more of the following events: (1) any person acquires 30% or more of the combined voting power of Allstate common stock within a 12-month period; (2) any person acquires more than 50% of the combined voting power of Allstate common stock; (3) certain changes are made to the composition of the Board; or (4) the consummation of a merger, reorganization, or similar transaction. These triggers were selected because any of these could cause a substantial change in management in a widely held company the size of Allstate. Effective upon a change in control, the named executives become subject to covenants prohibiting solicitation of employees, customers, and suppliers until one year after termination of employment. If a named executive incurs legal fees or other expenses in an effort to enforce the change in control plan, Allstate will reimburse the named executive for these expenses unless it is established by a court that the named executive had no reasonable basis for the claim or acted in bad faith.

(3) Under the change in control plan, severance benefits would be payable if a named executive's employment is terminated either by Allstate without cause or by the executive for good reason as defined in the plan during the two years following the change in control. Cause means the named executive has been convicted of a felony or other crime involving fraud or dishonesty, has willfully or intentionally breached the restrictive covenants in the change in control plan, has habitually neglected his or her duties, or has engaged in willful or reckless material misconduct in the performance of his or her duties. Good reason includes a material diminution in a named executive's base compensation, authority, duties, or responsibilities, or a material change in the geographic location where the named executive performs services.

(4) Named executives who receive an equity award or an annual cash incentive award after May 19, 2009, are subject to a non-solicitation covenant while they are employed and for the one-year period following termination of employment. If a named executive violates the non-solicitation covenant, to the extent permitted by applicable law, compensation provided to the named executive (including cancellation of outstanding awards or recovery of all or a portion of any gain realized upon vesting, settlement, or exercise of an award or recovery of all or a portion of any proceeds resulting from any disposition of shares received pursuant to an award) may be recovered if the vesting, settlement, or exercise of the award or the receipt of the sale proceeds occurred during the 12-month period prior to the violation.

(5) Retirement for purposes of the Annual Executive Incentive Plan is defined as termination on or after the date the named executive attains age 55 with at least 10 years of service or age 60 with five years of service.

(6) Named executives who receive an equity award on or after May 21, 2013, that remains subject to a period of restriction or other performance or vesting condition are subject to a non-compete provision for the one-year period following termination of employment. If a named executive violates the non- competition covenant, to the extent permitted by applicable law, any or all of the named executive's outstanding awards that remain subject to a period of restriction or other performance or vesting condition as of the date on which the named executive first violated the non-competition provision may be canceled.

(7) Retirement definitions and treatment for purposes of stock options, restricted stock units, and performance stock awards are as follows:

Definition	Normal Retirement: age 55 with 10 years of service or age 60 with at least five years of service
Treatment	• Unvested awards not granted within 12 months of retirement continue to vest. • Prorated portion of unvested awards granted within 12 months of the retirement date continue to vest. • Vested stock options expire at the earlier of five years from the date of retirement or the expiration date of the option.

(8) The committee will determine the number of PSAs that continue to vest based on actual performance up to the change in control.

(9) For open cycles, the payout is based on the target number of PSAs.

(10) See the *Retirement Benefits* section for further detail on non-qualified pension benefits and timing of payments.

(11) See the *Non-Qualified Deferred Compensation at Fiscal Year-end 2021* section for additional information on the Deferred Compensation Plan and distribution options available.

(12) If a named executive's employment is terminated due to death during the two years after the date of a change in control, the named executive's estate or beneficiary will be entitled to survivor and other benefits, including retiree medical coverage, if eligible, that are not less favorable than the most favorable benefits available to the estates or surviving families of peer executives of Allstate. In the event of termination due to disability during the two years after the date of a change in control, Allstate will pay disability and other benefits, including supplemental long-term disability benefits and retiree medical coverage, if eligible, that are not less favorable than the most favorable benefits available to disabled peer executives.

Estimate of Potential Payments Upon Termination[1]

The table below describes the value of compensation and benefits payable to each named executive upon termination that would exceed the compensation or benefits generally available to salaried employees in each termination scenario. The total column in the following table does not reflect compensation or benefits previously accrued or earned by the named executives, such as deferred compensation and non-qualified pension benefits. Benefits and payments are calculated assuming a December 31, 2021 employment termination date.

Name	Severance ($)	Annual Incentive Plan[2] ($)	Stock Options — Unvested and Accelerated ($)	Performance Stock Awards — Unvested and Accelerated ($)	Welfare Benefits and Outplacement Services ($)	Total ($)
Mr. Wilson						
Termination due to Retirement[3]	0	6,286,039	5,291,224	27,919,169	0	39,496,432
Termination due to Change in Control[4]	11,080,000[7]	4,155,000	4,749,451	28,869,898	65,281[5]	48,919,630
Death	0	6,286,039	4,749,451	28,869,898	0	39,905,388
Disability	0	6,286,039	4,749,451	28,869,898	2,844,976[6]	42,750,364
Mr. Rizzo						
Termination due to Retirement[3]	0	1,478,500	1,116,751	5,771,321	0	8,366,572
Termination due to Change in Control[4]	3,375,000[7]	937,500	1,214,357	5,973,796	64,697[5]	11,565,350
Death	0	1,478,500	1,214,357	5,973,796	0	8,666,653
Disability	0	1,478,500	1,214,357	5,973,796	9,217,028[6]	17,883,681
Mr. Civgin						
Termination due to Retirement[3]	0	2,392,401	1,469,650	7,323,301	0	11,185,352
Termination due to Change in Control[4]	4,950,000[7]	1,575,000	1,608,436	7,616,308	64,699[5]	15,814,443
Death	0	2,392,401	1,608,436	7,616,308	0	11,617,145
Disability	0	2,392,401	1,608,436	7,616,308	6,233,086[6]	17,850,231
Mr. Shapiro						
Termination due to Retirement[3]	0	0	0	0	0	0
Termination due to Change in Control[4]	4,200,000	1,260,000	1,439,724	7,012,293	64,697[5]	13,976,714
Death	0	1,906,680	1,439,724	7,012,293	0	10,358,697
Disability	0	1,906,680	1,439,724	7,012,293	10,064,168[6]	20,422,865
Mr. Dugenske						
Termination due to Retirement[3]	0	0	0	0	0	0
Termination due to Change in Control[4]	4,100,000	1,230,000	1,375,295	6,670,520	72,101[5]	13,447,916
Death	0	1,861,129	1,375,295	6,670,520	0	9,906,944
Disability	0	1,861,129	1,375,295	6,670,520	9,740,471[6]	19,647,415

(1) A "0" indicates either that there is no amount payable to the named executive, or the amount payable is the same for both the named executives and all salaried employees.

(2) The 2021 annual incentive plan payment is payable to all named executives as a result of death and disability. In addition, it is payable to Messrs. Wilson, Rizzo and Civgin in the event of retirement. The amount listed for the annual incentive plan payment upon termination due to a change in control is shown at target as defined in the CIC Plan.

(3) As of December 31, 2021, Messrs. Wilson, Rizzo and Civgin are eligible to retire in accordance with Allstate's policy and the terms of its equity and annual incentive compensation and benefit plans.

(4) The values in this change in control row represent amounts paid if both the change in control and qualifying termination occur on December 31, 2021. PSAs are paid out based on actual performance; for purposes of this table, the 2019-2021 cycle is shown at 200% of target and the 2020-2022 and 2021-2023 cycles are reflected at target.

Equity awards do not accelerate in the event of a change in control unless also accompanied by a qualifying termination of employment. A change in control also would accelerate the distribution of deferred compensation and SRIP benefits for Messrs. Wilson, Rizzo and Civgin; deferred compensation and SRIP benefits for the other NEOs are distributed in accordance with the applicable plan terms and participant elections. Please see the Non-Qualified Deferred Compensation at Fiscal Year-end 2021 table and footnote 2 to the Pension Benefits table in the Retirement Benefits section for details regarding the applicable amounts for each named executive.

(5) The Welfare Benefits and Outplacement Services amount includes the cost to provide certain welfare benefits to the named executive and family during the period the named executive is eligible for continuation coverage under applicable law. The amount shown reflects Allstate's costs for these benefits or programs assuming an 18-month continuation period. The value of outplacement services is $50,000 for each named executive.

(6) The named executives who participate in the long-term disability plan are eligible to participate in Allstate's supplemental long-term disability plan for employees whose annual earnings exceed the level that produces the maximum monthly benefit provided by the long-term disability plan (basic plan). The monthly benefit is equal to 60% of the named executive's qualified annual earnings divided by twelve and rounded to the nearest $100, reduced by $7,500, which is the maximum monthly benefit payment that can be received under the basic plan. The amount reflected assumes the named executive remains totally disabled until age 65 and represents the present value of the monthly benefit payable until age 65.

(7) Represents two times the sum of base salary and target annual incentive.

Performance Measures for 2021

The following pages contain descriptions of the performance measures used for executive incentive compensation. They were developed uniquely for incentive compensation purposes, are non-GAAP measures and are not reported in our financial statements. The committee has approved the use of non-GAAP measures when appropriate to drive executive focus on particular strategic, operational, or financial factors, or to exclude factors over which our executives have little influence or control. The committee monitors compensation estimates during the year based on actual performance on these measures, and the internal audit department reviews the final results.

Performance Net Income: This measure is calculated uniquely for annual cash incentive awards and each PSA performance cycle. For each plan, Performance Net Income is equal to net income applicable to common shareholders as reported in The Allstate Corporation Annual Report on Form 10-K adjusted for the after-tax effect of the items indicated below:

✔ Indicates adjustments to Net Income	Annual Cash Incentive Awards	Performance Stock Awards[1]
Net income applicable to common shareholders, excluding:		
Net gains and losses on investments and derivatives except for periodic settlements and accruals on non-hedge derivative instruments, which are reported with net gains and losses on investments and derivatives but included in adjusted net income	✔	✔
Pension and other post retirement remeasurement gains and losses	✔	✔
Business combination expenses, fair value adjustments and amortization or impairment of purchased intangible assets	✔	✔
Income or loss from discontinued operations	✔	✔
Other significant non-recurring, infrequent or unusual items, when the nature of the charge or gain is such that it is reasonably unlikely to recur within two years or there has been no similar charge or gain within the prior two years		✔
Adjusted Net Income subtotal (See Appendix A)		
Restructuring and related charges	✔	✔
Run-off Property-Liability segment	✔	✔
Effects of acquiring and selling businesses in excess of $20 million after-tax	✔	✔
Adjustments to be consistent with financial reporting used in establishing the measure for items exceeding $20 million after-tax		✔
Adjustments for other significant, non-recurring, infrequent or unusual items for items exceeding $20 million after-tax		✔
Adjustment to exclude income associated with parent holding company level deployable assets in excess of $1 billion[2]		✔
Adjustments for foreign exchange rate used in establishing the measure	✔	✔
Performance Net Income before adjustment for volatile items[3]		
Adjustment for after-tax volatile items	Adjusted to include minimum or maximum amount of after-tax catastrophe losses and income from performance-based ("PB") investments	Three-year average adjusted to include a minimum or maximum amount of after-tax catastrophe losses
Performance Net Income		

(1) Performance Net Income ROE is a performance measure for the 2019-2021, 2020-2022, 2021-2022, and 2022-2024 performance cycles. The 2020-2022, 2021-2023, and 2022-2024 performance cycles do not qualify for final measurement as of December 31, 2021; the items checked above and after-tax volatile items indicate items that by definition may impact the final measurement when the three-year cycle and final measurement is completed.

(2) Adjustments for the 2019-2021 and 2020-2022 performance cycles in excess of $1 billion. Adjustments for the 2021-2023 and 2022-2024 performance cycles in excess of $2 billion.

(3) Volatile items include catastrophe losses and income from performance-based investments ("PB income") depending on the measure.

Annual Cash Incentive Award Performance Measures for 2021

- Total Premiums: This measure is used to assess growth within the Allstate Protection, Protection Services, and Allstate Health & Benefits businesses. It is equal to the sum of Allstate Protection and Protection Services premiums written and Allstate Health & Benefits premiums and contract charges as described below. Premiums written is equal to the Allstate Protection and Protection Services net premiums written as reported in management's discussion and analysis in The Allstate Corporation Annual Report on Form 10-K.

  Premiums and contract charges are equal to accident and health premiums and contract charges reported in the consolidated statement of operations in The Allstate Corporation Annual Report on Form 10-K.

  Total Premiums is subject to adjustment for the following individual items to the extent they exceed $30 million: adjustments to be consistent with financial reporting and foreign exchange rates used in establishing the measure and adjustments to exclude the effects of acquiring and selling businesses.

  In 2021, Reported Total Premiums of $45,821 million was adjusted by $9 million to be consistent with foreign exchange rates used in establishing the measure and the effects of acquiring and selling businesses for Total Premiums of $45,812 million.

- Performance Net Income: In 2021, Performance Net Income was $3,689 million compared to reported Adjusted Net Income* of $4,033 million, a decrease of $344 million. It was adjusted to reflect a minimum amount of after-tax catastrophe losses and income from PB investments, to remove the impacts of the underwriting loss of run-off Property-Liability segment and restructuring and related charges, to be consistent with foreign exchange rates used in establishing the measure and the effects of acquiring and selling businesses.

- Net Investment Income: This measure is used to assess the financial operating performance provided from investments. Net investment income and net gains and losses on investments and derivatives on PB investments as reported in the consolidated statement of operations is adjusted to include a minimum or maximum amount of PB income if the actual amounts are less than or exceed those amounts, respectively. Net Investment Income is also subject to adjustments to be consistent with the financial reporting and foreign exchange rates used in establishing the measure and to exclude the effects of acquiring and selling businesses in excess of a threshold.

  In 2021, adjustments were made to reflect a maximum amount of PB income, the effects of selling businesses and the impact of foreign exchange rates used in establishing the measure, resulting in Net Investment Income of $2,574 million, compared to reported net investment income of $3,460 million.

- Strategic Initiatives Scorecard: This measure is used to measure progress made against Transformative Growth and IDE strategies using a qualitative approach. Progress was assessed by the committee to determine the overall performance of the measure for 2021.

  In evaluating performance for the Transformative Growth portion of the scorecard, the committee considered progress made against the key components of the Transformative Growth strategy, including improved customer value, expanded customer access, increased sophistication and investment in customer acquisition and deployment of a new technology ecosystem.

  In evaluating performance for the IDE portion of the scorecard, the committee considered progress made against key goals of the IDE strategy, including female and ethnic minority representation, business practices and cultural integration.

Performance Stock Award Performance Measures for the 2019-2021, 2020-2022, 2021-2023, and 2022-2024 Performance Cycles

	PSAs granted prior to 2020	PSAs granted in 2020	PSAs granted in 2021 and thereafter
MEASUREMENTS AND WEIGHTINGS	70% Average Performance Net Income ROE	70% Average Performance Net Income ROE	50% Average Performance Net Income ROE
			30% Relative TSR
	30% Earned Book Value	30% Relative TSR	20% Items in Force Growth

* Measures used in this proxy statement that are not based on generally accepted accounting principles ("non-GAAP") are denoted with an asterisk (*). For definitions of these terms, please see the definitions of non-GAAP measures on **pages 99-102** of our 2022 Proxy Statement.

- Three-Year Average Performance Net Income Return on Equity: This is calculated as the ratio of Average Performance Net Income subject to certain adjustments for each of the three years in the performance cycle, divided by the average of Adjusted Common Shareholders' Equity at December 31 of the year-end immediately preceding the period and at the end of each year in the three-year period. It is subject to certain adjustments and excludes total unrealized net capital gains and losses and parent holding company level deployable assess in excess of $2 billion (adjustment for 2019-2021 and 2020-2022 performance cycles are in excess of $1 billion). The committee requires positive net income in order for our executives to earn PSAs for Average Performance Net Income ROE above target, subject to certain adjustments.

- Earned Book Value: This is the increase between common shareholders' equity at December 31 of the year-end immediately preceding the three-year period and Adjusted Common Shareholders' Equity at December 31 of the last year of the three-year period expressed as a compound annual growth rate. Adjusted Common Shareholders' Equity is equal to common shareholders' equity at December 31 of the last year of the three- year period adjusted to:
  - Add back reductions for common share repurchases and declared common shareholder dividends during the three-year period.
  - Reflect a minimum or maximum amount of after-tax catastrophe losses if the actual pre-tax catastrophe losses are more or less than +/- 20% respectively of the three years of catastrophe losses used to establish the measure.
  - Exclude the effects of acquiring and selling businesses and remove the impact of other significant non-recurring items exceeding $20 million after-tax.

- Relative Total Shareholder Return: This is the company's Total Shareholder Return ("TSR") relative to the TSR of other peer companies, expressed in terms of the company's TSR percentile rank among the peer companies. Peer companies for the applicable performance cycles are included in the table below (in addition to The Allstate Corporation). TSR is determined by dividing (i) the average Adjusted Close Price of the applicable company's stock or applicable index's price over the 20 trading days prior to and including the final day of the performance period ("Final Average Adjusted Close Price") minus the average Adjusted Close Price of the applicable company's stock or applicable index's price over the 20 trading days prior to the first day of the performance period ("Initial Average Adjusted Close Price") by (ii) the Initial Average Adjusted Close Price. In calculating TSR, all dividends are assumed to have been reinvested on the ex-dividend date.

Company/Index	2020-2022 Performance Cycle	2021-2023 and 2022-2024 Performance Cycles[1]
AFLAC Inc.	✔	
American Financial Group Inc.		✔
American International Group Inc.	✔	✔
Chubb Limited	✔	✔
Cincinnati Financial Corporation		✔
CNA Financial Corporation	✔	✔
The Hartford Financial Services Group Inc.	✔	✔
Manulife Financial Corporation	✔	
MetLife Inc.	✔	
The Progressive Corporation	✔	✔
Prudential Financial Inc.	✔	
The Travelers Companies Inc.	✔	✔
W. R. Berkley Corporation		✔
S&P 500 Index	✔	✔
S&P 500 Financial Index	✔	✔

(1) The Life and Accident & Health peers were removed in 2021 due to the divestiture of these businesses. Allstate added three new Property & Casualty peers.

- Items in Force Growth: This is used to assess progress against Allstate's Transformative Growth strategy and growth within the Allstate business segments. It represents the number of policies in force. Policy counts are based on items rather than customers. The measure is calculated as the compound annual growth rate of items in force at the beginning and at the end of the three-year performance period.

CEO Pay Ratio

As required by the Dodd-Frank Wall Street Reform and Consumer Protection Act, we are providing information about the relationship of the annual total compensation of our employees to the annual total compensation of Mr. Wilson, our CEO. This pay ratio is a reasonable estimate calculated in a manner consistent with SEC rules.

For 2021:

- the annual total compensation of our median employee was $62,235; and
- the annual total compensation of our CEO, as reported in the Summary Compensation Table in this Proxy Statement, was $19,066,920.
- The ratio of the annual total compensation of Mr. Wilson to our median employee was 306:1.

As required by SEC rules, the annual total compensation for both the CEO and median employee includes the change in pension value during the year. The change in pension value is subject to several external variables, including interest rates, that are not related to company or individual performance and may differ significantly based on the formula under which the benefits were earned. If we eliminated the change in pension value from our median employee and CEO's total compensation, our CEO to median employee pay ratio would have been 301:1.

We also note that, in contrast to the compensation of the median employee, a significant portion of our CEO's compensation is tied to company performance. If we were to calculate the ratio using Mr. Wilson's target annual cash incentive (as opposed to the actual cash incentive award paid to him based on 2021 company performance), our CEO to median employee pay ratio would have been 271:1.

To calculate the ratio, we followed SEC permitted rules and used the following methodology and material assumptions, adjustments, and estimates:

- December 31, 2021 was selected as the determination date as it enabled us to choose a pay date that aligned across our enterprise.
- As of December 31, 2021, our U.S. and non-U.S. employee population consisted of 55,176 full-time, part-time, seasonal and temporary employees. Employees in all countries were included in the calculation, with the exception of 880 employees in Bermuda, Australia, Japan and Mexico (5, 10, 11 and 854 in each jurisdiction, respectively).
- The Allstate agent population was excluded since they are not employees of Allstate or its subsidiaries.
- Total cash (base salary plus incentive compensation) was selected as the most appropriate and consistently applied compensation measure to determine the median worker since equity awards are not broadly distributed.
- Employee compensation was measured using a twelve-month look-back period ending December 31, 2021.
- Permanent employees hired in 2021 that did not work for the entire period had their compensation adjusted as if they were employed for the entire twelve-month period.
- For non-U.S. employees, an annual average was used for each of the exchange rates.
- After identifying the median worker based on total cash compensation, annual total compensation was calculated for that person using the same methodology used for the named executives in the Summary Compensation Table on **page 72**.
- As noted above, the median employee's annual total compensation was $62,235. The median employee was a claims analyst in the United States with total cash compensation of $60,905 and a change in pension value of $1,330.

The SEC rules for identifying the median of our employees and calculating the pay ratio allow companies to use a variety of methodologies, to apply certain exclusions, and to make reasonable estimates and assumptions that reflect a company's employee population and compensation practices. For that reason, the pay ratio reported by other companies may not be comparable to the pay ratio reported above. Neither the committee nor management of the company used the pay ratio measure in making compensation decisions.

audit committee matters

PROPOSAL 3

Ratification of Deloitte & Touche LLP as the Independent Registered Public Accountant for 2022

- Independent firm with few ancillary services and reasonable fees.
- Significant industry and financial reporting expertise.
- The audit committee annually evaluates Deloitte & Touche LLP and determined that its retention continues to be in the best interests of Allstate and its stockholders.

The Board recommends a vote **FOR** ratification of Deloitte & Touche LLP for 2022.

The audit committee has established strong practices to evaluate the qualifications, compensation, performance, and independence of the independent registered public accounting firm both on an ongoing basis throughout the year and through the completion of an annual evaluation. Additional information regarding the audit committee's duties and responsibilities is available in the committee's charter located under the Governance section of Allstate's investor relations website at www.allstateinvestors.com. Deloitte & Touche LLP (Deloitte) has been Allstate's independent registered public accounting firm since Allstate became a publicly traded entity in 1993.

As a starting point for the annual evaluation, a survey of management and the audit committee is administered by Allstate's internal audit function, with participation of a Deloitte partner who is not affiliated with the Allstate account. The survey assesses Allstate's general satisfaction with the quality and efficiency of the services provided. Results are reported to the audit committee, which discusses results with management.

The audit committee and the company's senior accounting and financial reporting leaders perform the annual evaluation of Deloitte utilizing key aspects of the external auditor evaluation tool developed by the Center for Audit Quality (CAQ). This incorporates review and discussion of the results of the firm's reports on its quality controls and external assessments, including results of inspections conducted by the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (PCAOB).

While also evaluating and considering Deloitte's independence, the audit committee performed its annual assessment of Deloitte's performance as independent auditor. The audit committee assessed the performance of the Deloitte lead audit engagement partner and the audit team. The factors considered by the audit committee include:

- Quality of Deloitte's discussions and feedback sessions, including communications with the audit committee and management
- How effectively Deloitte maintained its independence, objectivity, and professional skepticism and employed independent judgment
- Depth of insurance industry and technical expertise and capability in handling the breadth and complexity of Allstate's operations and industry
- Professionalism and responsiveness
- Value from sharing industry insights, trends, and latest practices, including level and value of engagement provided by Deloitte National Office when needed
- Quality and efficiency of the work performed
- External data on audit quality and performance, including the results from the PCAOB assessment of Deloitte and its peer firms and Deloitte's responsiveness to those reports
- Reasonableness of fees, considering the size and complexity of Allstate and the resources necessary to perform a high-quality audit
- Knowledge of our operations, accounting policies and practices, and internal control over financial reporting
- Deloitte's tenure as Allstate's independent auditor and safeguards in place to maintain independence, the benefits of having a long-tenured auditor and the impact of changing auditors

The audit committee also recognizes the importance of maintaining the independence of our independent registered public accounting firm, both in fact and appearance, and takes a number of measures to safeguard. Rotation of the independent registered public accounting firm is explicitly considered each year by the audit committee. On a periodic basis not greater than every seven years, the audit committee will engage in a comprehensive process in which it makes a request for information (RFI) from multiple independent registered public accounting firms. This information enables the audit committee to evaluate whether to request for proposals (RFP) from these firms for further consideration of a change in its external audit partner. The most recent RFI was performed in 2021 using criteria consistent with those set forth by the CAQ for purposes of evaluating external auditors. These include quality measures and controls, controls designed to maintain independence and objectivity, service model and approach, expertise, and diversity and equity practices. As a result, the committee concluded on the recommendation to retain Deloitte as Allstate's independent registered public accounting firm. Ongoing monitoring of observable measures of these key criteria as well as the breadth of relationships with other large, alternative firms will continue to ensure viable options remain available if the committee determines it is in the best interests of the company to make a change.

The audit committee is also responsible for overseeing the mandatory, five-year rotation of audit partners, in accordance with SEC rules. The committee and its chair approve the selection of Deloitte's lead engagement partner. A new lead engagement partner was appointed beginning with the fiscal year 2022 audit. The process for selection of the lead engagement partner involves the screening of qualified candidates, followed by an interview of the candidate with the audit committee chair, as well as discussions with the audit committee and management.

The audit committee has also adopted a policy regarding the pre-approval of all audit and permissible non-audit services provided by the independent registered public accounting firm. The policy identifies the basic principles that must be considered by the audit committee in approving services to ensure that the registered public accounting firm's independence is not impaired, describes the type of audit, audit-related, tax and other services that may be provided, and lists the non-audit services that may not be performed. The independent registered public accounting firm or management submits to the audit committee detailed schedules with all of the proposed services within each category, together with the estimated fees. Each specific service requires approval before service can begin.

Prior to requesting approval from the audit committee, the registered public accounting firm and management consider and conclude that the services are permissible in that they: (1) do not place the registered public accounting firm in the position of auditing their own work, (2) do not result in the registered public accounting firm's personnel acting as management or an employee of Allstate, (3) do not place the registered public accounting firm in a position of being an advocate for Allstate, (4) do not create a mutual or conflicting interest between the registered public accounting firm and Allstate and (5) are not based on a contingent fee arrangement. The audit committee's policy delegates to the committee chair the authority to grant approvals, but the decisions of the committee chair must be reported to the audit committee at its next regularly scheduled meeting. All services provided by Deloitte in 2020 and 2021 were approved in accordance with this pre-approval policy.

The audit committee and the Board believe it is in the best interests of Allstate and its stockholders to continue to retain Deloitte as Allstate's independent registered public accounting firm. Based on Deloitte achieving the highest aggregate score on the RFI assessment which considered criteria such as quality measures and controls, controls designed to maintain independence and objectivity, service model and approach, expertise, and diversity and equity practices, the committee believes that Deloitte is the best option. Deloitte's high quality audit work and accounting advice, deep institutional knowledge of the company's business and operations, accounting policies and financial systems, and internal control framework also support continued utilization of their services.

The audit committee oversees and is ultimately responsible for the negotiation of audit fees associated with the retention of Deloitte. The following fees have been, or are anticipated to be, billed by Deloitte, the member firms of Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu, and their respective affiliates, for professional services rendered to Allstate for the fiscal years ending December 31, 2020, and December 31, 2021.

	2020(5)	2021
Audit fees(1)	$11,581,000	$13,521,000
Audit-related fees(2)	$ 769,000	$ 1,360,000
Tax fees(3)	$ 348,000	$ 208,000
All other fees(4)	$ 280,000	$ -
Total fees	$12,978,000	$15,089,000

(1) Fees for audits of annual financial statements, reviews of quarterly financial statements, statutory audits, attest services, comfort letters, consents, and review of documents filed with the SEC. The amounts disclosed do not reflect reimbursements expected to be received for certain separate account audit fees from the managing entity and from the buyers of ALIC, ALNY and certain affiliates in the amounts of $199,000 and $605,000 for 2020 and 2021, respectively. Prior year fees have been adjusted to reflect actual expenditures for the year.

(2) Audit-related fees relate to professional services, such as accounting consultations relating to new accounting standards and audits, Service Organization Controls audit reports and other attest services for non-consolidated affiliates (i.e., employee benefit plans, various trusts, etc.) and are set forth below.

	2020	2021
Audits and other attest services for non-consolidated entities	$303,000	$ 321,000
Other audit-related fees	$466,000	$1,039,000
Total audit-related fees	$769,000	$1,360,000

(3) Tax fees include income tax return preparation, compliance assistance, tax studies and research, and international tax planning.

(4) "All other fees" includes all fees paid that are not audit, audit-related, or tax services. These fees relate to advisory services.

(5) Total fees for 2020 decreased due to changes in planned projects.

Representatives of Deloitte will be present at the 2022 Annual Meeting to respond to questions and may make a statement if they choose. If stockholders fail to ratify the appointment, the audit committee will reconsider the appointment, but no assurance can be given that the audit committee will be able to change the appointment while enabling timely completion of the 2022 audited financial statements.

Audit Committee Report

Deloitte & Touche LLP (Deloitte) was Allstate's independent registered public accountant for the year ended December 31, 2021.

The audit committee reviewed and discussed with management and the independent registered public accounting firm the audited financial statements for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2021, as well as management's assessment of the effectiveness of the company's internal control over financial reporting.

The committee discussed with Deloitte the matters required to be discussed by the applicable requirements of the PCAOB and the SEC. The committee received the written disclosures and letter from Deloitte that is required by applicable requirements of the PCAOB regarding Deloitte's communications with the committee concerning independence and has discussed with Deloitte its independence.

The audit committee met in periodic executive sessions with each of management, the internal auditor, and the independent registered public accounting firm to discuss the results of the examinations by the independent and internal auditors, their evaluations of internal controls, and the overall quality of the company's financial reporting, and other matters as appropriate

Based on these reviews and discussions and other information considered by the committee in its judgment, the committee recommended to the Board of Directors that the audited financial statements be included in Allstate's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2021, for filing with the Securities and Exchange Commission, and furnished to stockholders with this Notice of Annual Meeting and Proxy Statement.

KERMIT R. CRAWFORD (CHAIR)

DONALD E. BROWN

MICHAEL L. ESKEW

SIDDHARTH N. MEHTA

JACQUES P. PEROLD

stock ownership information

Security Ownership of Directors and Executive Officers

The following table shows the Allstate common shares beneficially owned as of March 1, 2022, by each director and named executive individually, and by all executive officers and directors of Allstate as a group. Shares reported as beneficially owned include shares held indirectly through the Allstate 401(k) Savings Plan and other shares held indirectly. It also includes shares subject to stock options exercisable, and restricted stock units subject to conversion into common shares, within sixty days of March 1. As of March 1, 2022, none of these shares were pledged as security.

Name of Beneficial Owner	Amount and Nature of Beneficial Ownership of Allstate Common Stock	Common Stock Subject to Options Exercisable on or Prior to April 29, 2021	Restricted Stock Units[1]	Total Stock-Based Ownership[2]	Percent of Class
Donald E. Brown	265	0	2,143	2,408	*
Kermit R. Crawford	1,000	0	16,805	17,805	*
Michael L. Eskew	190	0	12,144	12,334	*
Richard T. Hume	0	0	2,609	2,609	*
Margaret M. Keane	6,884	0	4,312	11,196	*
Siddharth N. Mehta	1,652	0	11,631	13,283	*
Jacques P. Perold	35	0	8,929	8,964	*
Andrea Redmond	2,000	0	24,530	26,530	*
Gregg M. Sherrill	2,777	0	4,312	7,089	*
Judith A. Sprieser	0	0	34,500	34,500	*
Perry M. Traquina	1,172	0	7,747	8,919	*
Thomas J. Wilson	982,625	2,260,937	0	3,243,562	*
Mario Rizzo	53,442	156,679	0	210,121	*
Don Civgin	106,363	257,625	0	363,988	*
Glenn Shapiro	28,796	36,940	0	65,736	*
John Dugenske	82,213	79,840	0	162,053	*
All directors and executive officers as a group (22 total)	1,424,510	3,366,063	129,662	4,920,235	1.77%

* Less than 1% of the outstanding shares of common stock.

(1) All non-employee directors hold restricted stock units granted under Allstate's equity compensation plans for non-employee directors. This column lists those restricted stock units that would be distributed to directors in the form of shares of common stock within 60 days if any of them were to have retired as a director on March 1, 2022. In addition, some directors hold additional restricted stock units that are not reflected in the table above because common stock would not be distributed to directors until at least one year following his or her retirement as a director, or in some cases, as many as ten years following the date of grant. For more information regarding the restricted stock units held by each director at the end of 2021, please see the details on **page 47.**

(2) These amounts are the sum of the number of shares shown in the prior columns. As of March 1, 2022, no director or executive officer beneficially owned 1% or more of the outstanding common stock of Allstate. The directors and executive officers of Allstate as a group beneficially owned (including common stock subject to stock options exercisable and restricted stock units for which restrictions expire on or prior to April 29, 2022) approximately 1.77% of the common stock outstanding as of March 1, 2022.

Security Ownership of Certain Beneficial Owners

Title of Class	Name and Address of Beneficial Owner	Amount and Nature of Beneficial Ownership	Percent of Class
Common	The Vanguard Group 100 Vanguard Boulevard Malvern, PA 19355	24,105,686[(1)]	8.4%
Common	BlackRock Inc. 55 East 52nd Street New York, NY 10055	23,429,927[(2)]	8.2%
Common	State Street Corporation One Lincoln Street Boston, MA 02111	14,334,930[(3)]	5.0%

(1) Reflects shares beneficially owned as of December 31, 2021, as set forth in a Schedule 13G/A filed on February 9, 2022. Of these shares, The Vanguard Group reported it held 0 shares with sole voting power; 463,203 shares with shared voting power; 22,918,528 shares with sole dispositive power; and 1,187,158 shares with shared dispositive power.

(2) Reflects shares beneficially owned as of December 31, 2021, as set forth in a Schedule 13G/A filed on February 1, 2022. Of these shares, BlackRock reported it held 19,611,714 shares with sole voting power; 0 shares with shared voting power; 23,429,927 shares with sole dispositive power; and 0 shares with shared dispositive power.

(3) Reflects shares beneficially owned as of December 31, 2021, as set forth in a Schedule 13G/A filed on February 10, 2022. Of these shares, State Street Corporation reported it held 0 shares with sole voting power; 12,781,376 shares with shared voting power; 0 shares with sole dispositive power; and 14,297,766 shares with shared dispositive power.

other information

Proxy and Voting Information

Who Is Asking for My Vote and Why?

The Allstate Board of Directors is soliciting proxies for use at the annual meeting of stockholders to be held on May 24, 2022, and any adjournments or postponements of the meeting. The annual meeting will be held only if there is a quorum, which means that a majority of the outstanding common stock entitled to vote is represented at the meeting by proxy or in person. To ensure there will be a quorum, the Allstate Board asks you to vote before the meeting, which allows your Allstate stock to be represented at the annual meeting.

Who Can Vote at the Annual Meeting?

The Allstate Board has set the close of business on March 25, 2022, as the record date for the meeting. This means that you are entitled to vote if you were a stockholder of record at the close of business on March 25, 2022. On that date, there were 275,971,776 shares of Allstate common stock outstanding and entitled to vote at the annual meeting.

Why Did I Receive a Notice of Internet Availability of Proxy Materials Instead of the Proxy Materials?

We distribute our proxy materials to most stockholders over the Internet using "Notice and Access" delivery, as permitted by the rules of the SEC. We elected to use this method for most stockholders as it reduces our print and mail costs and the environmental impact of our annual stockholders' meeting.

How Do I Vote?

Instructions on how to vote your shares are included on the Notice on **page 7**. If you hold shares in your own name as a registered stockholder, you may vote by participating in the annual meeting, or you may instruct the proxies how to vote your shares by following the instructions on the proxy card/voting instruction form. **If you plan to participate in the meeting, please see the details on** **pages 96-97**.

If you hold shares in street name (that is, through a broker, bank, or other record holder), you should follow the instructions provided by your broker, bank, or other record holder to vote your shares.

If you hold shares through the Allstate 401(k) Savings Plan, please see the instructions on **page 98**.

Can I Change My Vote?

Before your shares have been voted at the annual meeting by the proxies, you may change or revoke your voting instructions by providing instructions again by telephone, by Internet, in writing, or, if you are a registered stockholder, by voting at the annual meeting.

Are the Votes Kept Confidential?

All proxies and tabulations that identify the vote of a particular stockholder are confidential, except as necessary to allow the inspector of election to certify the voting results or to meet certain legal requirements. A representative of American Election Services, LLC will act as the inspector of election and will count the votes. The representative is independent of Allstate and its directors, officers, and employees.

If you write a comment on your proxy card or voting instruction form, it may be provided to our Secretary along with your name and address.

Your comments will be provided without reference to how you voted, unless the vote is mentioned in your comment or unless disclosure of the vote is necessary to understand your comment. At our request, the distribution agent or the solicitation agent will provide us with periodic status reports on the aggregate vote. These status reports may include a list of stockholders who have not voted and breakdowns of vote totals by different types of stockholders, as long as we are not able to determine how a particular stockholder voted.

What Happens If I Submit a Signed Proxy Card but Do Not Indicate How I Want to Vote?

You may instruct the proxies to vote "FOR" or "AGAINST" on each proposal, or you may instruct the proxies to "ABSTAIN" from voting. If you submit a signed proxy card/voting instruction form to allow your shares to be represented at the annual meeting but do not indicate how your shares should be voted on one or more proposals, then the proxies will vote your shares as the Board of Directors recommends on those proposals. Other than the proposals listed on **pages 13-15**, we do not know of any other matters to be presented at the meeting. If any other matters are properly presented at the meeting, the proxies may vote your shares in accordance with their best judgment.

What Vote Is Needed to Approve Each Item?

Shares of common stock represented by a properly completed proxy card/voting instruction form will be counted as present at the meeting for purposes of determining a quorum, even if the stockholder is abstaining from voting.

Proposal 1. To be elected under Allstate's majority vote standard, each director must receive an affirmative vote of the majority of the votes cast. In other words, the number of shares voted "FOR" a director must exceed 50% of the votes cast on that director. Abstentions will not be counted as votes cast and will have no impact on the vote's outcome.

Proposals 2 – 3. A majority of the shares present in person or represented by proxy at the meeting and entitled to vote must be voted "FOR" the proposal. **Abstentions will have the effect of a vote against the proposal**.

Are Broker Non-votes Counted at the Meeting?

Brokers and banks have discretionary authority to vote shares in the absence of instructions on matters the NYSE considers "routine," such as the ratification of the appointment of the auditors. They do not have discretionary authority to vote shares in the absence of instructions on "non-routine" matters, such as the election of directors or say-on-pay. Broker non-votes will not be counted as shares entitled to vote on any of the foregoing non-routine matters and will have no impact on the vote's outcome.

What Is "householding" and How Does It Affect Me?

Allstate has adopted the "householding" procedure approved by the SEC, which allows us to deliver one set of documents to a household of stockholders instead of delivering a set to each stockholder in a household, unless we have been instructed otherwise. This procedure is more environmentally friendly and cost-effective because it reduces the number of copies to be printed and mailed. Stockholders who receive proxy materials in paper form will continue to receive separate proxy cards/voting instruction forms to vote their shares. Stockholders who receive the Notice of Internet Availability of Proxy Materials will receive instructions on submitting their proxy cards/voting instruction form via the Internet.

If you would like to change your householding election, request that a single copy of the proxy materials be sent to your address, or request a separate copy of the proxy materials, please contact our distribution agent, Broadridge Financial Solutions, by calling (866) 540-7095 or by writing to Broadridge Householding Department, 51 Mercedes Way, Edgewood, NY 11717. We will promptly deliver the proxy materials to you upon receipt of your request. If you hold your shares in street name, please contact your bank, broker, or other record holder to request information about householding.

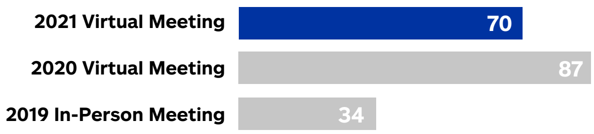
If you receive more than one proxy card/voting instruction form, your shares probably are registered in more than one account or you may hold shares both as a registered stockholder and through the Allstate 401(k) Savings Plan. You should vote each proxy card/voting instruction form you receive.

How Do I Attend the Annual Meeting?

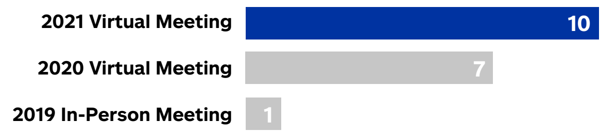
The 2022 annual meeting will be held in a virtual meeting format. You will not be able to attend the annual meeting physically. We have worked to offer similar participation opportunities as were provided at our past in-person meetings while further enhancing the online experience available to all stockholders.

PREVIOUS ANNUAL MEETING HIGHLIGHTS

Stockholder Attendance



Stockholder questions answered during the meeting



If you plan to participate in the annual meeting, you must be a holder of Allstate shares as of the record date of March 25, 2022, or hold a legal proxy for the meeting provided by your bank, broker, or nominee. To be admitted to the annual meeting webcast at www.virtualshareholdermeeting.com/ALL2022, you must enter the 16-digit control number found on your proxy card, voting instruction form or notice of Internet availability. You may begin to log into the meeting platform beginning at 10:30 a.m. Central time on May 24, 2022. The meeting will begin promptly at 11 a.m. Central time on May 24, 2022. The virtual meeting platform is fully supported across browsers (Internet Explorer, Firefox, Chrome, and Safari) and devices (desktops, laptops, tablets and cell phones) running the most updated version of applicable software. Participants should ensure that they have a strong WiFi connection wherever they intend to participate in the meeting. Participants should also give themselves plenty of time to log in and ensure that they can hear streaming audio prior to the start of the meeting.

You may vote during the annual meeting by following the instructions available on the meeting website during the meeting. Whether or not you participate in the annual meeting, we encourage you to vote and submit your proxy in advance of the meeting by one of the methods described in these proxy materials. The proxy card/voting instruction form included with the proxy materials may be used to vote your shares in connection with the annual meeting.

This year's stockholders' question and answer session will include questions submitted in advance of, and questions submitted live during, the annual meeting. You may submit a question in advance of the meeting beginning at 8:30 a.m. Central time on May 20, 2022, and until 11:59 p.m. Central time on May 23, 2022, at www.proxyvote.com after logging in with your 16-digit control number. Once past the login screen, click on "Question for Management", typing your question and clicking "Submit." Alternatively, questions may be submitted during the annual meeting through www.virtualshareholdermeeting.com/ALL2022, by typing your question into the "Ask a Question" field and clicking "Submit." We will try to answer as many questions as time permits. We reserve the right to edit profanity or other inappropriate language and to exclude questions regarding topics that are not pertinent to meeting matters or company business. If we receive substantially similar questions, we may group such questions together and provide a single response to avoid repetition. Any questions pertinent to meeting matters that cannot be answered during the meeting due to time constraints will be posted online at www.allstateinvestors.com.

If you encounter any difficulties accessing the meeting during the meeting time, please call the technical support number at (844) 986-0822. The technical support number will also be posted on the meeting website.

Following completion of the meeting, a webcast replay will be posted online to our Investor Relations website at www.allstateinvestors.com for one year

Where Can I Find the Results of the Annual Meeting?

Preliminary results will be announced at the meeting, and final results will be reported in a current report on Form 8-K, which is expected to be filed with the SEC within four business days after the meeting.

Who Will Pay the Cost of This Proxy Solicitation?

Allstate pays the cost of this proxy solicitation. Officers and other employees of Allstate and its subsidiaries may solicit proxies by mail, personal interview, telephone, facsimile, electronic means, or via the Internet. None of these individuals will receive special compensation for soliciting votes, which will be performed in addition to their regular duties, and some of them may not necessarily solicit proxies. Allstate also has made arrangements with brokerage firms, banks, record holders, and other fiduciaries to forward proxy solicitation materials to the beneficial owners of shares they hold on your behalf. Allstate will reimburse these intermediaries for reasonable out-of-pocket expenses. Alliance Advisors, 200 Broadacres Drive, 3rd Floor, Bloomfield, NJ 07003 has been retained to assist in the solicitation of proxies for a fee of $20,000 plus expenses.

How Do I Submit Stockholder Proposals or Director Nominations for the 2023 Annual Meeting?

Proposals that stockholders would like to include in Allstate's proxy materials for presentation at the 2023 Annual Meeting must be received by the Office of the Secretary by December 12, 2022, and must otherwise comply with SEC rules in order to be eligible for inclusion in the proxy materials for the 2023 Annual Meeting.

If a stockholder would like to bring a matter before the meeting that is not the subject of a proposal that meets the SEC proxy rule requirements for inclusion in the proxy statement, the stockholder must follow procedures in Allstate's bylaws in order to personally present the proposal at the meeting.

One of the procedural requirements in the bylaws is timely notice in writing of the business the stockholder proposes to bring before the meeting. Notice of business proposed to be brought before the 2023 annual meeting must be received by the Office of the Secretary no earlier than the close of business on January 24, 2023 and no later than the close of business on February 23, 2023. Among other things, the notice must describe the business proposed to be brought before the meeting, the reasons for conducting the business at the meeting, and any material interest of the stockholder in the business.

A stockholder also may directly nominate someone for election as a director at a stockholders' meeting. Under our bylaws, a stockholder may nominate a candidate at the 2023 annual meeting by providing advance notice to Allstate to the Office of the Secretary that is received no earlier than the close of business on January 24, 2023, and no later than the close of business on February 23, 2023. For proxy access nominees to be considered at the 2023 annual meeting, the nomination notice must be received by the Office of the Secretary no earlier than the close of business on November 12, 2022, and no later than the close of business on December 12, 2022. Among other things, the notice must include the information and documents described in Section 20 of the company's bylaws.

A copy of the procedures and requirements related to the above matters is available upon request from the Office of the Secretary or can be found on Allstate's website, www.allstateinvestors.com. The notices required above must be sent to the Office of the Secretary, The Allstate Corporation, 2775 Sanders Road, Suite F7, Northbrook, IL 60062-6127.

How Do I Vote If I Hold Shares Through the 401(k) Savings Plan?

If you hold Allstate common shares through the Allstate 401(k) Savings Plan, your proxy card/voting instruction form for those shares will instruct the plan trustee how to vote those shares. If you received your annual meeting materials electronically, and you hold Allstate common shares both through the plan and also directly as a registered stockholder, the voting instructions you provide electronically will be applied to both your plan shares and your registered shares. If you return a signed proxy card/voting instruction form or vote by telephone or the Internet on a timely basis, the trustee will follow your voting instructions for all Allstate common shares allocated to your plan account unless that would be inconsistent with the trustee's duties.

If your voting instructions are not received on a timely basis, the shares allocated to your plan account will be considered "unvoted." If you return a signed proxy card/voting instruction form but do not indicate how your shares should be voted on a given matter, the shares represented by your proxy card/voting instruction form will be voted as the Board of Directors recommends. **The trustee will vote all unvoted shares held by the plan as follows:**

- If the trustee receives instructions (through voting instruction forms or through telephonic or Internet instruction) on a timely basis for at least 50% of the votable shares in the plan, then it will vote all unvoted shares in the same proportion and in the same manner as the shares for which timely instructions have been received, unless to do so would be inconsistent with the trustee's duties.
- If the trustee receives instructions for less than 50% of the votable shares, the trustee will vote all unvoted shares at its sole discretion. However, the trustee will not use its discretionary authority to vote on adjournment of the meeting in order to solicit further proxies.

Plan votes receive the same high level of confidentiality as all other votes. You may not vote the shares allocated to your plan account by voting at the meeting. You must instruct The Northern Trust Company, as trustee for the plan, how to vote your shares.

By order of the Board,

RHONDA S. FERGUSON
SECRETARY
APRIL 11, 2022

Appendix A – Definitions of Non-GAAP Measures

Measures that are not based on accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America ("non-GAAP") are defined and reconciled to the most directly comparable GAAP measure. We believe that investors' understanding of Allstate's performance is enhanced by our disclosure of the following non-GAAP measures. Our methods for calculating these measures may differ from those used by other companies and therefore comparability may be limited.

Adjusted Net Income is net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders, excluding:

- Net gains and losses on investments and derivatives except for periodic settlements and accruals on non-hedge derivative instruments, which are reported with net gains and losses on investments and derivatives but included in adjusted net income,
- Pension and other postretirement remeasurement gains and losses,
- Business combination expenses and the amortization or impairment of purchased intangibles,
- Income or loss from discontinued operations,
- Adjustments for other significant non-recurring, infrequent or unusual items, when (a) the nature of the charge or gain is such that it is reasonably unlikely to recur within two years, or (b) there has been no similar charge or gain within the prior two years,
- Related income tax expense or benefit of these items.

Net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders is the GAAP measure that is most directly comparable to adjusted net income.

We use adjusted net income as an important measure to evaluate our results of operations. We believe that the measure provides investors with a valuable measure of the company's ongoing performance because it reveals trends in our insurance and financial services business that may be obscured by the net effect of net gains and losses on investments and derivatives, pension and other postretirement remeasurement gains and losses, business combination expenses and the amortization or impairment of purchased intangibles, income or loss from discontinued operations and adjustments for other significant non-recurring, infrequent or unusual items. Net gains and losses on investments and derivatives, and pension and other postretirement remeasurement gains and losses may vary significantly between periods and are generally driven by business decisions and external economic developments such as capital market conditions, the timing of which is unrelated to the insurance underwriting process.

Business combination expenses and income or loss from discontinued operations are excluded because they are non-recurring in nature and the amortization or impairment of purchased intangibles is excluded because it relates to the acquisition purchase price and is not indicative of our underlying business results or trends.

Non-recurring items are excluded because, by their nature, they are not indicative of our business or economic trends.

Accordingly, adjusted net income excludes the effect of items that tend to be highly variable from period to period and highlights the results from ongoing operations and the underlying profitability of our business. A byproduct of excluding these items to determine adjusted net income is the transparency and understanding of their significance to net income variability and profitability while recognizing these or similar items may recur in subsequent periods.

Adjusted net income is used by management along with the other components of net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders to assess our performance. We use adjusted measures of adjusted net income in incentive compensation. Therefore, we believe it is useful for investors to evaluate net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders, adjusted net income and their components separately and in the aggregate when reviewing and evaluating our performance.

We note that investors, financial analysts, financial and business media organizations and rating agencies utilize adjusted net income results in their evaluation of our and our industry's financial performance and in their investment decisions, recommendations and communications as it represents a reliable, representative and consistent measurement of the industry and the company and management's performance. We note that the price to earnings multiple commonly used by insurance investors as a forward-looking valuation technique uses adjusted net income as the denominator. Adjusted net income should not be considered a substitute for net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders and does not reflect the overall profitability of our business.

The following table reconciles net income applicable to common shareholders and adjusted net income for the years ended December 31.

				Per diluted common share		
($ in millions, except per share data)	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019
Net income applicable to common shareholders	$ 1,485	$ 5,461	$ 4,678	$ 4.96	$17.31	$14.03
Net (gains) losses on investments and derivatives	(1,084)	(1,087)	(1,538)	(3.63)	(3.44)	(4.61)
Pension and other postretirement remeasurement (gains) losses	(644)	(51)	114	(2.15)	(0.16)	0.34
Curtailment (gains) losses	—	(8)	—	—	(0.03)	—
Reclassification of periodic settlements and accruals on non-hedge derivative instruments	—	—	(3)	—	—	(0.01)
Business combination expenses and the amortization of purchased intangibles	398	118	126	1.33	0.37	0.38
Impairment of purchased intangibles	—	—	106	—	—	0.32
Business combination fair value adjustment	(6)	—	—	(0.02)	—	—
(Income) loss from discontinued operations	3,612	(157)	(646)	12.08	(0.50)	(1.94)
Income tax expense (benefit)	272	234	378	0.91	0.74	1.13
Adjusted Net Income	$ 4,033	$ 4,510	$ 3,215	$13.48	$14.29	$ 9.64

Combined ratio excluding the effect of catastrophes, prior year reserve reestimates and amortization or impairment of purchased intangibles ("underlying combined ratio") is a non-GAAP ratio, which is computed as the difference between four GAAP operating ratios: the combined ratio, the effect of catastrophes on the combined ratio, the effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates on the combined ratio, and the effect of amortization or impairment of purchased intangibles on the combined ratio. We believe that this ratio is useful to investors and it is used by management to reveal the trends in our Property-Liability business that may be obscured by catastrophe losses, prior year reserve reestimates and amortization or impairment of purchased intangibles. Catastrophe losses cause our loss trends to vary significantly between periods as a result of their incidence of occurrence and magnitude, and can have a significant impact on the combined ratio. Prior year reserve reestimates are caused by unexpected loss development on historical reserves, which could increase or decrease current year net income. Amortization or impairment of purchased intangibles relates to the acquisition purchase price and is not indicative of our underlying insurance business results or trends. We believe it is useful for investors to evaluate these components separately and in the aggregate when reviewing our underwriting performance. We also provide it to facilitate a comparison to our outlook on the underlying combined ratio. The most directly comparable GAAP measure is the combined ratio. The underlying combined ratio should not be considered a substitute for the combined ratio and does not reflect the overall underwriting profitability of our business.

The following table reconciles the Property-Liability combined ratio to the Property-Liability underlying combined ratio for the years ended December 31.

	2021	2020	2019
Combined Ratio	95.9	87.6	91.9
Effect of catastrophe losses	(8.3)	(7.9)	(7.3)
Effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates	(0.8)	(0.2)	0.5
Effect of amortization of purchased intangibles	(0.6)	(0.1)	—
Effect of impairment of purchased intangibles	—	—	(0.2)
Underlying combined ratio	86.2	79.4	84.9
Effect of prior year catastrophe reserve reestimates	(0.5)	(1.4)	0.1

Adjusted net income return on Allstate common shareholders' equity is a ratio that uses a non-GAAP measure. It is calculated by dividing the rolling 12-month adjusted net income by the average of Allstate common shareholders' equity at the beginning and at the end of the 12-months, after excluding the effect of unrealized net capital gains and losses. Return on Allstate common shareholders' equity is the most directly comparable GAAP measure. We use adjusted net income as the numerator for the same reasons we use adjusted net income, as discussed previously. We use average Allstate common shareholders' equity excluding the effect of unrealized net capital gains and losses for the denominator as a representation of common shareholders' equity primarily applicable to Allstate's earned and realized business operations because it eliminates the effect of items that are unrealized and vary significantly between periods due to external economic developments such as capital market conditions like changes in equity prices and interest rates, the amount and timing of which are unrelated to the insurance underwriting process. We use it to supplement our evaluation of net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders and return on Allstate common shareholders' equity because it excludes the effect of items that tend to be highly variable from period to period. We believe that this measure is useful to investors and that it provides a valuable tool for investors when considered along with return on Allstate common shareholders' equity because it eliminates the after-tax effects of realized and unrealized net capital gains and losses that can fluctuate significantly from period to period and that are driven by economic developments, the magnitude and timing of which are generally not influenced by management. In addition, it eliminates non-recurring items that are not indicative of our ongoing business or economic trends. A byproduct of excluding the items noted above to determine adjusted net income return on Allstate common shareholders' equity from return on Allstate common shareholders' equity is the transparency and understanding of their significance to return on common shareholders' equity variability and profitability while recognizing these or similar items may recur in subsequent periods. We use adjusted measures of adjusted net income return on Allstate common shareholders' equity in incentive compensation. Therefore, we believe it is useful for investors to have adjusted net income return on Allstate common shareholders' equity and return on Allstate common shareholders' equity when evaluating our performance. We note that investors, financial analysts, financial and business media organizations and rating agencies utilize adjusted net income return on common shareholders' equity results in their evaluation of our and our industry's financial performance and in their investment decisions, recommendations and communications as it represents a reliable, representative and consistent measurement of the industry and the company and management's utilization of capital. We also provide it to facilitate a comparison to our long-term adjusted net income return on Allstate common shareholders' equity goal. Adjusted net income return on Allstate common shareholders' equity should not be considered a substitute for return on Allstate common shareholders' equity and does not reflect the overall profitability of our business.

The following tables reconcile return on common shareholders' equity and Adjusted Net Income return on common shareholders' equity for the years ended December 31.

($ in millions)	2021	2020	2019
Return on Allstate common shareholders' equity			
Numerator:			
Net income applicable to common shareholders	$ 1,485	$ 5,461	$ 4,678
Denominator:			
Beginning Allstate common shareholders' equity[(1)]	$ 28,247	$ 23,750	$ 19,382
Ending Allstate common shareholders' equity[(1)]	23,209	28,247	23,750
Average Allstate common shareholders' equity	$ 25,728	$ 25,999	$ 21,566
Return on Allstate common shareholders' equity	5.8%	21.0%	21.7%

	2021	2020	2019
Adjusted Net Income return on Allstate common shareholders' equity			
Numerator:			
Adjusted Net Income	$ 4,033	$ 4,510	$ 3,215
Denominator:			
Beginning Allstate common shareholders' equity[(1)]	$ 28,247	$ 23,750	$ 19,382
Less: Unrealized net capital gains and losses	3,180	1,887	(2)
Adjusted beginning Allstate common shareholders' equity	25,067	21,863	19,384
Ending Allstate common shareholders' equity[(1)]	23,209	28,247	23,750
Less: Unrealized net capital gains and losses	598	3,180	1,887
Adjusted ending Allstate common shareholders' equity	22,611	25,067	21,863
Average adjusted Allstate common shareholders' equity	$ 23,839	$ 23,465	$ 20,624
Adjusted Net Income return on Allstate common shareholders' equity	16.9%	19.2%	15.6%

(1) Excludes equity related to preferred stock of $1,970 million at December 31, 2021 and 2020, $2,248 million at December 31, 2019 and $1,930 for December 31, 2018.

Appendix B – Categorical Standards of Independence

In accordance with the Director Independence Standards, the Board has determined that the nature of the following relationships with the corporation do not create a conflict of interest that would impair a director's independence.

1. An Allstate director's relationship arising from (i) only such director's position as a director of another corporation or organization; (ii) only such director's direct or indirect ownership of a 5% or less equity interest in another corporation or organization (other than a partnership); (iii) both such position and such ownership; or (iv) such director's position only as a limited partner in a partnership in which he or she has an interest of 5% or less.
2. An Allstate director's relationship arising from an interest of the director, or any entity in which the director is an employee, director, partner, stockholder or officer, in or under any standard-form insurance policy or other financial product offered by the Allstate Group in the ordinary course of business.
3. An Allstate director's relationship with another company that participates in a transaction with the Allstate Group (i) where the rates or charges involved are determined by competitive bid or (ii) where the transaction involves the rendering of services as a common or contract carrier (including any airline) or public utility at rates or charges fixed in conformity with law or governmental authority.
4. An Allstate director's relationship with another company that has made payments to, or received payments from, the Allstate Group for property or services in an amount which, in the last fiscal year, does not exceed the greater of $1 million or 2% of such other company's consolidated gross revenues for such year.
5. An Allstate director's position as an executive officer of a tax-exempt organization to which the aggregate amount of discretionary contributions (other than employee matching contributions) made by the Allstate Group and The Allstate Foundation in any of the last three fiscal years of the tax-exempt organization were equal to or less than the greater of $1 million or 2% of such organization's consolidated gross revenues for such year.
6. An Allstate director's relationship with another company (i) in which the Allstate Group makes investments or (ii) which invests in securities issued by the Allstate Group or securities backed by any product issued by the Allstate Group, all in the ordinary course of such entity's investment business and on terms and under circumstances similar to those available to or from entities unaffiliated with such director.

Appendix C – Executive Officers

The following table lists the names and titles of our executive officers as of April 1, 2022. AIC refers to Allstate Insurance Company.

Name	Principal Positions and Offices Held
Thomas J. Wilson	Chair of the Board, President, and Chief Executive Officer of The Allstate Corporation and AIC.
Elizabeth A. Brady	Executive Vice President, Chief Marketing, Customer and Communications Officer of AIC.
Don Civgin	Vice Chair of The Allstate Corporation and AIC, and Chief Executive Officer, Protection Products and Services of AIC.
John E. Dugenske	President, Investments and Financial Products of AIC.
Rhonda S. Ferguson	Executive Vice President, Chief Legal Officer, General Counsel, and Secretary of The Allstate Corporation and AIC.
Suren Gupta	Executive Vice President, Chief Information Technology and Enterprise Services Officer of AIC.
Jesse E. Merten	President, Financial Products of AIC.
John C. Pintozzi	Senior Vice President, Controller and Chief Accounting Officer of The Allstate Corporation and AIC
Mark Prindiville	Executive Vice President and Chief Risk Officer of AIC.
Mario Rizzo	Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer of The Allstate Corporation and AIC.
Glenn T. Shapiro	President, Property-Liability of AIC.
Robert Toohey	Executive Vice President and Chief Human Resources Officer of AIC.

helpful links and resources

About Allstate

Company Website
https://www.allstate.com/

Allstate Foundation
https://allstatefoundation.org/?_ga=2.233644824.70414277.1634117375-1354564632.1627444396

ESG/Sustainability
https://www.allstatesustainability.com/

Governance

Overview
https://www.allstateinvestors.com/governance

Corporate Governance Guidelines
https://www.allstateinvestors.com/static-files/b32c67db-6f4a-4afb-9c2d-ffe5d2b1b12a

Bylaws of The Allstate Corporation
https://www.allstateinvestors.com/static-files/dd3f893c-035f-4896-a82c-a3e5ae606a51

Audit Committee Charter
https://www.allstateinvestors.com/static-files/3dfddc3a-6f10-4c3e-b154-bd3db57aafc4

Compensation and Human Capital Committee Charter
https://www.allstateinvestors.com/static-files/3d99e53e-579a-4e46-9bdd-338c50702ec4

Executive Committee Charter
https://www.allstateinvestors.com/static-files/275b63c0-6823-4678-add2-9fcd161330fc

Nominating, Governance and Social Responsibility Committee Charter
https://www.allstateinvestors.com/static-files/94ae2405-05d8-4fab-b435-1798d7ab91ff

Risk and Return Committee Charter
https://www.allstateinvestors.com/static-files/140622f6-f4ca-4e14-9d40-cbd88a549f25

Code of Conduct
https://www.allstateinvestors.com/governance/code-conduct

Common Acronyms Used

CAP	Compensation Advisory Partners
CIC	Change in Control
EDLC	Enterprise Diversity Leadership Council
ELFS	Extremely Low Frequency Scenarios
ERRM	Enterprise Risk and Return Management
ESG	Environmental, Social and Governance
GHG	Greenhouse Gas
IDE	Inclusive Diversity and Equity
NYSE	New York Stock Exchange
ORSA	Own Risk and Solvency Assessment
PSA	Performance-based Stock Awards
ROE	Return on Equity
SEC	Securities and Exchange Commission
TSR	Total Shareholder Return

2021 Annual Report
Table of Contents

Business

The Allstate Corporation was incorporated under the laws of the State of Delaware on November 5, 1992, to serve as the holding company for Allstate Insurance Company. Its business is conducted principally through Allstate Insurance Company and other subsidiaries (collectively, including The Allstate Corporation, “Allstate”).

Allstate protects people from life’s uncertainties with a wide array of protection for autos, homes and personal property. Allstate is primarily engaged in the property and casualty insurance business in the United States and Canada. Additionally, Allstate provides customers other protection solutions such as accident and health insurance, protection plans that cover consumer electronics, mobile phones and appliances and personal identity protection.

The Allstate Corporation is one of the largest publicly held personal lines insurers in the United States. Allstate’s personal property-liability strategy is to increase market share by offering consumers a broad suite of protection solutions and a competitive value proposition across distribution channels. The Allstate brand is widely known through the “You’re In Good Hands With Allstate®” slogan. Allstate is the second largest personal property and casualty insurer in the United States on the basis of 2020 statutory direct premiums written according to A.M. Best, including the acquisition of National General Holdings Corp. (“National General”).

Allstate also has strong market positions in other protection solutions. Allstate Health and Benefits provides accident, health and life insurance through employers, independent agents and direct-to-consumer, and is one of the top voluntary benefits carriers in the market. Allstate Protection Plans provides protection on a wide variety of consumer goods such as cell phones, tablets, computers, furniture and appliances, and has a leading position in distribution through major retailers. Allstate Identity Protection has a leading position in identity protection through worksite distribution. In total, Allstate had 190.9 million policies in force (“PIF”) as of December 31, 2021.

In this Annual Report on Form 10-K, we occasionally refer to statutory financial information. All domestic United States insurance companies are required to prepare statutory-basis financial statements. As a result, industry data is available that enables comparisons between insurance companies, including competitors that are not required to prepare financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (“GAAP”). We frequently use industry publications containing statutory financial information to assess our competitive position.

Acquisitions and Dispositions On January 4, 2021, Allstate completed the acquisition of National General, expanding its independent agent channel business.

During the fourth quarter of 2021, Allstate completed the sales of Allstate Life Insurance Company (“ALIC”), Allstate Life Insurance Company of New York (“ALNY”) and certain affiliates.

For additional information, see Note 3 of the consolidated financial statements of this report.

Strategy, Transformative Growth, Our Shared Purpose and Segment Information

Our strategy has two components: increase personal property-liability market share (see Allstate Protection segment) and expand protection offerings by leveraging the Allstate brand, customer base and capabilities.

Transformative Growth is about creating a business model, capabilities and culture that continually transform to better serve customers. This is done by providing affordable, simple and connected protection through multiple distribution partners. The ultimate objective is to create continuous transformative growth in all businesses.

We are expanding protection businesses utilizing enterprise capabilities and resources such as distribution, analytics, claims, investment expertise, talent and capital. Using innovative growth platforms (such as telematics and identity protection) and broad distribution including: Allstate exclusive agents, independent agents, contact centers, online, retailers, workplace benefits brokers, auto dealers, original equipment manufacturers and telecom providers further enhance our customer value proposition.

Our Shared Purpose			
As the good hands...	**our values**	**our operating standards**	**our behaviors**
• We **empower customers** with protection to help them achieve their hopes and dreams. • We **provide affordable, simple and connected** protection solutions. • We **create opportunity** for our team, economic value for our shareholders and improve communities.	• **Integrity** is non-negotiable. • **Inclusive Diversity & Equity** values and leverages unique identities with equitable opportunity and rewards. • **Collective Success** is achieved through empathy and prioritizing enterprise outcomes ahead of individuals.	• **Focus on Customers** by anticipating and exceeding service expectations at low costs. • **Be the Best** at protecting customers, developing talent and running our businesses. • **Be Bold** with original ideas using speed and conviction to beat the competition. • **Earn Attractive Returns** by providing customer value, proactively accepting risk and using analytics.	• **Collaborate** early and often to develop and implement comprehensive solutions and share learnings. • **Challenge Ideas** to leverage collective expertise, evaluate multiple alternatives and create the best path forward. • **Provide Clarity** for expected outcomes, decision authority and accountability. • **Provide Feedback** that is candid, actionable, independent of hierarchy and safe.

Reportable segments	
Allstate Protection [1]	Includes the Allstate brand, National General and Answer Financial. Offers private passenger auto, homeowners, other personal lines and commercial insurance through agents, contact centers and online. The Encompass brand was combined into National General beginning in the first quarter of 2021 and results prior to 2021 reflect Encompass brand results only.
Protection Services	Includes Allstate Protection Plans, Allstate Dealer Services, Allstate Roadside, Arity and Allstate Identity Protection, which offer a broad range of solutions and services that expand and enhance our customer value propositions.
Allstate Health and Benefits	Offers voluntary benefits and individual life and health products, including life, accident, critical illness, short-term disability and other health insurance products sold through independent agents, benefits brokers and Allstate exclusive agents.
Run-off Property-Liability [1]	Relates to property and casualty insurance policies written during the 1960s through the mid-1980s with exposure to asbestos, environmental and other claims in run-off.
Corporate and Other	Includes holding company activities and certain non-insurance operations.

[1] Allstate Protection and Run-off Property-Liability segments comprise Property-Liability.

Allstate Protection Segment

Our Allstate Protection segment accounted for 91.9% of Allstate's 2021 consolidated insurance premiums and contract charges and 20.0% of Allstate's December 31, 2021 PIF. Private passenger auto, homeowners, other personal lines and commercial insurance products offered through both exclusive and independent agents and directly through contact centers and online are included in this segment. Our strategy is to offer products in an open access, digital first model that allows customers to interact with us when, where and how they want with affordable, simple and connected protection products.

Strategy Allstate Protection's strategy is to increase personal lines market share through Transformative Growth focusing on:

- Expanding customer access to Allstate and National General products and services through the methods of interaction customers want
- Improving customer value by making it easier to do business with us and improved price competitiveness driven by reducing our cost structure
- Increasing sophistication and investment in customer acquisition
- Deploying new technology to support customer experience and product management ecosystems

We have three market-facing property-liability businesses, Allstate brand, National General and Answer Financial with products and services that cater to different customer preferences for advice and brand recognition.

We serve our consumers using differentiated products, analytical expertise, telematics and an integrated digital enterprise that leverages data and technology to execute processes with a focus on greater effectiveness and efficiency.

Transformative Growth	
Expand Customer Access	Transforming our Allstate agent sales system to enable more growth at a lower cost by incenting agents to focus on sales, while expanding our distribution capacity through new agent models
	Driving direct channel growth through improved online experience and data-driven insights to enhance call center sales
	Growing National General by leveraging the Allstate brand capabilities and data to enhance product offerings and expand our independent agency footprint
Improve Customer Value	Improving the competitive prices of products and experiences through increased digital self-service capabilities, operating efficiencies, automation and lower distribution costs
	Enhancing pricing sophistication to price products based on customer needs and risks and improving the purchase process with automated decision support
	Increasing engagement with the Allstate Mobile app and new business penetration of telematics products, including pay-per-mile insurance
	Leveraging our circle of protection to provide added consumer-focused protection solutions
Increase Customer Acquisition Sophistication	Improving the effectiveness and broadening the in-market tactics driving customer acquisition through expanding lead management, building data capabilities and advancing household insights
Modernize Technology Ecosystem	Building an ecosystem to enable a better customer experience, increased sales and retention, and allowing greater flexibility at a lower cost through affordable, simple, connected products and retiring legacy systems

Additional Information and Strategy Updates

Commercial lines strategy We remain focused on achieving sustainable growth and profitability in our shared economy commercial lines business, which is primarily comprised of transportation network companies. Traditional small business commercial insurance is being enhanced through new product development using technology to improve customer experience and reduce costs while leveraging enterprise capabilities. Profit improvement actions continue for our traditional commercial lines insurance products, emphasizing pricing, claims, governance and operational improvements.

Independent agent strategy The acquisition of National General significantly enhanced our strategic position in the independent agency channel. The transaction increased our total personal property-liability market share by over one percentage point and has enhanced our independent agent-facing technology. It also expanded our distribution footprint, and led us to be a top five personal lines carrier in the independent agency distribution channel.

National General provides personal and commercial automobile, homeowners, umbrella, recreational vehicle, motorcycle, lender-placed property, health and other niche insurance products. Auto insurance represents approximately 60% of premium with a significant presence in the non-standard auto market. Allstate's capabilities are being leveraged to create standard auto and homeowners insurance products to better serve mid-market customers through independent agents.

As part of the acquisition, Allstate Independent Agency and Encompass organizations are being integrated into National General by:

- Migrating Encompass policyholders and business operations to National General and retiring Encompass infrastructure
- Transitioning Allstate Independent Agent new business to National General as standard auto and homeowners insurance products roll out

Answer Financial strategy Answer Financial is an insurance agency that sells other insurance companies' products directly to customers online. Our strategy as a technology-enabled insurance agency is to provide comparison shopping and related services for businesses, offering customers choice, convenience and ease of use.

Allstate Protection pricing and risk management strategies Our pricing and underwriting strategies and decisions are designed to generate sustainable profitable growth.

A proprietary database of underwriting and loss experience enables sophisticated pricing algorithms and methodologies to more accurately price risks while also seeking to attract and retain customers in multiple risk segments.

- For auto insurance, risk evaluation factors can include, but are not limited to: vehicle make, model and year; driver age and marital status; territory; years licensed; loss history; years insured with prior carrier; prior liability limits; prior lapse in coverage; and insurance scoring utilizing telematics data and other consumer information.
- For property insurance, risk evaluation factors can include, but are not limited to: the amount of insurance purchased; geographic location of the property; loss history; age, condition and construction characteristics of the property; and characteristics of the insured including insurance scoring utilizing other consumer information.

A combination of underwriting information, pricing and discounts are also used to achieve a more competitive position and growth. The pricing strategy involves local marketplace pricing and underwriting decisions based on risk evaluation factors to the extent permissible by applicable law and an evaluation of competitors.

Pricing of property products is intended to generate risk-adjusted returns that are acceptable over a long-term period. Rate increases are pursued to keep pace with loss trends, including losses from catastrophic events and those that are weather-related (such as wind, hail, lightning and freeze not meeting our criteria to be declared a catastrophe). We also take into consideration potential customer disruption, the impact on our ability to market our products, regulatory limitations, our competitive position and profitability.

In any reporting period, loss experience from catastrophic events and weather-related losses may contribute to negative or positive underwriting performance relative to the expectations incorporated into product pricing.

Property catastrophe exposure is managed with the goal of providing shareholders an acceptable return on the risks assumed in the property business. Catastrophe exposure management includes purchasing reinsurance to provide coverage for known exposure to hurricanes, earthquakes and fires following earthquakes, wildfires and other catastrophes. Our current catastrophe reinsurance program supports our risk tolerance framework that targets less than a 1% likelihood of annual aggregate catastrophe losses from hurricanes, earthquakes and wildfires, excluding other catastrophe losses, net of reinsurance, exceeding $2.5 billion.

The use of different assumptions and updates to industry models and to our risk transfer program could materially change the projected loss. Growth strategies include areas where we believe diversification can be enhanced and an appropriate return can be earned for the risk. As a result, our modeled exposure may increase, but in aggregate remain lower than $2.5 billion as noted above. In addition, we have exposure to other severe weather events, which impact catastrophe losses.

We are promoting measures to prevent and mitigate losses that are increasing due to climate change and increased severe weather including making homes and communities more resilient, enforcement of stronger building codes, adoption of sensible land use policies and expanded disaster response capabilities.

Products and distribution

Allstate Protection differentiates itself by offering a comprehensive range of affordable, simple and connected protection solutions across distribution channels for specific consumer segments.

Products		
Insurance products (1)		Auto
		Homeowners
		Specialty auto (motorcycle, trailer, motor home and off-road vehicle)
		Other personal lines (renters, condominium, landlord, boat, umbrella, manufactured home and stand-alone scheduled personal property)
		Commercial lines
Answer Financial		Comparison quotes and sales of non-proprietary auto, homeowners and other personal lines (condominium, renters, motorcycle, recreational vehicle and boat)

(1) Insurance products are offered by the Allstate and National General brands.

Distribution	
Allstate brand	In the U.S., we offer products through 9,300 Allstate exclusive agents operating in 9,400 locations, supported by 21,700 licensed sales professionals, and 800 exclusive financial specialists. We also offer products through 7,800 independent agents, contact centers, online and Market Sales Associates, a new employee model. In Canada, we offer Allstate brand products through 1,000 employee sales agents.
National General	Distributed through over 43,000 independent agent locations, approximately 540 retail stores, contact centers and online.
Answer Financial	Comparison quotes and sales offered to customers online or through contact centers.

Allstate exclusive agents also support the Protection Services and Allstate Health and Benefits segments through offering roadside assistance, consumer protection plans and voluntary benefits products. We have expanded the non-proprietary product suite to include a range of life insurance products offered by third-party providers.

Exclusive agent compensation structure The compensation structure for Allstate exclusive agents rewards them for delivering high value to customers and achieving certain business outcomes such as profitable growth and household penetration. Allstate exclusive agent remuneration comprises a base commission, variable compensation and a bonus.

- Agents receive a monthly base commission payment as a percentage of their total eligible written premium.
- Variable compensation rewards agents for acquiring new customers by exceeding a base production goal.
- Bonus compensation is based on a percentage of premiums and can be earned by agents who are meeting certain sales goals and selling additional policies to meet customer needs profitably.

Variable compensation in 2021 shifted toward new business, including homeowners, and eliminated variable compensation for renewing customers. We are aligning agent compensation to emphasize growth, improve customer service and lower costs.

When an Allstate product is not available, agents have the ability to earn commissions and additional bonuses on non-proprietary products provided to customers through Ivantage, a leading provider of property and casualty brokerage services, and arrangements with other companies, agencies, and brokers. As of December 31, 2021, Ivantage had $1.98 billion non-proprietary premiums under management, consisting of approximately $1.75 billion of personal insurance premiums primarily related to property business in hurricane exposed areas, and approximately $230 million of commercial insurance premiums.

Additionally, we offer a homeowners product through our excess and surplus lines carrier, North Light Specialty Insurance Company, in certain areas with higher risk of catastrophes or where customers do not meet the Allstate brand standard underwriting profile.

Allstate agents and exclusive financial specialists receive commissions for non-proprietary life and retirement sales and are eligible for a quarterly bonus based on the volume of non-proprietary sales.

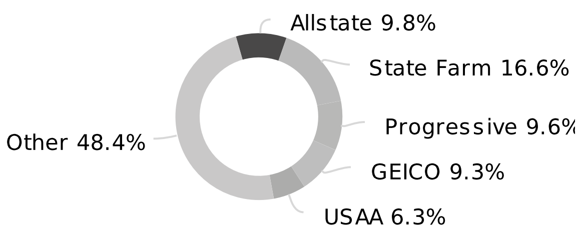
Independent agent remuneration for National General comprises a base commission and a bonus that can be earned by agents who achieve sales goals and a target loss ratio.

Innovative product offerings and features		
Market-leading solutions		
Allstate brand	Your Choice Auto®	Qualified customers choose from a variety of options, such as Accident Forgiveness, Deductible Rewards®, Safe Driving Bonus® and New Car Replacement.
	Allstate House and Home®	Featured options include Claim RateGuard®, Claim-Free Bonus, Deductible Rewards® and flexibility in options and coverages, including graduated roof coverage and pricing based on roof type and age for damage related to wind and hail events.
	Bundling Benefits	Auto customers with a qualifying property policy are provided an auto renewal guarantee and a deductible waiver (when the same event, with the same covered cause of loss, damages both auto and property). Offered in 47 states and District of Columbia (“D.C.”) as of December 31, 2021.
	Auto Car Replacement Protection	Replaces a qualifying customer’s vehicle involved in a total loss accident with a newer vehicle with fewer miles. Offered in 47 states and D.C. as of December 31, 2021.
National General	Custom 360℠	Endorsements and coverage amounts can be scaled up or down to create a custom, needs-based insurance solution for customers at all stages in life.
Telematics solutions		
Allstate brand	Drivewise®	Telematics-based program, available in 49 states and D.C. as of December 31, 2021, that uses a mobile application or an in-car device to capture driving behaviors and encourage safe driving. It provides customers with information, tools and incentives. For example, in most states, Allstate Rewards® provides reward points for safe driving.
	Milewise®	Usage-based insurance product, available in 22 states as of December 31, 2021, that gives customers flexibility to customize their insurance and pay based on the number of miles they drive.
National General	DynamicDrive	Mobile-based telematics application, available in 25 states as of December 31, 2021, used to capture driving behaviors and reward customer participation.
Shared economy solutions		
Allstate brand	Transportation Network Company Commercial Auto	Commercial coverage of transportation networking company independent drivers during various phases of the ride sharing service.
	Allstate Ride for Hire®/ HostAdvantage®	Supplemental personal insurance coverage for those using their vehicle to drive for a transportation network company or their house for peer-to-peer property sharing.

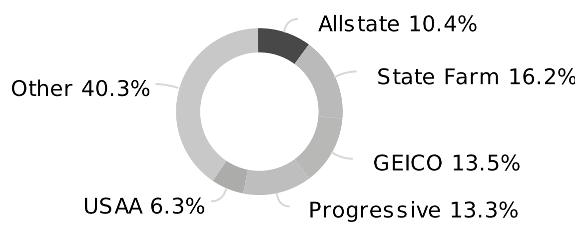
Competition

The personal lines insurance markets, including private passenger auto and homeowners insurance, are highly competitive. The following charts provide Allstate Protection's combined market share, inclusive of National General, compared to our principal U.S. competitors using statutory direct written premium for the year ended December 31, 2020, according to A.M. Best.

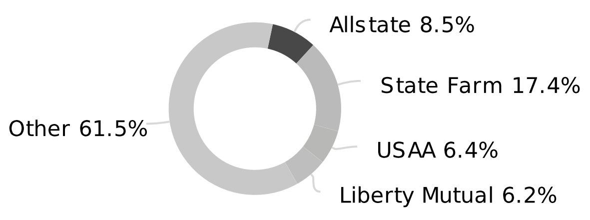
Personal lines insurance



Private passenger auto insurance



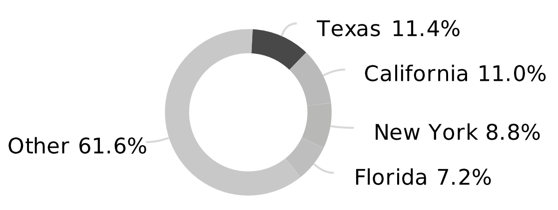
Homeowners insurance



Geographic markets

We primarily operate in the U.S (all 50 states and D.C.) and Canada. Our top geographic markets based on 2021 statutory direct premiums are reflected below.

Top geographic markets



Protection Services Segment

Our Protection Services segment accounted for 4.7% of Allstate's 2021 consolidated total revenue and 77.7% of Allstate's December 31, 2021 PIF. Protection Services includes Allstate℠ Protection Plans, Allstate Dealer Services®, Allstate Roadside, Arity® and Allstate℠ Identity Protection, which offer a broad range of products and services that expand and enhance customer value propositions. National General's LeadCloud and Transparent.ly's results are included within Arity starting in the first quarter of 2021. These businesses provide marketing and integration platforms connecting data buyers and sellers.

Strategy - Protection Services' strategy is to deliver innovative customer protection solutions and expand distribution through strategic partners in the flow of commerce.

Allstate Protection Plans	Expand distribution and product breadth of consumer protection plans through new and existing retailers and mobile operators across North America, Europe and Asia.
Allstate Dealer Services	Expand distribution of Allstate branded finance and insurance products through auto dealerships.
Allstate Roadside	Modernize the roadside assistance business through technology and enhance capabilities to deliver a superior customer experience.
Arity	Leverage data, analytics and deep understanding of driving, mobility and risk to create a strategic platform. The platform is used by those industries affected most by the changing face of transportation, including insurance companies, mobility companies and the automotive ecosystem. Arity's insights and services create value across the customer journey, including acquisition, pricing, claims and ongoing customer engagement.
Allstate Identity Protection	Create a leading position in the identity protection market, offering full-service identity protection including identity monitoring, digital exposure reporting, and identity theft remediation and reimbursement. Expand our product breadth beyond identity protection and into consumer digital enablement and privacy protection as well as expanding into other distribution channels.

Products and distribution

Products and services	
Allstate Protection Plans	Provides consumer protection plans and related technical support for mobile phones, consumer electronics, furniture and appliances which provide customers protection from mechanical or electrical failure, and in certain cases, accidental damage.
Allstate Dealer Services	Offers finance and insurance products, including vehicle service contracts, guaranteed asset protection waivers, road hazard tire and wheel protection, and paint and fabric protection.
Allstate Roadside	Offers towing, jump-start, lockout, fuel delivery and tire change services to retail customers and customers of our wholesale partners.
Arity	Provides insights and services created from data collected, normalized and analyzed by the Arity platform, including automotive telematics information. Product suite includes on-demand risk scoring, lead generation, digital advertising, data integration, traditional telematics, and data-as-a-service solutions.
Allstate Identity Protection	Provides identity protection services including monitoring, alerts, remediation and a proprietary indicator of identity health.

Distribution channels	
Allstate Protection Plans	Retailers and mobile operators, in-store or online, in North America, Europe and Asia Pacific.
Allstate Dealer Services	Independent agents selling through auto dealerships in the U.S. in conjunction with the purchase of a new or used vehicle.
Allstate Roadside	Allstate exclusive agents, wholesale partners, affinity groups and on-demand mobile application service.
Arity	Sells directly to affiliate and non-affiliate customers and through strategic partners.
Allstate Identity Protection	Primarily through workplace benefit programs and direct to consumer using the mobile application and online.

Geographic markets

Protection Services primarily operate in the U.S. and Canada, with Allstate Protection Plans also offering services in Europe, Australia and Asia.

Competition

We compete on a variety of factors, including product offerings, brand recognition, financial strength, price and customer experience. The market for these services is highly fragmented and competitive.

Allstate Health and Benefits Segment

Strategy

Our Allstate Health and Benefits segment (previously Allstate Benefits) accounted for 4.5% of Allstate's 2021 consolidated total revenue and 2.3% of Allstate's December 31, 2021 PIF. The Allstate Health and Benefits segment provides consumers with financial protection against the risk of accidents, illness and mortality. We are among the industry leaders in the growing and highly competitive voluntary benefits market, offering a broad range of products through workplace enrollment. Our life insurance portfolio includes individual and group permanent life solutions. Target customers are middle market consumers with family and financial protection needs. Allstate Health and Benefits is well represented in all market segments and is a leader in the large and mega (over 10,000 employees) market segments.

Starting in the first quarter of 2021, National General's accident and health products, which include accident and medical health insurance products, are included in the Allstate Health and Benefits segment.

Allstate Health and Benefits is differentiated through its broad product portfolio, flexible enrollment solutions, strong national accounts team and well-recognized brand.

Our strategy for growth is to deliver substantially more value through innovative products and technology, tailored solutions and exceptional service through investments in future-state technologies and data and analytics capabilities.

Products and distribution

Health and benefits products
Employer Voluntary Benefits
Group Health
Individual Health

Distribution channels
Over 4,000 workplace enrolling independent agents and benefits brokers
Allstate exclusive agents, focusing on small employers
Over 56,000 independent agents. in-house agencies, affinity relationships, wholesaling, worksite marketing and direct-to-consumer marketing through call centers and the internet.

Competition

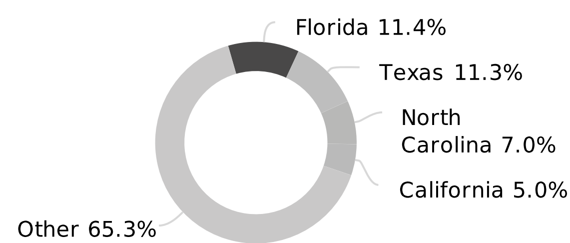
We compete on a wide variety of factors, including product offerings, brand recognition, financial strength and ratings, price, distribution and customer service.

The market for voluntary benefits is growing as these products help employees fill the increasing gaps associated with continued medical cost inflation and the shifting of costs from employers to employees to cover co-pays and deductibles. Favorable industry and economic trends have increased competitive pressure and attracted new traditional and non-traditional entrants to the voluntary benefits market. Recent entrants, including large group medical, life and disability insurance carriers, are leveraging core benefit capabilities by bundling and discounting to capture voluntary market share.

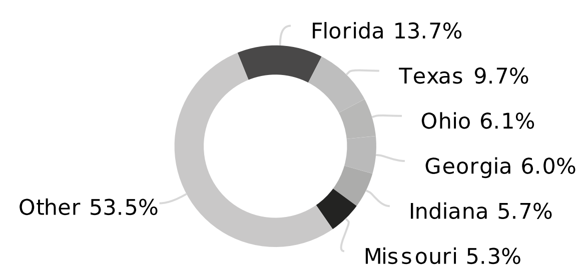
Geographic markets

We primarily operate in the U.S. (all 50 states and D.C.) and Canada. The top geographic markets based on 2021 statutory direct premiums are reflected below.

Employer Voluntary Benefits



Group Health and Individual Health



Other Business Segments

Run-off Property-Liability Segment

The Run-off Property-Liability segment includes results from property and casualty insurance coverage that primarily relates to policies written during the 1960s through the mid-1980s.

Strategy Management of this segment has been assigned to a designated group of professionals with expertise in claims handling, policy coverage interpretation, exposure identification, litigation and reinsurance collection. As part of its responsibilities, this group may pursue settlement agreements including policy buybacks on direct excess commercial business when appropriate to improve the certainty of the liabilities. At the end of 2021, 70% of the direct excess gross case reserves were attributable to settlement agreements. This group also manages other direct commercial and assumed reinsurance business in runoff and engages in reinsurance ceded and assumed commutations as required or when considered economically advantageous.

Changes in the reserves established for asbestos, environmental and other run-off lines losses have occurred and may continue. Reserve changes can be caused by new information relating to new and additional claims, new exposures or the impact of resolving unsettled claims based on unanticipated events such as arbitrations, litigation, legislative, judicial or regulatory actions. Environmental losses may also increase as the result of additional funding for environmental site clean-up.

Challenges related to the concentration of insurance and reinsurance claims from companies who specialize in this business continue to be addressed.

Corporate and Other Segment

Our Corporate and Other segment is comprised of holding company activities and certain non-insurance operations, including expenses associated with strategic initiatives.

Forward-Looking Statements

This report contains "forward-looking statements" that anticipate results based on our estimates, assumptions and plans that are subject to uncertainty. These statements are made subject to the safe-harbor provisions of the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995. Forward-looking statements do not relate strictly to historical or current facts and may be identified by their use of words like "plans," "seeks," "expects," "will," "should," "anticipates," "estimates," "intends," "believes," "likely," "targets" and other words with similar meanings. These statements may address, among other things, our strategy for growth, catastrophe exposure management, product development, investment results, regulatory approvals, market position, expenses, financial results, litigation and reserves. We believe that these statements are based on reasonable estimates, assumptions and plans. Forward-looking statements speak only as of the date on which they are made, and we assume no obligation to update any forward-looking statements as a result of new information or future events or developments. In addition, forward-looking statements are subject to certain risks or uncertainties that could cause actual results to differ materially from those communicated in these forward-looking statements. Factors that could cause actual results to differ materially from those expressed in, or implied by, the forward-looking statements include risks related to:

Insurance and Financial Services (1) unexpected increases in claim frequency and severity; (2) catastrophes and severe weather events; (3) limitations in analytical models used for loss cost estimates; (4) price competition and changes in regulation and underwriting standards; (5) actual claims costs exceeding current reserves; (6) market risk and declines in credit quality of our investment portfolio; (7) our subjective determination of fair value and amount of credit losses for investments; (8) our participation in indemnification programs, including state industry pools and facilities; (9) inability to mitigate the impact associated with changes in capital requirements; (10) a downgrade in financial strength ratings;

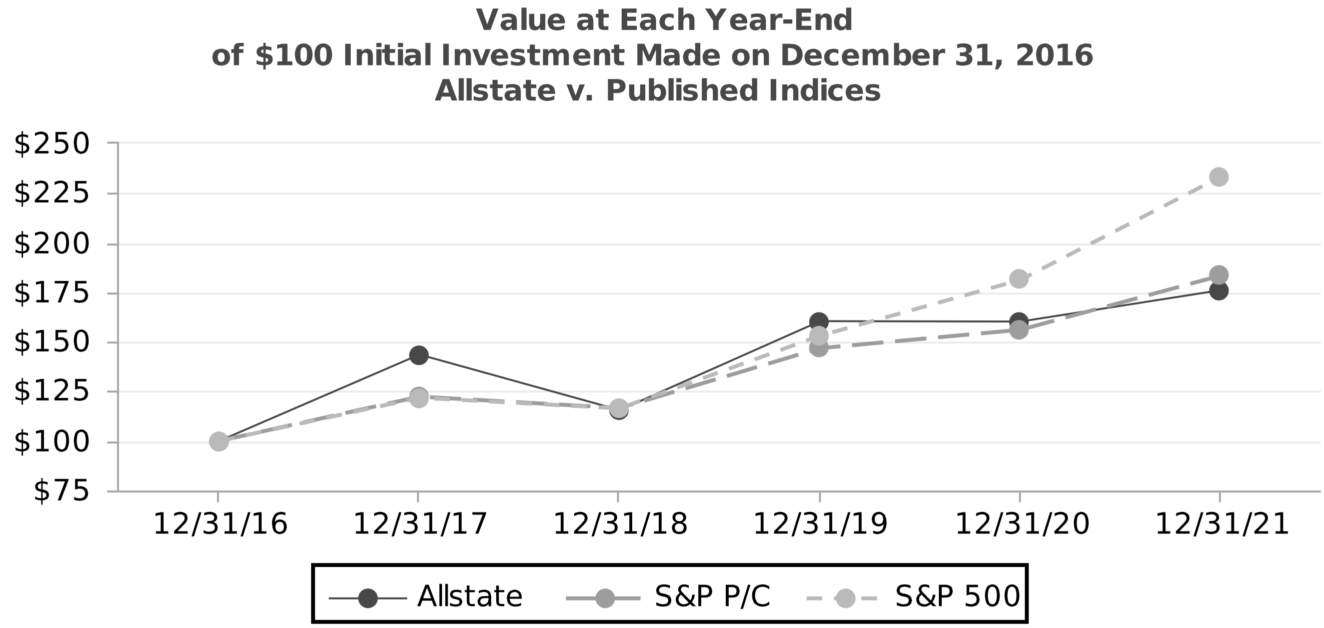
Business, Strategy and Operations (11) competition in the insurance industry and new or changing technologies; (12) implementation of our transformative growth strategy; (13) our catastrophe management strategy; (14) restrictions on our subsidiaries' ability to pay dividends; (15) restrictions under terms of certain of our securities on our ability to pay dividends or repurchase our stock; (16) the availability of reinsurance at current levels and prices; (17) counterparty risk related to reinsurance; (18) acquisitions and divestitures of businesses; (19) intellectual property infringement, misappropriation and third-party claims;

Macro, Regulatory and Risk Environment (20) conditions in the global economy and capital markets; (21) a large-scale pandemic, the occurrence of terrorism, military actions or social unrest; (22) the failure in cyber or other information security controls, as well as the occurrence of events unanticipated in our disaster recovery processes and business continuity planning; (23) changing climate and weather conditions; (24) restrictive regulations and regulatory reforms, including limitations on rate increases and requirements to underwrite business and participate in loss sharing arrangements; (25) losses from legal and regulatory actions; (26) changes in or the application of accounting standards; (27) loss of key vendor relationships or failure of a vendor to protect our data, confidential and proprietary information, or and personal information of our customers, claimants or employees; (28) our ability to attract, develop and retain talent; and (29) misconduct or fraudulent acts by employees, agents and third parties.

Additional information concerning these and other factors may be found in our filings with the Securities and Exchange Commission, including the "Risk Factors" section in our most recent annual report on Form 10-K. Forward-looking statements speak only as of the date on which they are made, and we assume no obligation to update or revise any forward-looking statement.

Common stock performance graph

The following performance graph compares the cumulative total shareholder return on Allstate common stock for a five-year period (December 31, 2016 to December 31, 2021) with the cumulative total return of the S&P Property and Casualty Insurance Index (S&P P/C) and the S&P's 500 stock index.



Value at each year-end of $100 initial investment made on December 31, 2016

	12/31/2016	12/31/2017	12/31/2018	12/31/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021
Allstate	$ 100.00	$ 143.62	$ 115.58	$ 160.45	$ 160.26	$ 176.09
S&P P/C	$ 100.00	$ 122.39	$ 116.64	$ 146.82	$ 156.11	$ 183.45
S&P 500	$ 100.00	$ 121.82	$ 116.47	$ 153.13	$ 181.29	$ 233.28

Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

2021 Highlights

Overview

The following discussion highlights significant factors influencing the consolidated financial position and results of operations of The Allstate Corporation (referred to in this document as "we," "our," "us," the "Company" or "Allstate"). It should be read in conjunction with the consolidated financial statements and related notes.

A discussion of strategy, including updates to the multi-year Transformative Growth initiative, can be found in Strategy and Segment Information.

This section of this Form 10-K generally discusses 2021 and 2020 results and year-to-year comparisons between 2021 and 2020. Discussions of 2019 results and year-to-year comparisons between 2020 and 2019 that are not included in this Form 10-K can be found in Management's Discussion and Analysis ("MD&A") in Part II, Item 7 of our annual report on Form 10-K for 2020, filed February 19, 2021.

The most important factors we monitor to evaluate the financial condition and performance for our reportable segments and the Company include:

- *Allstate Protection*: premium, policies in force ("PIF"), new business sales, policy retention, price changes, claim frequency and severity, catastrophes, loss ratio, expenses, underwriting results, and relative competitive position.
- *Protection Services*: revenues, premium written, PIF and adjusted net income.
- *Allstate Health and Benefits*: premiums, new business sales, PIF, benefit ratio, expenses and adjusted net income.
- *Investments*: exposure to market risk, asset allocation, credit quality/experience, total return, net investment income, cash flows, net gains and losses on investments and derivative instruments, unrealized capital gains and losses, long-term returns, and asset and liability duration.
- *Financial condition*: liquidity, parent holding company deployable assets, financial strength ratings, operating leverage, debt levels, book value per share and return on equity.

Measuring segment profit or loss

The measure of segment profit or loss used in evaluating performance is underwriting income for the Allstate Protection and Run-off Property-Liability segments and adjusted net income for the Protection Services, Allstate Health and Benefits, and Corporate and Other segments.

Underwriting income is calculated as premiums earned and other revenue, less claims and claims expense ("losses"), Shelter-in-Place Payback expense, amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs ("DAC"), operating costs and expenses, amortization or impairment of purchased intangibles, and restructuring and related charges, as determined using accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America ("GAAP"). We use this measure in our evaluation of results of operations to analyze profitability.

Adjusted net income is net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders, excluding:

- Net gains and losses on investments and derivatives except for periodic settlements and accruals on non-hedge derivative instruments, which are reported with net gains and losses on investments and derivatives but included in adjusted net income
- Pension and other postretirement remeasurement gains and losses
- Business combination expenses and the amortization or impairment of purchased intangibles
- Income or loss from discontinued operations
- Adjustments for other significant non-recurring, infrequent or unusual items, when (a) the nature of the charge or gain is such that it is reasonably unlikely to recur within two years, or (b) there has been no similar charge or gain within the prior two years
- Income tax expense or benefit on reconciling items

Acquisitions and Dispositions

Acquisitions On January 4, 2021, we completed the acquisition of National General Holdings Corp. ("National General"), significantly enhancing our strategic position in the independent agency channel. The transaction increased our market share in personal property-liability by over one percentage point and enhanced our independent agent-facing technology.

On June 1, 2021, we announced an agreement to acquire Safe Auto Insurance Group, Inc. ("SafeAuto"), a non-standard auto insurance carrier. On October 1, 2021, we completed the acquisition for $262 million in cash.

Discontinued operations and held for sale During the first quarter of 2021, we announced the pending sales of Allstate Life Insurance Company ("ALIC"), Allstate Life Insurance Company of New York ("ALNY") and certain affiliates. On October 1, 2021, we closed the sale of ALNY to Wilton Reassurance Company for $400 million. On November 1, 2021, we closed the sale of ALIC and certain affiliates to entities managed by Blackstone for total proceeds of $4 billion, including a pre-close dividend of $1.25 billion paid by ALIC.

In 2021, the loss on disposition was $4.09 billion, after-tax, and reflects purchase price adjustments associated with certain pre-close transactions specified in the stock purchase agreements, changes in statutory capital and surplus prior to the closing dates and the closing date equity of the sold entities determined under GAAP, excluding accumulated other comprehensive income ("AOCI") derecognized related to the dispositions.

Beginning in the first quarter of 2021, the assets and liabilities of the business were reclassified as held for sale and results are presented as discontinued operations. This change was applied on a retrospective basis.

See Note 3 of the consolidated financial statements for further information on acquisitions and dispositions.

The Novel Coronavirus Pandemic or COVID-19 ("Coronavirus")

The Coronavirus resulted in governments worldwide enacting emergency measures to combat the spread of the virus, including travel restrictions, government-imposed shelter-in-place orders, quarantine periods, social distancing, and restrictions on large gatherings. These measures moderated in 2021 as vaccines have become more widely available in the United States and Canada. There is no way of predicting with certainty how long the pandemic might last. We continue to closely monitor and proactively adapt to developments and changing conditions. Currently, it is not possible to reliably estimate the impact to our operations, but the effects have been and could be material.

Certain growth and profitability comparisons to the prior year were impacted, in part, by the effects the Coronavirus had on our prior year results. Beginning in March 2020, when shelter-in-place orders and other restrictions were initiated, and throughout 2020, we experienced lower accident claim frequency and different claim patterns than historically experienced. Claim frequency increased in 2021, but remains below pre-pandemic levels.

The Coronavirus has affected our operations and may continue to significantly affect our results of operations, financial condition and liquidity. The impact from the pandemic should be considered when comparing the current year to the prior year, including:

- Sales of new and retention of existing policies
- Premium for transportation network products
- Driving behavior and auto accident frequency
- Supply chain disruptions and labor shortages impacts on the cost of settling claims
- Hospital and outpatient claim costs
- Investment valuations and returns
- Bad debt and credit allowance exposure
- Consumer utilization of Milewise®, our pay-per-mile insurance product
- Retail sales in Allstate Protection Plans

A pandemic such as the Coronavirus and its impacts are disclosed in Form 10-K Part 1 "Item 1A. Risk Factors'', including the risk factors titled "*A large-scale pandemic, the occurrence of terrorism, military actions, social unrest or other actions may have an adverse effect on our business*" and "*Conditions in the global economy and capital markets could adversely affect our business and results of operations*".

This list is not inclusive of all potential impacts and should not be treated as such. Within the MD&A we have included further disclosures related to the impacts of the Coronavirus on our 2021 results.

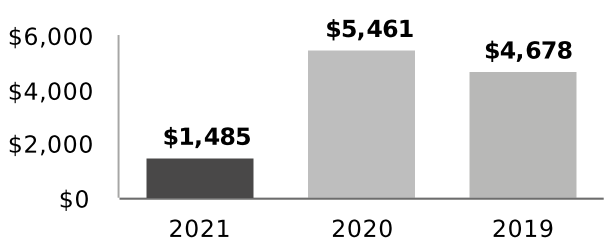
Allstate Delivered on 2021 Operating Priorities [1]

Better Serve Customers	Allstate made substantial progress in advancing Transformative Growth initiatives in 2021, which includes improving the competitive price position in auto insurance through continued cost reductions.
	Enterprise Net Promoter Score, which measures how likely customers are to recommend us, finished slightly below the prior year.
Grow Customer Base	Consolidated policies in force reached 190.9 million, a 9.8% increase from prior year. Property-Liability policies in force increased by 13.7% compared to the prior year driven by expanded customer access from the acquisition of National General and Allstate brand growth.
	Protection Services policies in force grew to 148.4 million, an 8.9% increase to the prior year, driven by continued expansion in Allstate Protection Plans.
Achieve Target Returns on Capital	Return on average common shareholders' equity was 5.8% in 2021, primarily driven by the loss on the dispositions of ALIC, ALNY and certain affiliates, partially offset by increased net investment income from strong performance-based results.
	The Property-Liability combined ratio of 95.9 for the full year increased compared to the prior year primarily driven by higher auto losses. Allstate responded quickly to address the impact of higher severity through rate increases, continued commitment to cost reductions and claims loss cost management.
Proactively Manage Investments	Net investment income of $3.3 billion in 2021 exceeded prior year by $1.7 billion due to strong performance-based results.
	Total return on the $64.7 billion investment portfolio was 4.4% in 2021 reflecting higher performance-based income and equity returns, partially offset by fixed income valuation declines.
Build Long-Term Growth Platforms	Allstate's personal property-liability market share increased by approximately one percentage point primarily through the acquisition of National General, which, consistent with our Transformative Growth objectives, expanded customer access and our strategic positioning in the independent agent channel.
	Allstate closed on the sale of lower growth and return life and annuity businesses. Protection Services increased its customer base and total addressable market through an expanded network of products and partners.

[1] 2022 operating priorities will remain consistent with the 2021 priorities.

Consolidated Net Income

($ in millions)

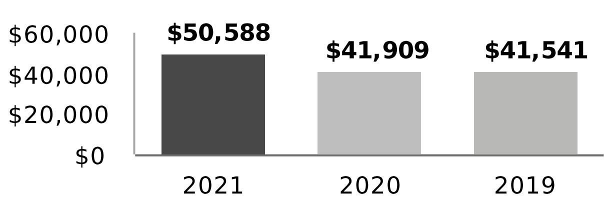


Consolidated net income applicable to common shareholders decreased 72.8% or $3.98 billion to $1.49 billion in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to a loss from discontinued operations and higher non-catastrophe losses. Partially offsetting were higher property and casualty insurance premiums, net investment income, and pension and other postretirement gains.

For the twelve months ended December 31, 2021, return on common shareholders' equity was 5.8% compared to 21.0% for the twelve months ended December 31, 2020.

Total Revenue

($ in millions)

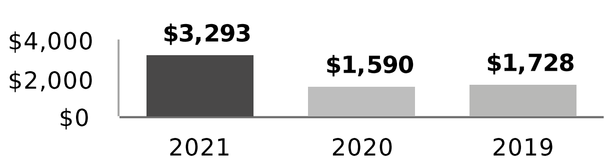


Total revenue increased 20.7% to $50.59 billion in 2021 compared to 2020, driven by a 13.9% increase in property and casualty insurance premiums earned and higher net investment income.

Insurance premiums increased in both Property-Liability, primarily due to the acquisition of National General, and Protection Services (Allstate Protection Plans, Allstate Dealer Services and Allstate Roadside).

Net Investment Income

($ in millions)



Net investment income increased 107.1% to $3.29 billion in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to increases in performance-based income results, mainly from limited partnerships.

Summarized financial results

($ in millions)	Years Ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Revenues			
Property and casualty insurance premiums	$ 42,218	$ 37,073	$ 36,076
Accident and health insurance premiums and contract charges	1,821	1,094	1,145
Other revenue	2,172	1,065	1,054
Net investment income	3,293	1,590	1,728
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives	1,084	1,087	1,538
Total revenues	**50,588**	**41,909**	**41,541**
Costs and expenses			
Property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense	(29,318)	(22,001)	(23,976)
Shelter-in-Place Payback expense	(29)	(948)	—
Accident and health insurance policy benefits	(1,015)	(516)	(601)
Interest credited to contractholder funds	(34)	(33)	(34)
Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs	(6,252)	(5,477)	(5,353)
Operating, restructuring and interest expenses	(7,760)	(6,065)	(5,788)
Pension and other postretirement remeasurement gains (losses)	644	51	(114)
Amortization of purchased intangibles	(376)	(118)	(126)
Impairment of purchased intangibles	—	—	(106)
Total costs and expenses	**(44,140)**	**(35,107)**	**(36,098)**
Income from operations before income tax expense	**6,448**	**6,802**	**5,443**
Income tax expense	(1,289)	(1,373)	(1,116)
Net income from continuing operations	**5,159**	**5,429**	**4,327**
(Loss) income from discontinued operations, net of tax	(3,593)	147	520
Net income	**1,566**	**5,576**	**4,847**
Less: Net loss attributable to noncontrolling interest	(33)	—	—
Net income attributable to Allstate	**1,599**	**5,576**	**4,847**
Preferred stock dividends	(114)	(115)	(169)
Net income applicable to common shareholders	**$ 1,485**	**$ 5,461**	**$ 4,678**

Segment Highlights

Allstate Protection underwriting income totaled $1.79 billion in 2021, a 60.9% decrease from $4.57 billion in 2020, primarily due to higher auto and homeowners non-catastrophe and catastrophe losses and increased underwriting expenses, partially offset by increased premiums earned in Allstate brand and lower Shelter-in-Place Payback expense.

Catastrophe losses were $3.34 billion in 2021 compared $2.81 billion in 2020.

Premiums written increased 15.6% to $41.36 billion in 2021 compared to 2020, reflecting the acquisition of National General and higher Allstate brand homeowners premiums.

Protection Services adjusted net income was $179 million in 2021 compared to $153 million in 2020. The improvement in 2021 was primarily due to growth of Allstate Protection Plans, lower claims costs at Allstate Dealer Services, growth and lower levels of investment at both Arity and Allstate Identity Protection, partially offset by higher severity and rescue volumes in Allstate Roadside.

Premiums and other revenues increased 24.5% or $417 million to $2.12 billion in 2021 from $1.70 billion in 2020 primarily due to Allstate Protection Plan's growth through its U.S. retail and international channels and the addition of LeadCloud and Transparent.ly, which were acquired as part of the National General acquisition.

Allstate Health and Benefits adjusted net income was $208 million in 2021 compared to $96 million in 2020. The increase was primarily due to the acquisition of National General's group health and individual health business, which resulted in higher premiums and contract charges, partially offset by higher policy benefits and operating costs and expenses.

Premiums and contract charges totaled $1.82 billion in 2021, an increase of 66.5% from $1.09 billion in 2020.

Financial Highlights

Investments totaled $64.70 billion as of December 31, 2021, increasing from $59.54 billion as of December 31, 2020.

Shareholders' equity As of December 31, 2021, shareholders' equity was $25.18 billion.

Book value per diluted common share (ratio of common shareholders' equity to total common shares outstanding and dilutive potential common shares outstanding) was $81.52 as of December 31, 2021, a decrease of 10.9% from $91.50 as of December 31, 2020.

Return on average common shareholders' equity For the twelve months ended December 31, 2021, return on common shareholders' equity was 5.8%, a decrease of 15.2 points from 21.0% for the twelve months ended December 31, 2020, primarily due to lower net income applicable to common shareholders.

Pension and other postretirement remeasurement gains and losses We recorded pension and other postretirement remeasurement gains of $644 million in 2021, primarily related to favorable asset performance compared to the expected return on plan assets and an increase in the liability discount rate. See Note 18 of the consolidated financial statements and Application of Critical Accounting Estimates section of the MD&A for further information.

Property-Liability Operations

Overview Property-Liability operations consist of two reportable segments: Allstate Protection and Run-off Property-Liability. These segments are consistent with the groupings of financial information that management uses to evaluate performance and to determine the allocation of resources.

We do not allocate Property-Liability investment income, net gains and losses on investments and derivatives, or assets to the Allstate Protection and Run-off Property-Liability segments. Management reviews assets at the Property-Liability level for decision-making purposes.

GAAP operating ratios are used to measure our profitability to enhance an investor's understanding of our financial results and are calculated as follows:

- *Loss ratio:* the ratio of claims and claims expense (loss adjustment expenses), to premiums earned. Loss ratios include the impact of catastrophe losses and prior year reserve reestimates.
- *Expense ratio:* the ratio of amortization of DAC, operating costs and expenses, amortization or impairment of purchased intangibles, restructuring and related charges and Shelter-in-Place Payback expense, less other revenue to premiums earned.
- *Combined ratio:* the sum of the loss ratio and the expense ratio.

We have also calculated the following impacts of specific items on the GAAP operating ratios because of the volatility of these items between periods. The impacts are calculated by taking the specific items noted below divided by Property-Liability premiums earned:

- *Effect of catastrophe losses on combined ratio:* includes catastrophe losses and prior year reserve reestimates of catastrophe losses included in claims and claims expense
- *Effect of prior year reserve reestimates on combined ratio*
- *Effect of amortization of purchased intangibles on combined ratio*
- *Effect of impairment of purchased intangibles on combined ratio*
- *Effect of restructuring and related charges on combined ratio*
- *Effect of Shelter-in-Place Payback expense on combined and expense ratios*
- *Effect of Run-off Property-Liability business on combined ratio:* includes claims and claims expense, restructuring and related charges and operating costs and expenses in the Run-off Property-Liability segment

Premium measures and statistics are used to analyze our premium trends and are calculated as follows:

- *PIF*: Policy counts are based on items rather than customers. A multi-car customer would generate multiple item (policy) counts, even if all cars were insured under one policy. Commercial lines PIF counts for shared economy agreements typically reflect contracts that cover multiple rather than individual drivers.
- *New issued applications*: Item counts of automobile or homeowner insurance applications for insurance policies that were issued during the period, regardless of whether the customer was previously insured by another Allstate brand.
- *Average premium-gross written ("average premium"):* Gross premiums written divided by issued item count. Gross premiums written include the impacts from discounts, surcharges and ceded reinsurance premiums and exclude the impacts from mid-term premium adjustments and premium refund accruals. Average premiums represent the appropriate policy term for each line.
- *Renewal ratio:* Renewal policy item counts issued during the period, based on contract effective dates, divided by the total policy item counts issued generally 6 months prior for auto or 12 months prior for homeowners.

Frequency and severity statistics, which are influenced by driving patterns, inflation and other factors, are provided to describe the trends in loss costs. Our reserving process incorporates changes in loss patterns, operational statistics and changes in claims reporting processes to determine our best estimate of recorded reserves. We use the following statistics to evaluate losses:

- *Gross claim frequency* is calculated as annualized notice counts, excluding counts associated with catastrophe events, received in the period divided by the average of PIF with the applicable coverage during the period. Gross claim frequency includes all actual notice counts, regardless of their current status (open or closed) or their ultimate disposition (closed with a payment or closed without payment).
- *Paid claim severity* is calculated by dividing the sum of paid losses and loss expenses by claims closed with a payment during the period.
- *Percent change in frequency or severity statistics* is calculated as the amount of increase or decrease in gross claim frequency or paid claim severity in the current period compared to the same period in the prior year divided by the prior year gross claim frequency or paid claim severity.

Underwriting results			
($ in millions, except ratios)	**2021**	**2020**	**2019**
Premiums written	$ 41,358	$ 35,768	$ 35,419
Premiums earned	$ 40,454	$ 35,580	$ 34,843
Other revenue	1,437	857	866
Claims and claims expense	(28,876)	(21,626)	(23,622)
Shelter-in-Place Payback expense	(29)	(948)	—
Amortization of DAC	(5,313)	(4,642)	(4,649)
Other costs and expenses	(5,622)	(4,549)	(4,532)
Restructuring and related charges [(1)]	(145)	(235)	(38)
Amortization of purchased intangibles	(241)	(12)	(4)
Impairment of purchased intangibles	—	—	(51)
Underwriting income	**$ 1,665**	**$ 4,425**	**$ 2,813**
Catastrophe losses			
Catastrophe losses, excluding reserve reestimates	$ 3,541	$ 3,314	$ 2,509
Catastrophe reserve reestimates [(2)]	(202)	(503)	48
Total catastrophe losses	**$ 3,339**	**$ 2,811**	**$ 2,557**
Non-catastrophe reserve reestimates [(2)]	326	68	(176)
Prior year reserve reestimates [(2)]	124	(435)	(128)
GAAP operating ratios			
Loss ratio	71.4	60.8	67.8
Expense ratio [(3)]	24.5	26.8	24.1
Combined ratio	95.9	87.6	91.9
Effect of catastrophe losses on combined ratio	8.3	7.9	7.3
Effect of prior year reserve reestimates on combined ratio	0.3	(1.2)	(0.4)
Effect of catastrophe losses included in prior year reserve reestimates on combined ratio	(0.5)	(1.4)	0.1
Effect of restructuring and related charges on combined ratio [(1)]	0.4	0.7	0.1
Effect of amortization of purchased intangibles on combined ratio	0.6	0.1	—
Effect of impairment of purchased intangibles on combined ratio	—	—	0.2
Effect of Shelter-in-Place Payback expense on combined and expense ratios	0.1	2.7	—
Effect of Run-off Property-Liability business on combined ratio	0.3	0.4	0.3

(1) Restructuring and related charges in 2021 primarily related to reductions in real estate. See Note 14 of the consolidated financial statements for additional details.

(2) Favorable reserve reestimates are shown in parentheses.

(3) Other revenue is deducted from operating costs and expenses in the expense ratio calculation.

Allstate Protection Segment

Allstate. You're in good hands.

NATIONAL GENERAL an Allstate company

Answer financial.

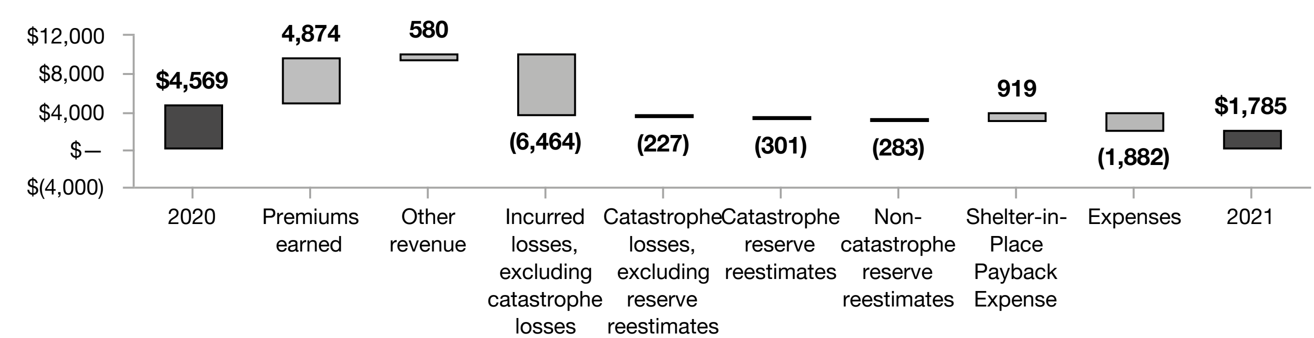
Private passenger auto, homeowners, and other personal lines insurance products are offered to consumers through both exclusive and independent agents and directly through contact centers and online. The Encompass brand was combined into National General beginning in the first quarter of 2021, and results prior to 2021 reflect Encompass brand results only. Our strategy is to offer products in an open access, digital first model that allows customers to interact with us when, where and how they want with affordable, simple and connected protection products. Additional information on our strategy and outlook can be found in Strategy and Segment Information.

Underwriting results

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Premiums written	$ 41,358	$ 35,768	$ 35,419
Premiums earned	$ 40,454	$ 35,580	$ 34,843
Other revenue	1,437	857	866
Claims and claims expense	(28,760)	(21,485)	(23,517)
Shelter-in-Place Payback expense	(29)	(948)	—
Amortization of DAC	(5,313)	(4,642)	(4,649)
Other costs and expenses	(5,618)	(4,546)	(4,529)
Restructuring and related charges	(145)	(235)	(38)
Amortization of purchased intangibles	(241)	(12)	(4)
Impairment of purchased intangibles	—	—	(51)
Underwriting income	**$ 1,785**	**$ 4,569**	**$ 2,921**
Catastrophe losses	$ 3,339	$ 2,811	$ 2,557

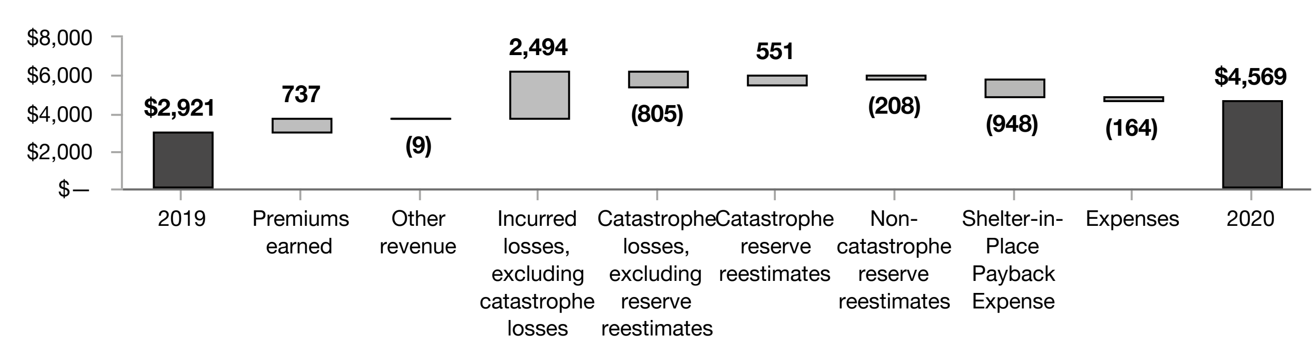
Change in underwriting results from 2020 to 2021

($ in millions)



Change in underwriting results from 2019 to 2020

($ in millions)



Underwriting income (loss) by brand and by line of business

	For the years ended December 31,								
	Allstate Brand			National General			Allstate Protection		
($ in millions)	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019
Auto [1]	$ 1,208	$ 3,404	$ 1,680	$ 54	$ 40	$ 8	$ 1,262	$ 3,444	$ 1,688
Homeowners [2]	411	798	912	(92)	26	2	319	824	914
Other personal lines [3]	216	255	227	17	9	(3)	233	264	224
Commercial lines	(158)	(36)	14	—	—	—	(158)	(36)	14
Other business lines [4]	115	70	84	—	—	—	115	70	84
Answer Financial	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	3	(3)
Total	**$ 1,792**	**$ 4,491**	**$ 2,917**	**$ (21)**	**$ 75**	**$ 7**	**$ 1,785**	**$ 4,569**	**$ 2,921**

(1) 2021 results include National General commercial lines insurance products.

(2) 2021 results include National General packaged policies, which include auto and other personal lines insurance products.

(3) Other personal lines include renters, condominium, landlord and other personal lines products.

(4) Other business lines primarily represents revenue and direct operating expenses of Ivantage and distribution of non-proprietary life and annuity products. Ivantage, a general agency for Allstate exclusive agents, provides agents a solution for their customers when coverage through Allstate brand underwritten products is not available.

Underwriting income decreased 60.9% or $2.78 billion in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to higher auto and homeowners non-catastrophe and catastrophe losses and increased underwriting expenses, partially offset by increased premiums earned in Allstate brand and lower Shelter-in-Place Payback expense.

Premium measures and statistics include PIF, new issued applications, average premiums and renewal ratio to analyze our premium trends. Premiums written is the amount of premiums charged for policies issued during a fiscal period. Premiums are considered earned and are included in the financial results on a pro-rata basis over the policy period. The portion of premiums written applicable to the unexpired term of the policies is recorded as unearned premiums on our Consolidated Statements of Financial Position.

Premiums written by brand and line of business

	For the years ended December 31,								
	Allstate Brand			National General			Allstate Protection		
($ in millions)	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019
Auto	$ 24,102	$ 24,103	$ 23,922	$ 3,763	$ 508	$ 540	$ 27,865	$ 24,611	$ 24,462
Homeowners	8,717	8,012	7,764	1,772	388	401	10,489	8,400	8,165
Other personal lines	2,001	1,889	1,811	155	76	79	2,156	1,965	1,890
Commercial lines	848	792	902	—	—	—	848	792	902
Total premiums written	**$ 35,668**	**$ 34,796**	**$ 34,399**	**$ 5,690**	**$ 972**	**$ 1,020**	**$ 41,358**	**$ 35,768**	**$ 35,419**

Premiums earned by brand and line of business

	For the years ended December 31,								
	Allstate Brand			National General			Allstate Protection		
($ in millions)	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019
Auto	$ 24,088	$ 24,115	$ 23,649	$ 3,535	$ 525	$ 539	$ 27,623	$ 24,640	$ 24,188
Homeowners	8,272	7,858	7,513	1,655	396	399	9,927	8,254	7,912
Other personal lines	1,925	1,841	1,781	152	78	80	2,077	1,919	1,861
Commercial lines	827	767	882	—	—	—	827	767	882
Total premiums earned	**$ 35,112**	**$ 34,581**	**$ 33,825**	**$ 5,342**	**$ 999**	**$ 1,018**	**$ 40,454**	**$ 35,580**	**$ 34,843**

Reconciliation of premiums written to premiums earned

	For the years ended December 31,		
($ in millions)	2021	2020	2019
Total premiums written	**$ 41,358**	**$ 35,768**	**$ 35,419**
Increase in unearned premiums	(1,143)	(205)	(614)
Other	239	17	38
Total premiums earned	**$ 40,454**	**$ 35,580**	**$ 34,843**

Unearned premium balance by line of business		
	As of December 31,	
($ in millions)	2021	2020
Allstate brand:		
Auto	$ 6,426	$ 6,409
Homeowners	4,825	4,379
Other personal lines	1,078	1,001
Commercial lines	315	295
Total Allstate brand	**12,644**	**12,084**
National General:		
Auto	1,764	258
Homeowners	451	207
Other personal lines	306	39
Commercial lines	177	—
Total National General	**2,698**	**504**
Allstate Protection unearned premiums	**15,342**	**12,588**

Policies in force by brand and by line of business	Allstate brand			National General			Allstate Protection		
PIF (thousands)	**2021**	**2020**	**2019**	**2021**	**2020**	**2019**	**2021**	**2020**	**2019**
Auto	21,972	21,809	21,913	3,944	451	493	25,916	22,260	22,406
Homeowners	6,525	6,427	6,359	634	216	234	7,159	6,643	6,593
Other personal lines	4,578	4,459	4,390	288	71	76	4,866	4,530	4,466
Commercial lines	210	216	227	105	—	—	315	216	227
Total	**33,285**	**32,911**	**32,889**	**4,971**	**738**	**803**	**38,256**	**33,649**	**33,692**

Auto insurance premiums written increased 13.2% or $3.25 billion in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to the following factors:

- Acquisition of National General
- Increased new issued applications in the Allstate brand driven by increased advertising and higher close rates
- Decreased Allstate brand average premium driven by rate decreases taken late in 2020 and the first half of 2021 partially offset by rate increases in the second half of 2021
- Rate increases are being implemented broadly to improve underwriting results given the higher inflationary trends adversely impacting loss costs; new rates become effective at the beginning of the next policy term and are earned over the coverage period
- PIF increased 16.4% or 3,656 thousand to 25,916 thousand as of December 31, 2021 compared to December 31, 2020 due to increases in Allstate brand and the acquisition of National General
  - PIF increased by 262 thousand as of December 31, 2021 compared to September 30, 2021, with increases in both National General and Allstate brand

Auto premium measures and statistics	2021	2020	2019	2021 vs. 2020	2020 vs. 2019
New issued applications (thousands)					
Agency channel	2,531	2,621	2,697	(3.4)%	(2.8)%
Direct channel	1,085	846	838	28.3 %	1.0 %
Allstate brand	3,616	3,467	3,535	4.3 %	(1.9)%
National General	2,057	60	82	NM	(26.8)%
Total new issued applications	**5,673**	**3,527**	**3,617**	**60.8 %**	**(2.5)%**
Allstate brand average premium	$ 605	$ 617	$ 603	(1.9)%	2.3 %
Allstate brand renewal ratio (%)	87.0	87.5	88.0	(0.5)	(0.5)

Homeowners insurance premiums written increased 24.9% or $2.09 billion in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to the following factors:

- Acquisition of National General
- Higher Allstate brand average premiums from approved rate increases and inflation adjustments to premium due to higher insured home valuations
- Increased new issued applications in the Allstate brand driven by higher quote volumes and improved close rates

Homeowners premium measures and statistics

	2021	2020	2019	2021 vs. 2020	2020 vs. 2019
New issued applications (thousands)					
Agency channel	879	837	821	5.0 %	1.9 %
Direct channel	83	62	56	33.9 %	10.7 %
Allstate brand	962	899	877	7.0 %	2.5 %
National General	102	34	42	NM	(19.0)%
Total new issued applications	**1,064**	**933**	**919**	**14.0 %**	**1.5 %**
Allstate brand average premium	$ 1,426	$ 1,328	$ 1,291	7.4 %	2.9 %
Allstate brand renewal ratio (%)	87.1	87.5	88.2	(0.4)	(0.7)

Other personal lines premiums written increased 9.7% or $191 million in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to the acquisition of National General and increases in condominiums and personal umbrella premiums for Allstate brand.

Commercial lines premiums written increased 7.1% or $56 million in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to the addition of a large transportation network company, higher miles driven in our shared economy business as the impacts of the Coronavirus decrease and an increase in average premiums.

GAAP operating ratios include loss ratio, expense ratio and combined ratio to analyze our profitability trends. Frequency and severity statistics are used to describe the trends in loss costs.

Combined ratios by line of business

	For the years ended December 31,								
	Loss ratio			Expense ratio [1]			Combined ratio		
	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019
Auto	70.5	57.5	68.2	24.9	28.5	24.8	95.4	86.0	93.0
Impact of Shelter-in-Place Payback expense	—	—	—	0.1	3.8	—	0.1	3.8	—
Homeowners	72.2	67.3	65.1	24.6	22.7	23.3	96.8	90.0	88.4
Other personal lines	62.9	58.7	61.1	25.9	27.5	26.9	88.8	86.2	88.0
Commercial lines	97.5	82.4	81.3	21.6	22.3	17.1	119.1	104.7	98.4
Impact of Shelter-in-Place Payback expense	—	—	—	—	0.5	—	—	0.5	—
Total	**71.1**	**60.4**	**67.5**	**24.5**	**26.8**	**24.1**	**95.6**	**87.2**	**91.6**
Impact of restructuring and related charges [2]	—	—	—	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.1
Impact of Shelter-in-Place Payback expense	—	—	—	0.1	2.7	—	0.1	2.7	—
Impact of Allstate Special Payment plan bad debt expense	—	—	—	—	0.2	—	—	0.2	—

[1] Other revenue is deducted from operating costs and expenses in the expense ratio calculation.
[2] Restructuring and related charges in 2021 primarily related to reductions in real estate.

Loss ratios by line of business

	For the years ended December 31,											
	Loss ratio			Effect of catastrophe losses on combined ratio			Effect of prior year reserve reestimates			Effect of catastrophe losses included in prior year reserve reestimates [1]		
	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019
Auto	70.5	57.5	68.2	1.7	1.2	1.7	0.5	(0.4)	(1.4)	(0.1)	(0.1)	(0.1)
Homeowners	72.2	67.3	65.1	26.3	27.9	24.8	(1.5)	(5.3)	0.8	(1.7)	(5.1)	0.8
Other personal lines	62.9	58.7	61.1	11.0	10.4	9.0	(5.1)	(3.5)	0.5	(0.5)	(2.0)	—
Commercial lines	97.5	82.4	81.3	2.9	3.5	1.4	14.4	4.7	1.9	0.4	0.2	(0.1)
Total	**71.1**	**60.4**	**67.5**	**8.3**	**7.9**	**7.3**	**—**	**(1.6)**	**(0.7)**	**(0.5)**	**(1.4)**	**0.1**

[1] 2020 includes approximately $495 million of favorable reserve reestimates related to the PG&E Corporation and Southern California Edison subrogation settlements.

Auto loss ratio increased 13.0 points in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to:

- Higher gross claim frequency in all coverages, as miles driven continue to rebound toward pre-pandemic levels
- While frequency increased relative to the prior year, it remains below pre-pandemic levels
- Increased severity for all coverages, driven by inflationary pressures and increased attorney representation and medical service utilization for bodily injury claims
- Adverse prior year reserve reestimates

The impacts of the Coronavirus affect frequency and severity statistics including:

- Shelter-in-place and travel restrictions, which have moderated in 2021 as vaccines have become more widely available in the US and Canada
- Unemployment levels
- Changes in commuting activity
- Supply chain disruptions and labor shortages
- Shifts in the frequency environment may impact the speed claims are settled
- Driving behavior (e.g., speed, time of day) impacting mix of claim types
- Value of total losses due to higher used car prices
- Labor and part cost increases

Allstate brand frequency and paid claim severity statistics (excluding catastrophe losses)

(% change year-over-year)

For the year ended December 31, 2021	
Property damage gross claim frequency	13.0 %
Property damage paid claim severity	8.8

Property damage gross claim frequency increased in 2021 compared to 2020 due to factors including:

- Increases in miles driven compared to 2020 which was impacted by shelter-in-place restrictions due to the Coronavirus
- Gross claim frequency decreased 19.8% in 2021 when compared to pre-pandemic levels of 2019 as auto miles driven, particularly during peak commuting hours, remains lower than pre-pandemic levels

Property damage paid claim severity increased in 2021 compared to 2020.

- When compared to pre-pandemic levels of 2019, property damage paid claim severity increased 19.6% in 2021
- The increases are due to rising inflationary factors impacting both repairable vehicles and total losses, including higher used car values, replacement part costs and labor rates, and higher costs to repair more sophisticated newer model vehicles

Collision severity increased in 2021 compared to 2020 due to inflationary pressures from higher used car values that increased total losses and also increased parts and labor costs associated with repairs.

Bodily injury severity increased in 2021 compared to 2020 due to higher consumption of medical treatment, increased percentage of claimants represented by attorneys and higher medical care inflation.

Homeowners loss ratio increased 4.9 points in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to increased non-catastrophe claim frequency and severity and lower favorable catastrophe reserve reestimates driven by subrogation settlements in 2020, partially offset by increased premiums earned.

Allstate brand homeowners frequency and severity statistics (excluding catastrophe losses)

(% change year-over-year)

For the year ended December 31, 2021	
Gross claim frequency	8.3 %
Paid claim severity	10.0

Gross claim frequency increased in 2021 compared to 2020 primarily due to increases in wind/hail, water and fire perils. Paid claim severity increased in 2021 compared to 2020 due to inflationary loss cost pressure driven by increases in labor and materials costs. Homeowner paid claim severity can be impacted by both the mix of perils and the magnitude of specific losses paid during the quarter.

Other personal lines loss ratio increased 4.2 points in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to higher non-catastrophe losses, partially offset by increased premiums earned.

Commercial lines loss ratio increased 15.1 points in 2021 compared to 2020 due to higher auto frequency and severity and higher unfavorable non-catastrophe prior year reserves reestimates, partially offset by increased premiums earned.

Catastrophe losses increased 18.8% or $528 million in 2021 compared to 2020. Catastrophe losses in 2021 included gross losses of $2.4 billion and net losses of $1.3 billion related to Hurricane Ida and Winter Storm Uri. Net losses include reinsurance recoveries of $1.3 billion and reinstatement premiums of $208 million.

We define a "catastrophe" as an event that produces pre-tax losses before reinsurance in excess of $1 million and involves multiple first party policyholders, or a winter weather event that produces a number of claims in excess of a preset, per-event threshold of average claims in a specific area, occurring within a certain amount of time following the event. Catastrophes are caused by various natural events including high winds, winter storms and freezes, tornadoes, hailstorms, wildfires, tropical storms, tsunamis, hurricanes, earthquakes and volcanoes. We are also exposed to man-made catastrophic events, such as certain types of terrorism, wildfires or industrial accidents. The nature and level of catastrophes in any period cannot be reliably predicted.

Catastrophe losses by the type of event

($ in millions)	Number of events	2021	Number of events	2020	Number of events	2019
	For the years ended December 31,					
Hurricanes/Tropical storms	6	$ 742	9	$ 1,001	3	$ 86
Tornadoes	3	107	3	43	6	551
Wind/Hail	85	1,878	73	1,940	91	1,721
Wildfires	5	269	17	300	4	28
Other events	2	611	3	30	6	123
Prior year reserve reestimates		35		(503)		48
Prior year aggregate reinsurance cover		(237)		—		—
Current year aggregate reinsurance cover		(66)		—		—
Total catastrophe losses (1)	**101**	**$ 3,339**	**105**	**$ 2,811**	**110**	**$ 2,557**

(1) Includes approximately $250 million of reinstatement premiums for the year ended December 31, 2021, related to the Nationwide Catastrophe Reinsurance Program, primarily due to Hurricane Ida.

Catastrophe management

Historical catastrophe experience For the last ten years, the average annual impact of catastrophes on our loss ratio was 7.7 points, but it has varied from 4.5 points to 10.3 points. The average annual impact of catastrophes on the homeowners loss ratio for the last ten years was 24.6 points. Over time, we have limited our aggregate insurance exposure to catastrophe losses in certain regions of the country that are subject to high levels of natural catastrophes by our participation in various state facilities. For further discussion of these facilities, see Note 15 of the consolidated financial statements. However, the impact of these actions may be diminished by the growth in insured values, and the effect of state insurance laws and regulations. In addition, in various states we are required to participate in assigned risk plans, reinsurance facilities and joint underwriting associations that provide insurance coverage to individuals or entities that otherwise are unable to purchase such coverage from private insurers. Because of our participation in these and other state facilities such as wind pools, we may be exposed to losses that surpass the capitalization of these facilities and to assessments from these facilities.

We have continued to take actions to maintain an appropriate level of exposure to catastrophic events while continuing to meet the needs of our customers, including the following:

- Continuing to limit or not offer new homeowners, manufactured home and landlord package policy business in certain coastal geographies.
- Increased capacity in our brokerage platform for customers not offered an Allstate policy.
- We began to write a limited number of homeowners policies in select areas of California in 2016, additionally we:
  - Continue to renew current policyholders and allow replacement policies for existing customers who buy a new home or change their residence to rental property
  - Have decreased our overall homeowner exposures in California by more than 50% since 2007
  - Write homeowners coverage through our excess and surplus lines carrier, North Light Specialty Insurance Company ("North Light"), which includes earthquake coverage (other than fire following earthquakes) that is currently ceded via quota share reinsurance.
- In certain states, we have been ceding wind exposure related to insured property located in wind pool eligible areas.
- Starting in the second quarter of 2017, we began writing a limited number of homeowners policies in select areas of Florida and continue to support existing customers who replace their currently-insured home with an acceptable property. Encompass withdrew from property lines in Florida in 2009.
- Tropical cyclone deductibles are generally higher than all peril deductibles and are in place for a large portion of coastal insured properties.
- Auto comprehensive damage coverage generally includes coverage for flood-related loss. We have additional catastrophe exposure, beyond the property lines, for auto customers who have purchased comprehensive damage coverage.
- We offer a homeowners policy available in 43 states, Allstate House and Home®, that provides options of coverage for roof damage, including graduated coverage and pricing based on roof type and age. In 2021, premiums written totaled $4.56 billion or 46.0% of homeowners premiums written compared to $3.92 billion or 46.7% in 2020.

Hurricanes We consider the greatest areas of potential catastrophe losses due to hurricanes generally to be major metropolitan centers in counties along the eastern and gulf coasts of the United States. The average premium on a property policy near these coasts is generally greater than in other areas. However, average premiums are often not considered commensurate with the inherent risk of loss. In addition, as explained in Note 15 of the consolidated financial statements, in various states Allstate is subject to assessments from assigned risk plans, reinsurance facilities and joint underwriting associations providing insurance for wind related property losses.

We have addressed our risk of hurricane loss by, among other actions, purchasing reinsurance for specific states and on a countrywide basis for our personal lines property insurance in areas most exposed to hurricanes, limiting personal homeowners, landlord package policy and manufactured home new business writings in coastal areas in southern and eastern states, implementing tropical cyclone deductibles where appropriate, and not offering continuing coverage on certain policies in coastal counties in certain states. We continue to seek appropriate returns for the risks we write. This may require further actions, similar to those already taken, in geographies where we are not getting appropriate returns. However, we may maintain or opportunistically increase our presence in areas where adequate risk adjusted returns can be achieved.

Earthquakes We do not offer earthquake coverage in most states. We retain approximately 40,000 PIF with earthquake coverage, with the largest number of policies located in Kentucky, due to regulatory and other reasons. We purchase reinsurance in Kentucky and enter into arrangements in many states to make earthquake coverage available through our brokerage platform.

We continue to have exposure to earthquake risk on certain policies that do not specifically exclude coverage for earthquake losses, including our auto policies, and to fires following earthquakes. Allstate homeowner policyholders in California are offered coverage for damage caused by an earthquake through the California Earthquake Authority ("CEA"), a privately-financed, publicly-managed state agency created to provide insurance coverage for earthquake damage. Allstate is subject to assessments from the CEA under certain circumstances as explained in Note 15 of the consolidated financial statements. While North Light writes property policies in California, which can include earthquake coverage, this coverage is 100% ceded via quota share reinsurance.

Fires following earthquakes Under a standard homeowners policy we cover fire losses, including those caused by an earthquake. Actions taken related to our risk of loss from fires following earthquakes include restrictive underwriting guidelines in California for new business writings, purchasing reinsurance for Kentucky personal lines property risks, and purchasing nationwide occurrence reinsurance, excluding Florida.

Wildfires Actions taken related to managing our risk of loss from wildfires include purchasing nationwide occurrence reinsurance, new and renewal inspection programs to identify and remediate wildfire risk as well as leveraging contemporary underwriting tools in select areas. While these programs are designed to mitigate risk, the exposure to wildfires still exists. We continue to manage our exposure and seek appropriate returns for the risks we write.

To manage the exposure, we may implement further actions, similar to those already taken, in geographies where we are not achieving appropriate returns. However, we may maintain or opportunistically increase our presence in areas where adequate risk adjusted returns can be achieved.

Reinsurance The total cost of our property catastrophe reinsurance programs, excluding reinstatement premiums, during 2021 was $556 million compared to $425 million during 2020. Catastrophe placement premiums are a reduction of premium with approximately 74% related to homeowners. The increases were driven by higher Nationwide and Florida program costs due to program expansion for growth in policies, including National General exposures. In the third quarter of 2021, our catastrophe reinsurance program risk tolerance framework that targets less than a 1% likelihood of annual aggregate catastrophe losses from hurricanes, earthquakes and wildfires, excluding other catastrophe losses, net of reinsurance, increased from $2 billion to $2.5 billion, reflecting the addition of wildfires to the target. A description of our current catastrophe reinsurance program appears in Note 11 of the consolidated financial statements.

Expense ratio decreased 2.3 points in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily related to lower Shelter-in-Place Payback expense, operating costs and expenses, restructuring and related charges, partially offset by increased advertising and amortization of purchased intangibles and DAC related to the acquisition of National General.

Impact of specific costs and expenses on the expense ratio

($ in millions, except ratios)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019	2021 vs 2020	2020 vs 2019
Amortization of DAC	$ 5,313	$ 4,642	$ 4,649	$ 671	$ (7)
Advertising expense	1,249	941	851	308	90
Amortization of purchased intangibles	241	12	4	229	8
Other costs and expenses, net of other revenue	2,952	2,688	2,812	264	(124)
Restructuring and related charges	145	235	38	(90)	197
Shelter-in-Place Payback expense	29	948	—	(919)	948
Allstate Special Payment plan bad debt expense	(20)	60	—	(80)	60
Impairment of purchased intangibles	—	—	51	—	(51)
Total underwriting expenses	**$ 9,909**	**$ 9,526**	**$ 8,405**	**$ 383**	**$ 1,121**
Premiums earned	**$ 40,454**	**$ 35,580**	**$ 34,843**	**$ 4,874**	**$ 737**
Expense ratio					
Amortization of DAC	13.1	13.0	13.4	0.1	(0.4)
Advertising expense	3.1	2.6	2.4	0.5	0.2
Other costs and expenses	7.2	7.5	8.0	(0.3)	(0.5)
Subtotal	23.4	23.1	23.8	0.3	(0.7)
Amortization of purchased intangibles	0.6	0.1	—	0.5	0.1
Restructuring and related charges	0.4	0.7	0.1	(0.3)	0.6
Shelter-in-Place Payback expense	0.1	2.7	—	(2.6)	2.7
Allstate Special Payment plan bad debt expense	—	0.2	—	(0.2)	0.2
Impairment of purchased intangibles	—	—	0.2	—	(0.2)
Total expense ratio	**24.5**	**26.8**	**24.1**	**(2.3)**	**2.7**

Deferred acquisition costs We establish a DAC asset for costs that are related directly to the acquisition of new or renewal insurance policies, principally agent remuneration and premium taxes. DAC is amortized to income over the period in which premiums are earned.

DAC balance as of December 31 by product type

($ in millions)	2021	2020
Auto	$ 1,023	$ 826
Homeowners	700	602
Other personal lines	169	144
Commercial lines	59	36
Total DAC	**$ 1,951**	**$ 1,608**

Run-off Property-Liability Segment

The Run-off Property-Liability segment includes results from property and casualty insurance coverage that primarily relates to policies written during the 1960s through the mid-1980s. Our exposure to asbestos, environmental and other run-off lines claims arises principally from direct excess commercial insurance, assumed reinsurance coverage, direct primary commercial insurance and other businesses in run-off. Additional information on our strategy and outlook can be found in Strategy and Segment Information.

Underwriting results

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Claims and claims expense			
Asbestos claims	$ (63)	$ (78)	$ (28)
Environmental claims	(40)	(44)	(36)
Other run-off lines	(13)	(19)	(41)
Total claims and claims expense	**(116)**	**(141)**	**(105)**
Operating costs and expenses	(4)	(3)	(3)
Underwriting loss	**$ (120)**	**$ (144)**	**$ (108)**

Underwriting losses in 2021 and 2020 primarily related to our annual reserve review using established industry and actuarial best practices. The annual review resulted in unfavorable reserve reestimates totaling $111 million and $132 million in 2021 and 2020, respectively. The reserve reestimates are included as part of claims and claims expense.

Reserve reestimates in 2021 primarily related to new reported information for asbestos and environmental and higher than expected reported losses for environmental and other run-off exposures. Reserve reestimates in 2020 primarily related to new reported information, court decisions and policy buyback settlements for asbestos exposures and higher than expected reported losses for environmental and other run-off exposures.

We believe that our reserves are appropriately established based on available facts, technology, laws, regulations, and assessments of other pertinent factors and characteristics of exposure (e.g., claim activity, potential liability, jurisdiction, products versus non-products exposure) presented by individual policyholders, assuming no change in the legal, legislative or economic environment. However, as we progress with the resolution of disputed claims in the courts and arbitrations and with negotiations and settlements, our reported losses may be more variable.

Reserves for asbestos, environmental and other run-off claims before and after the effects of reinsurance

($ in millions)	December 31, 2021	December 31, 2020
Asbestos claims		
Gross reserves	$ 1,210	$ 1,204
Reinsurance	(382)	(377)
Net reserves	828	827
Environmental claims		
Gross reserves	273	249
Reinsurance	(47)	(43)
Net reserves	226	206
Other run-off claims		
Gross reserves	433	435
Reinsurance	(66)	(60)
Net reserves	367	375
Total		
Gross reserves	1,916	1,888
Reinsurance	(495)	(480)
Net reserves	**$ 1,421**	**$ 1,408**

Reserves by type of exposure before and after the effects of reinsurance		
($ in millions)	December 31, 2021	December 31, 2020
Direct excess commercial insurance		
Gross reserves	$ 1,050	$ 1,011
Reinsurance	(363)	(358)
Net reserves	687	653
Assumed reinsurance coverage		
Gross reserves	617	636
Reinsurance	(56)	(58)
Net reserves	561	578
Direct primary commercial insurance		
Gross reserves	168	160
Reinsurance	(75)	(63)
Net reserves	93	97
Other run-off business		
Gross reserves	1	2
Reinsurance	—	—
Net reserves	1	2
Unallocated loss adjustment expenses		
Gross reserves	80	79
Reinsurance	(1)	(1)
Net reserves	79	78
Total		
Gross reserves	1,916	1,888
Reinsurance	(495)	(480)
Net reserves	**$ 1,421**	**$ 1,408**

Percentage of gross and ceded reserves by case and incurred but not reported ("IBNR")				
	December 31, 2021		December 31, 2020	
	Case	IBNR	Case	IBNR
Direct excess commercial insurance				
Gross reserves [(1)]	61 %	39 %	65 %	35 %
Ceded [(2)]	67	33	71	29
Assumed reinsurance coverage				
Gross reserves	33	67	34	66
Ceded	38	62	35	65
Direct primary commercial insurance				
Gross reserves	53	47	55	45
Ceded	71	29	79	21

(1) Approximately 70% of gross case reserves as of December 31, 2021 are subject to settlement agreements.

(2) Approximately 77% of ceded case reserves as of December 31, 2021 are subject to settlement agreements.

Gross payments from case reserves by type of exposure		
	For the years ended December 31,	
($ in millions)	2021	2020
Direct excess commercial insurance		
Gross [1]	$ 91	$ 88
Ceded [2]	(39)	(37)
Assumed reinsurance coverage		
Gross	43	40
Ceded	(4)	(7)
Direct primary commercial insurance		
Gross	7	8
Ceded	(2)	(5)
Other run-off business		
Gross	1	—
Ceded	—	—

(1) In 2021 70% of payments related to settlement agreements.

(2) In 2021 72% of payments related to settlement agreements.

Total net reserves as of December 31, 2021, included $733 million or 52% of estimated IBNR reserves compared to $695 million or 49% of estimated IBNR reserves as of December 31, 2020.

Total gross payments were $142 million and $137 million for 2021 and 2020, respectively, primarily related to settlement agreements reached with several insureds on large claims, mainly asbestos, where the scope of coverages has been agreed upon. The claims associated with these settlement agreements are expected to be substantially paid out over the next several years as qualified claims are submitted by these insureds.

Reinsurance collections were $39 million and $53 million for 2021 and 2020, respectively. The allowance for uncollectible reinsurance recoverables was $66 million and $59 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. The allowance represents 11.0% and 10.5% of the related reinsurance recoverable balances as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

Protection Services Segment

Protection Services comprise Allstate Protection Plans, Allstate Dealer Services, Allstate Roadside, Arity and Allstate Identity Protection. Protection Services include National General's LeadCloud and Transparent.ly's results within Arity starting in the first quarter of 2021. These businesses provide marketing and integration platforms connecting data buyers and sellers. Results prior to 2021 reflect historical Arity results only.

In 2021, Protection Services represented 77.7% of total PIF, 6.0% of premiums written and 4.4% of total adjusted net income. We offer consumer product protection plans, finance and insurance products (including vehicle service contracts, guaranteed asset protection waivers, road hazard tire and wheel and paintless dent repair protection), roadside assistance, device and mobile data collection services and analytic solutions using automotive telematics information and identity protection. Additional information on our strategy and outlook can be found in Strategy and Segment Information.

Summarized financial information

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Premiums written	$ 2,642	$ 1,890	$ 1,535
Revenues			
Premiums	$ 1,764	$ 1,493	$ 1,233
Other revenue	354	208	188
Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees [1]	175	147	154
Net investment income	43	44	42
Costs and expenses			
Claims and claims expense	(458)	(386)	(363)
Amortization of DAC	(795)	(658)	(543)
Operating costs and expenses	(837)	(651)	(661)
Restructuring and related charges	(14)	(3)	—
Income tax expense on operations	(52)	(41)	(12)
Less: noncontrolling interest	**1**	**—**	**—**
Adjusted net income	**$ 179**	**$ 153**	**$ 38**
Allstate Protection Plans	$ 142	$ 137	$ 60
Allstate Dealer Services	34	29	26
Allstate Roadside	7	12	(15)
Arity	3	(11)	(7)
Allstate Identity Protection	(7)	(14)	(26)
Adjusted net income	**$ 179**	**$ 153**	**$ 38**
Allstate Protection Plans	141,073	128,982	99,632
Allstate Dealer Services	3,956	4,042	4,205
Allstate Roadside	525	548	599
Allstate Identity Protection	2,802	2,700	1,511
Policies in force as of December 31 (in thousands)	**148,356**	**136,272**	**105,947**

[1] Primarily related to Arity and Allstate Roadside and are eliminated in our consolidated financial statements.

Adjusted net income increased 17.0% or $26 million in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to growth of Allstate Protection Plans, lower claims costs at Allstate Dealer Services, growth and lower levels of investment at both Arity and Allstate Identity Protection, partially offset by higher severity and rescue volumes in Allstate Roadside.

Premiums written increased 39.8% or $752 million in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to growth at Allstate Protection Plans and increased sales at Allstate Dealer Services.

PIF increased 8.9% or 12 million in 2021 compared to 2020 due to continued growth at Allstate Protection Plans and Allstate Identity Protection.

Other revenue increased 70.2% or $146 million in 2021 compared to 2020, reflecting the addition of

LeadCloud and Transparent.ly, which were acquired as part of the National General acquisition.

Intersegment premiums and service fees increased 19.0% to $175 million in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily related to increased device sales through Arity driven by growth in the Allstate brand Milewise® product and growth in automotive rescue services provided by Allstate Roadside for Allstate brand auto customers.

Claims and claims expense increased 18.7% or $72 million in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to higher levels of claims at Allstate Protection Plans driven by growth of the business and increased claims costs at Allstate Roadside due to higher severity and rescue volumes.

Amortization of DAC increased 20.8% or $137 million in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to the growth experienced at Allstate Protection Plans and Allstate Dealer Services.

Operating costs and expenses increased 28.6% or $186 million in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to higher operating costs at Arity driven by the addition of LeadCloud and Transparent.ly and growth experienced at Allstate Protection Plans.

Restructuring and related charges increased $11 million in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to a facility closure at Allstate Identity Protection in the first quarter of 2021 and accelerated lease costs at Allstate Protection Plans.

Claims and Claims Expense Reserves

Underwriting results are significantly influenced by estimates of claims and claims expense reserves. For a description of our reserve process, see Note 9 of the consolidated financial statements. Further, for a description of our reserving policies and the potential variability in our reserve estimates, see the Application of Critical Accounting Estimates section of the MD&A. These reserves are an estimate of amounts necessary to settle all outstanding claims, including IBNR claims, as of the reporting date.

The facts and circumstances leading to reestimates of reserves relate to changes in claim activity and revisions to the development factors used to predict how losses are likely to develop from the end of a reporting period until all claims have been paid. Reestimates occur when actual losses differ from those predicted by the estimated development factors used in prior reserve estimates.

We believe the net loss reserves exposures are appropriately established based on available facts, technology, laws and regulations.

Total reserves, net of recoverables ("net reserves"), as of December 31, by line of business

($ in millions)	2021	2020	2019
Allstate Protection	$ 22,124	$ 19,136	$ 19,396
Run-off Property-Liability	1,421	1,408	1,365
Total Property-Liability	23,545	20,544	20,761
Protection Services	36	33	39
Total net reserves	**$ 23,581**	**$ 20,577**	**$ 20,800**

The year-end 2021 gross reserves of $33.06 billion for insurance claims and claims expense were $11.15 billion more than the net reserve balance of $21.91 billion recorded on the basis of statutory accounting practices for reports provided to state regulatory authorities. The principal differences are recoverables from third parties totaling $9.48 billion, including $6.64 billion of indemnification recoverables related to the Michigan Catastrophic Claims Association ("MCCA"), that reduce reserves for statutory reporting, but are recorded as assets for GAAP reporting, and a liability for the reserves of the Canadian subsidiaries for $1.55 billion that are a component of our consolidated reserves, but not included in our U.S. statutory reserves.

Impact of reserve reestimates by brand on combined ratio and net income applicable to common shareholders [(1) (2)]

	2021		2020		2019	
($ in millions, except ratios)	Reserve reestimate	Effect on combined ratio	Reserve reestimate	Effect on combined ratio	Reserve reestimate	Effect on combined ratio
Allstate Protection	$ 8	—	$ (576)	(1.6)	$ (233)	(0.7)
Run-off Property-Liability	116	0.3	141	0.4	105	0.3
Total Property-Liability	124	0.3	(435)	(1.2)	(128)	(0.4)
Protection Services	(2)	—	(1)	—	(2)	—
Total	**$ 122**		**$ (436)**		**$ (130)**	
Reserve reestimates, after-tax	$ 96		$ (344)		$ (103)	
Consolidated net income applicable to common shareholders	$ 1,485		$ 5,461		$ 4,678	
Reserve reestimates as a % impact on consolidated net income applicable to common shareholders	(6.5)%		6.3 %		2.2 %	
Property-Liability prior year reserve reestimates included in catastrophe losses	$ (202)		$ (503)		$ 48	

(1) Favorable reserve reestimates are shown in parentheses.

(2) Ratios are calculated using property and casualty premiums earned.

The following tables reflect the accident years to which the reserves shown above are applicable. Favorable reserve reestimates are shown in parentheses.

Prior year reserve reestimates

($ in millions)						
2021	**2016 & prior**	**2017**	**2018**	**2019**	**2020**	**Total**
Allstate Protection	$ (130)	$ 100	$ (67)	$ 231	$ (126)	$ 8
Run-off Property-Liability	116	—	—	—	—	116
Total Property-Liability	(14)	100	(67)	231	(126)	124
Protection Services	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)
Total	**$ (14)**	**$ 100**	**$ (67)**	**$ 231**	**$ (128)**	**$ 122**
2020	**2015 & prior**	**2016**	**2017**	**2018**	**2019**	**Total**
Allstate Protection	$ (56)	$ 42	$ (199)	$ (353)	$ (10)	$ (576)
Run-off Property-Liability	141	—	—	—	—	141
Total Property-Liability	85	42	(199)	(353)	(10)	(435)
Protection Services	—	—	—	—	(1)	(1)
Total	**$ 85**	**$ 42**	**$ (199)**	**$ (353)**	**$ (11)**	**$ (436)**
2019	**2014 & prior**	**2015**	**2016**	**2017**	**2018**	**Total**
Allstate Protection	$ (140)	$ (44)	$ (28)	$ (95)	$ 74	$ (233)
Run-off Property-Liability	105	—	—	—	—	105
Total Property-Liability	(35)	(44)	(28)	(95)	74	(128)
Protection Services	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)
Total	**$ (35)**	**$ (44)**	**$ (28)**	**$ (95)**	**$ 72**	**$ (130)**

Allstate Protection

The tables below show Allstate Protection net reserves representing the estimated cost of outstanding claims as they were recorded at the beginning of years 2021, 2020, and 2019, and the effect of reestimates in each year.

Net reserves by line

	January 1 reserves		
($ in millions)	**2021**	**2020**	**2019**
Auto	$ 14,164	$ 14,728	$ 14,378
Homeowners	2,315	2,138	2,157
Other personal lines	1,463	1,459	1,489
Commercial lines	1,194	1,071	801
Total Allstate Protection	**$ 19,136**	**$ 19,396**	**$ 18,825**

Impact of reserve reestimates by line on combined ratio and underwriting income

	2021		**2020**		**2019**	
($ in millions, except ratios)	**Reserve reestimates**	**Effect on combined ratio**	**Reserve reestimates**	**Effect on combined ratio**	**Reserve reestimates**	**Effect on combined ratio**
Auto	$ 149	0.4	$ (107)	(0.3)	$ (323)	(0.9)
Homeowners	(153)	(0.4)	(439)	(1.2)	65	0.2
Other personal lines	(107)	(0.3)	(66)	(0.2)	8	—
Commercial lines	119	0.3	36	0.1	17	—
Total Allstate Protection	**$ 8**	**—**	**$ (576)**	**(1.6)**	**$ (233)**	**(0.7)**
Underwriting income	$ 1,785		$ 4,569		$ 2,921	
Reserve reestimates as a % impact on underwriting income	(0.4)%		12.6 %		8.0 %	

Favorable results for homeowners lines in 2021 were primarily due to catastrophe reserve reestimates driven by estimated recoveries related to our aggregate reinsurance coverage and wildfire subrogation settlements. Unfavorable reserve reestimates for auto and commercial lines in 2021 primarily related to auto liability coverages.

Favorable results for homeowners lines in 2020 were primarily due to catastrophe reserve reestimates driven by wildfire subrogation settlements. Favorable reserve reestimates for auto in 2020 primarily related to favorable non-catastrophe reserve reestimates in personal lines auto, partially offset by strengthening in commercial lines auto reserves.

Estimating the ultimate cost of claims and claims expenses is an inherently uncertain and complex process involving a high degree of judgment and is subject to the evaluation of numerous variables.

Run-off Property-Liability

We conduct an annual review in the third quarter of each year to evaluate and establish asbestos, environmental and other run-off reserves. Reserves are recorded in the reporting period in which they are determined. Using established industry and actuarial best practices and assuming no change in the regulatory or economic environment, this detailed and comprehensive methodology determines reserves based on assessments of the characteristics of exposure (e.g. claim activity, potential liability, jurisdiction, products versus non-products exposure) presented by policyholders.

Run-off Property-Liability reserve reestimates

($ in millions)	2021 January 1 reserves	2021 Reserve reestimates	2020 January 1 reserves	2020 Reserve reestimates	2019 January 1 reserves	2019 Reserve reestimates
Asbestos claims	$ 827	$ 63	$ 810	$ 78	$ 866	$ 28
Environmental claims	206	40	179	44	170	36
Other run-off lines	375	13	376	19	355	41
Total	**$ 1,408**	**$ 116**	**$ 1,365**	**$ 141**	**$ 1,391**	**$ 105**
Underwriting loss		$ (120)		$ (144)		$ (108)

Reserve reestimates in 2021 primarily related to new reported information for asbestos and environmental and higher than expected reported losses for environmental and other run-off exposures.

Reserve reestimates in 2020 primarily related to new reported information, court decisions and policy buyback settlements for asbestos exposures and higher than expected reported losses for environmental and other run-off exposures.

Reserves and claim activity before (Gross) and after (Net) the effects of reinsurance

($ in millions, except ratios)	2021 Gross	2021 Net	2020 Gross	2020 Net	2019 Gross	2019 Net
Asbestos claims						
Beginning reserves	$ 1,204	$ 827	$ 1,172	$ 810	$ 1,266	$ 866
Incurred claims and claims expense	100	63	132	78	39	28
Claims and claims expense paid	(94)	(62)	(100)	(61)	(133)	(84)
Ending reserves	**$ 1,210**	**$ 828**	**$ 1,204**	**$ 827**	**$ 1,172**	**$ 810**
Annual survival ratio	12.9	13.4	12.0	13.6	8.8	9.6
3-year survival ratio	11.1	12.0	10.3	12.0	9.0	10.3
Environmental claims						
Beginning reserves	$ 249	$ 206	$ 219	$ 179	$ 209	$ 170
Incurred claims and claims expense	50	40	49	44	42	36
Claims and claims expense paid	(26)	(20)	(19)	(17)	(32)	(27)
Ending reserves	**$ 273**	**$ 226**	**$ 249**	**$ 206**	**$ 219**	**$ 179**
Annual survival ratio	10.5	11.3	13.1	12.1	6.8	6.6
3-year survival ratio	10.6	10.6	10.5	10.3	8.1	8.1
Combined environmental and asbestos claims						
Annual survival ratio	12.4	12.9	12.2	13.2	8.4	8.9
3-year survival ratio	11.0	11.7	10.3	11.6	8.8	9.9
Percentage of IBNR in ending reserves		54.8 %		50.3 %		48.8 %

The survival ratio is calculated by taking our ending reserves divided by payments made during the year. This is a commonly used but simplistic and imprecise approach to measuring the adequacy of asbestos and environmental reserve levels. Many factors, such as mix of business, level of coverage provided and settlement procedures have significant impacts on the amount of environmental and asbestos claims and claims expense reserves, claim payments and the resultant ratio. As payments result in corresponding reserve reductions, survival ratios can be expected to vary over time. The asbestos and environmental net 3-year survival ratio in 2021 was comparable to 2020.

Net asbestos reserves by type of exposure and total reserve additions

($ in millions)	December 31, 2021 Net reserves	December 31, 2021 % of reserves	December 31, 2020 Net reserves	December 31, 2020 % of reserves	December 31, 2019 Net reserves	December 31, 2019 % of reserves
Direct:						
Primary	$ 8	1 %	$ 10	1 %	$ 12	1 %
Excess	275	33	291	35	292	36
Total direct	283	34	301	36	304	37
Assumed reinsurance	104	13	122	15	127	16
IBNR	441	53	404	49	379	47
Total net reserves	**$ 828**	**100 %**	**$ 827**	**100 %**	**$ 810**	**100 %**
Total reserve additions	$ 63		$ 78		$ 28	

IBNR net reserves increased $37 million as of December 31, 2021 compared to December 31, 2020. IBNR provides for reserve development of known claims and future reporting of additional unknown claims from current policyholders and ceding companies.

Reinsurance and indemnification programs We utilize reinsurance to reduce exposure to catastrophe risk and manage capital, and to support the required statutory surplus and the insurance financial strength ratings of certain subsidiaries such as Castle Key Insurance Company ("CKIC") and Allstate New Jersey Insurance Company ("ANJ"). We purchase significant reinsurance to manage our aggregate countrywide exposure to an acceptable level. The price and terms of reinsurance and the credit quality of the reinsurer are considered in the purchase process. We have also purchased reinsurance to mitigate exposures in our long-tail liability lines, including environmental, asbestos and other run-off lines as well as our commercial lines, including shared economy. We also participate in various indemnification mechanisms, including state-based industry pool or facility programs mandating participation by insurers offering certain coverage in their state and the federal government National Flood Insurance Program ("NFIP"). See Note 11 of the consolidated financial statements for additional details on these programs.

Reinsurance and indemnification recoverables, net of the allowance established for uncollectible amounts

($ in millions)	S&P financial strength rating [1]	Reinsurance or indemnification recoverable on paid and unpaid claims, net 2021	2020
Indemnification programs			
State-based industry pool or facility programs			
MCCA [2]	N/A	$ 6,695	$ 5,646
New Jersey Property-Liability Insurance Guaranty Association ("PLIGA")	N/A	371	389
North Carolina Reinsurance Facility ("NCRF")	N/A	279	67
Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund ("FHCF")	N/A	25	32
Other		7	8
Federal Government - NFIP	N/A	34	30
Subtotal		7,411	6,172
Catastrophe reinsurance recoverables			
Sanders RE II LTD.	N/A	303	—
Renaissance Reinsurance Limited	A+	106	17
Swiss Reinsurance America Corporation	AA-	88	12
Other		873	168
Subtotal		1,370	197
Other reinsurance recoverables, net [3]			
Aleka Insurance Inc.	N/A	187	165
Lloyd's of London ("Lloyd's") [4]	N/A	165	166
Swiss Reinsurance America Corporation	AA-	75	20
Westport Insurance Corporation [4]	N/A	70	59
Other, including allowance for credit losses		576	337
Subtotal		1,073	747
Total Property-Liability		**9,854**	**7,116**
Protection Services		**16**	**18**
Total		**$ 9,870**	**$ 7,134**

(1) N/A reflects no S&P Global Ratings ("S&P") rating available.

(2) As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, MCCA includes $51 million and $34 million of reinsurance recoverable on paid claims, respectively, and $6.64 billion and $5.61 billion of reinsurance recoverable on unpaid claims, respectively.

(3) Other reinsurance recoverables primarily relate to commercial lines, including shared economy, as well as asbestos, environmental and other liability exposures.

(4) A.M. Best ratings for Lloyd's and Westport Insurance Corporation are A and A+, respectively.

Reinsurance and indemnification recoverables include an estimate of the amount of insurance claims and claims expense reserves that are ceded under the terms of the agreements, including IBNR unpaid losses. We calculate our ceded reinsurance and indemnification estimates based on the terms of each applicable agreement, including an estimate of how IBNR losses will ultimately be ceded under the agreement. We also consider other limitations and coverage exclusions under our agreements. Accordingly, our estimate of recoverables is subject to similar risks and uncertainties as our estimate of reserves claims and claims expense. We believe the recoverables are appropriately established; however, as our underlying reserves continue to develop, the amount ultimately recoverable may vary from amounts currently recorded. We regularly evaluate the reinsurers and the respective amounts of our reinsurance recoverables, and a provision for uncollectible reinsurance recoverables is recorded, if needed. The establishment of reinsurance recoverables and the related allowance for uncollectible reinsurance is also an inherently uncertain process involving estimates. Changes in estimates could result in additional changes to the Consolidated Statements of Operations.

Indemnification recoverables are considered collectible based on the industry pool and facility enabling legislation and the Company has not had any credit losses related to these programs and we do not anticipate losses in the foreseeable future. We also have not experienced credit losses on our catastrophe reinsurance programs, which include highly rated reinsurers.

The allowance for uncollectible reinsurance relates to other reinsurance programs primarily related to our Run-off Property-Liability segment. This allowance was $66 million and $59 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

The allowance is based upon our ongoing review of amounts outstanding, length of collection periods, changes in reinsurer credit standing, and other relevant factors. In addition, in the ordinary course of business, we may become involved in coverage disputes with certain of our reinsurers that may ultimately result in lawsuits and arbitrations brought by or against such reinsurers to determine the parties' rights and obligations under the various reinsurance agreements. We employ dedicated specialists to manage reinsurance collections and disputes. We also consider recent developments in commutation activity between reinsurers and cedents, and recent trends in arbitration and litigation outcomes in disputes between cedents and reinsurers in seeking to maximize our reinsurance recoveries.

Adverse developments in the insurance industry have led to a decline in the financial strength of some of our reinsurance carriers, causing amounts recoverable from them and future claims ceded to them to be considered a higher risk. There has also been consolidation activity in the industry, which causes reinsurance risk across the industry to be concentrated among fewer companies.

See Note 2 of the consolidated financial statements for a description of the methodology utilized to calculate the allowance for reinsurance recoverables.

For further details related to our reinsurance and indemnification recoverables, see Note 11 of the consolidated financial statements.

Effects of reinsurance ceded and indemnification programs on our premiums earned and claims and claims expense

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Allstate Protection - Premiums			
Indemnification programs			
State-based industry pool or facility programs			
NCRF	$ 310	$ 63	$ 67
MCCA	20	61	89
PLIGA	7	7	8
FHCF	15	9	9
Other	420	34	18
Federal Government - NFIP	350	261	258
Catastrophe reinsurance	541	416	377
Other reinsurance programs	60	110	121
Total Allstate Protection	**1,723**	**961**	**947**
Run-off Property-Liability	—	—	—
Total Property-Liability	**1,723**	**961**	**947**
Protection Services	**181**	**180**	**175**
Total effect on premiums earned	**$ 1,904**	**$ 1,141**	**$ 1,122**
Allstate Protection - Claims			
Indemnification programs			
State-based industry pool or facility programs			
MCCA	$ 611	$ 256	$ 208
NCRF	279	47	55
PLIGA	—	(40)	3
FHCF	13	15	31
Other	359	16	12
Federal Government - NFIP	267	87	150
Catastrophe reinsurance	1,719	(105) [1]	(166) [2]
Other reinsurance programs	85	88	94
Total Allstate Protection	**3,333**	**364**	**387**
Run-off Property-Liability	60	75	39
Total Property-Liability	**3,393**	**439**	**426**
Protection Services	**91**	**91**	**98**
Total effect on claims and claims expense	**$ 3,484**	**$ 530**	**$ 524**

[1] Decline reflects reestimates in claims and claims expense related subrogation settlements.
[2] Decline reflects reestimates in claims and claims expense related to the 2018 Camp Fire.

In 2021, ceded premiums earned increased primarily due to the addition of National General into our program and increased catastrophe reinsurance premium rates. In 2020, ceded premiums earned increased primarily due to increased catastrophe reinsurance premium rates. In 2021, ceded claims and claims expenses increased $2.95 billion primarily due to Hurricane Ida and Winter Storm Uri. In 2020, ceded claims and claims expenses decreased $6 million. For further discussion of these items, see Regulation, Indemnification Programs and Note 11 of the consolidated financial statements.

Michigan personal injury protection reserve and claim activity before and after the effects of MCCA recoverables

	For the years ended December 31,					
	2021		2020		2019	
($ in millions)	**Gross**	**Net**	**Gross**	**Net**	**Gross**	**Net**
Beginning reserves	$ 6,282	$ 670	$ 6,106	$ 647	$ 5,975	$ 605
National General acquisition as of January 4, 2021	566	31	—	—	—	—
Incurred claims and claims expense-current year	398	132	312	98	446	202
Incurred claims and claims expense-prior years	403	59	107	65	(16)	20
Claims and claims expense paid-current year [1]	(35)	(35)	(47)	(42)	(55)	(53)
Claims and claims expense paid-prior years [1]	(227)	(110)	(196)	(98)	(244)	(127)
Ending reserves [2]	**$ 7,387**	**$ 747**	**$ 6,282**	**$ 670**	**$ 6,106**	**$ 647**

(1) Paid claims and claims expenses reported in the table for the current and prior years, recovered from the MCCA totaled $117 million, $103 million and $119 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

(2) Gross reserves for the year ended December 31, 2021, comprise 74% case reserves and 26% IBNR. Gross reserves for the year ended December 31, 2020, comprise 82% case reserves and 18% IBNR. Gross reserves for the year ended December 31, 2019, comprise 85% case reserves and 15% IBNR. The MCCA does not require member companies to report ultimate case reserves.

Pending MCCA claims differ from most personal lines insurance pending claims as other personal lines policies have coverage limits and incurred claims settle in shorter periods. Claims are considered pending as long as payments are continuing pursuant to an outstanding MCCA claim, which can be for a claimant's lifetime. Many of these injuries are catastrophic in nature, resulting in serious permanent disabilities that require attendant and residential care for periods that may span decades. A significant portion of the ultimate incurred claim reserves and the recoverables can be attributed to a small number of catastrophic claims that occurred more than five years ago and continue to pay lifetime benefits.

Pending, new and closed claims for Michigan personal injury protection exposure

	For the years ended December 31,		
Number of claims [1]	**2021**	**2020**	**2019**
Pending, beginning of year	4,857	4,942	4,812
National General acquisition as of January 4, 2021	525	—	—
New	8,616	5,896	7,807
Closed	(8,577)	(5,981)	(7,677)
Pending, end of year	**5,421**	**4,857**	**4,942**

(1) Total claims includes those covered and not covered by the MCCA indemnification.

As of December 31, 2021, approximately 1,570 of our pending claims have been reported to the MCCA, of which approximately 70% represents claims that occurred more than 5 years ago. There are 59 Allstate brand claims with reserves in excess of $15 million as of December 31, 2021, which comprise approximately 21% of the gross ending reserves in the table above. As a result, significant developments with a single claimant can result in volatility in prior year incurred claims.

Intercompany reinsurance We enter into certain intercompany insurance and reinsurance transactions in order to maintain underwriting control and manage insurance risk among various legal entities. These reinsurance agreements have been approved by the appropriate regulatory authorities. All significant intercompany transactions have been eliminated in consolidation.

Catastrophe reinsurance Our catastrophe reinsurance program is designed to address our exposure to catastrophes nationwide, utilizing our risk management methodology. Our program is designed to provide reinsurance protection for catastrophes resulting from multiple perils including hurricanes, windstorms, hail, tornadoes, earthquakes, wildfires, and fires following earthquakes. These reinsurance agreements are part of our catastrophe management strategy, which is intended to provide our shareholders an acceptable return on the risks assumed in our property business, while providing protection to our customers.

We anticipate completing the placement of our 2022 nationwide catastrophe reinsurance program in the second quarter of 2022. For further details of the existing 2021 program, see Note 11 of the consolidated financial statements.

Allstate Health and Benefits Segment

Allstate Health and Benefits offers employer voluntary benefits, group health and individual health products, including life, accident, critical illness, hospital, short-term disability and other health products. Allstate Health and Benefits results include National General's accident and health business, starting in the first quarter of 2021. Results prior to 2021 reflect historical Allstate Benefits results only.

In 2021, Allstate Health and Benefits represented 2.3% of total PIF and 5.2% of total adjusted net income. Our target customers are middle market consumers with family and financial protection needs. Additional information on our strategy and outlook can be found in Strategy and Segment Information.

Summarized financial information

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Revenues			
Accident and health insurance premiums and contract charges	$ 1,821	$ 1,094	$ 1,145
Other revenue	359	—	—
Net investment income	74	78	83
Costs and expenses			
Accident and health insurance policy benefits	(1,015)	(516)	(601)
Interest credited to contractholder funds	(34)	(33)	(34)
Amortization of DAC	(144)	(177)	(161)
Operating costs and expenses	(787)	(322)	(285)
Restructuring and related charges	(9)	(1)	—
Income tax expense on operations	(57)	(27)	(32)
Adjusted net income	**$ 208**	**$ 96**	**$ 115**
Benefit ratio [1]	55.7	47.2	52.5
Employer voluntary benefits [2]	3,804	3,950	4,183
Group health [3]	122	—	—
Individual health [4]	407	—	—
Policies in force as of December 31 (in thousands)	4,333	3,950	4,183

[1] Benefit ratio is calculated as accident and health insurance policy benefits divided by premiums and contract charges.
[2] Employer voluntary benefits include supplemental life and health products offered through workplace enrollment.
[3] Group health includes health products and administrative services sold to employers.
[4] Individual health includes short-term medical and other health products sold directly to individuals.

Adjusted net income increased $112 million in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to the acquisition of National General's group health and individual health business, which resulted in higher premiums and contract charges, partially offset by higher policy benefits and operating costs and expenses. Results for 2020 included an after-tax charge of $32 million related to the write-off of previously capitalized software.

Premiums and contract charges increased 66.5% or $727 million in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to the addition of group health and individual health business.

Premiums and contract charges by line of business

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Employer voluntary benefits	$ 1,031	$ 1,094	$ 1,145
Group health	350	—	—
Individual health	440	—	—
Premiums and contract charges	**$ 1,821**	**$ 1,094**	**$ 1,145**

New annualized premium sales (annualized premiums at initial customer enrollment) increased to $778 million in 2021. The increase in 2021 primarily relates to the addition of group health and individual health business.

Other revenue of $359 million in 2021 reflects commission revenue, administrative fees, agency fees and technology fees from the group health and individual health business.

Accident and health insurance policy benefits increased 96.7% or $499 million in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to the addition of the group health and individual health products and increased benefit utilization compared to the prior year.

Benefit ratio increased to 55.7 in 2021 compared to 47.2 in 2020 primarily due to a higher benefit ratio associated with group and individual health products added in 2021 and a higher benefit ratio for employer voluntary benefit products due to higher life mortality and lower accident and health claim experience in the prior year.

Amortization of DAC decreased 18.6% or $33 million in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to unfavorable adjustments associated with our annual review of assumptions in 2020 compared to favorable adjustments in 2021, and lower policy and certificate lapses for employer voluntary benefits.

Our annual comprehensive review of assumptions underlying estimated future gross profits for our interest-sensitive life contracts resulted in a deceleration of DAC amortization (increase to income) of $2 million of the unamortized DAC asset balance in 2021 compared to $28 million acceleration of DAC amortization (decrease to income) in 2020.

Changes in DAC

	For the years ended	
($ in millions)	**2021**	**2020**
Balance, beginning of year	$ 470	$ 527
National General acquisition	3	—
Acquisition costs deferred	146	120
Amortization of DAC before amortization relating to changes in assumptions [(1)]	(146)	(148)
Amortization relating to net gains and losses on investments and derivatives [(1)]	—	(1)
Amortization acceleration for DAC unlocking [(1)]	2	(28)
Effect of unrealized capital gains and losses [(2)]	2	—
Ending balance	**$ 477**	**$ 470**

(1) Included as a component of amortization of DAC on the Consolidated Statements of Operations.

(2) Represents the change in the DAC adjustment for unrealized capital gains and losses. The DAC adjustment represents the amount by which the amortization of DAC would increase or decrease if the unrealized gains and losses in the respective product portfolios were realized.

Operating costs and expenses

	For the years ended December 31,		
($ in millions)	**2021**	**2020**	**2019**
Non-deferrable commissions	$ 316	$ 99	$ 104
General and administrative expenses	471	223	181
Total operating costs and expenses	**$ 787**	**$ 322**	**$ 285**

Operating costs and expenses increased $465 million in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to the addition of the group health and individual health business in 2021. Results for 2020 included a write-off of capitalized software costs associated with a billing system.

Analysis of reserves

Reserve for future policy benefits

	As of December 31,	
($ in millions)	**2021**	**2020**
Traditional life insurance and other	$ 313	$ 299
Accident and health insurance	960	729
Reserve for future policy benefits	**$ 1,273**	**$ 1,028**

Allstate Health and Benefits reinsurance ceded

The vast majority of reinsurance relates to the disposition of long-term care and other closed blocks of business. We retain primary liability as a direct insurer for all risks ceded to reinsurers.

Reinsurance recoverables by reinsurer, net

($ in millions)	S&P financial strength rating	Reinsurance recoverable on paid and unpaid benefits As of December 31, 2021	2020
Mutual of Omaha Insurance	A+	$ 55	$ 60
Everlake Life Insurance Company [1]	NR	39	—
Argo Capital Group Ltd.	NR	19	—
General Re Life Corporation	AA+	16	17
Midlands Casualty Insurance Company	NR	16	—
Other [2]		17	5
Credit loss allowance		(8)	(1)
Total		**$ 154**	**$ 81**

[1] A.M. Best rating is A+.

[2] As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the other category includes $8 million and $4 million of recoverables due from reinsurers rated A- or better by S&P, respectively.

We continuously monitor the creditworthiness of reinsurers in order to determine our risk of recoverability on an individual and aggregate basis. No reinsurance recoverables have been written off in the three-years ended December 31, 2021.

Investments

Overview and strategy

The return on our investment portfolios is an important component of our ability to offer good value to customers, fund business improvements and create value for shareholders. Investment portfolios are held for Property-Liability, Protection Services, Allstate Health and Benefits and Corporate and Other operations. While taking into consideration the investment portfolio in aggregate, management of the underlying portfolios is significantly influenced by the nature of each respective business and its corresponding liability profile. For each business, we identify a strategic asset allocation which considers both the nature of the liabilities and the risk and return characteristics of the various asset classes in which we invest. This allocation is informed by our long-term business and market expectations, as well as other considerations such as risk appetite, portfolio diversification, duration, desired liquidity and capital. Within appropriate ranges relative to strategic allocations, tactical allocations are made in consideration of prevailing and potential future market conditions. We manage risks that involve uncertainty related to interest rates, credit spreads, equity returns and currency exchange rates.

The Property-Liability portfolio emphasizes protection of principal and consistent income generation, within a total return framework. This approach has produced competitive returns over the long term and is designed to ensure financial strength and stability for paying claims, while maximizing economic value and surplus growth. Products with lower liquidity needs, such as auto insurance and run-off lines, and capital create capacity to invest in less liquid higher yielding fixed income securities, performance-based investments such as limited partnerships and equity securities. Products with higher liquidity needs, such as homeowners insurance, are invested primarily in high quality liquid fixed income securities.

The Protection Services portfolio is focused on protection of principal and consistent income generation, within a total return framework. The portfolio is largely comprised of fixed income securities with a lesser allocation to equity securities and short-term investments.

The Allstate Health and Benefits portfolio is focused on protection of principal and consistent income generation while targeting an appropriate return on capital. The portfolio is largely comprised of fixed income securities and commercial mortgage loans with a small allocation to equity securities.

The Corporate and Other portfolio balances liquidity needs related to the corporate capital structure with the pursuit of returns.

We utilize two primary strategies to manage risks and returns and to position our portfolio to take advantage of market opportunities while attempting to mitigate adverse effects. As strategies and market conditions evolve, the asset allocation may change.

Market-based strategy seeks to deliver predictable earnings aligned to business needs and take advantage of short-term opportunities primarily through public and private fixed income investments and public equity securities.

Performance-based strategy seeks to deliver attractive risk-adjusted returns and supplement market risk with idiosyncratic risk. Returns are impacted by a variety of factors including general macroeconomic and public market conditions as public benchmarks are often used in the valuation of underlying investments. Variability in earnings will also result from the performance of the underlying assets or business and the timing of sales of those investments. Earnings from the sales of investments may be recorded as net investment income or net gains and losses on investments and derivatives. The portfolio, which primarily includes private equity and real estate with a majority being limited partnerships, is diversified across a number of characteristics, including managers or partners, vintage years, strategies, geographies (including international) and industry sectors or property types. These investments are generally illiquid in nature, often require specialized expertise, typically involve a third-party manager, and often enhance returns and income through transformation at the company or property level. A portion of these investments seek returns in markets or asset classes that are dislocated or special situations, primarily in private markets.

Coronavirus impacts

Future investment results will be influenced by the magnitude and duration of the global pandemic and the impact of actions taken by governmental authorities, businesses and consumers, including the availability, utilization rate and effectiveness of vaccines, to mitigate health risks, which creates significant uncertainty. Supply chain disruptions and labor shortages have increased inflation, which may have an adverse impact on investment valuations and returns.

Investments Outlook

We plan to focus on the following priorities:

- Enhance investment portfolio returns through use of a dynamic capital allocation framework and focus on tax efficiency.
- Leverage our broad capabilities to manage the portfolio to earn higher risk-adjusted returns on capital.
- Invest for the specific needs and characteristics of Allstate's businesses, including its corresponding liability profile.

We expect to maintain performance-based investments in our Property-Liability portfolio, consistent with our strategy to have a greater proportion of return derived from idiosyncratic asset or operating performance. Income related to performance-based investments will result in variability of earnings for the Property-Liability portfolio.

To reduce exposure to an increasing interest rate environment, we shortened the duration of the Property-Liability fixed income portfolio by selling longer duration corporate and municipal bonds and reinvesting in shorter duration fixed income and public equity securities, as well as through the use of derivatives. These actions to shorten duration, coupled with continued reinvestment at market yields below the current market-based portfolio yield, will result in lower net investment income in future periods, but will reduce the adverse portfolio valuation impact of rising interest rates.

Contractual maturities and yields of fixed income securities for the next three years

	Fixed income securities	
($ in millions)	**Carrying value**	**Investment yield**
2022	$ 1,111	2.1 %
2023	6,114	1.3
2024	4,702	2.1

Portfolio composition and strategy by reporting segment [(1)]

	As of December 31, 2021				
($ in millions)	**Property-Liability**	**Protection Services**	**Allstate Health and Benefits**	**Corporate and Other**	**Total**
Fixed income securities [(2)]	$ 36,397	$ 1,559	$ 1,825	$ 2,355	$ 42,136
Equity securities [(3)]	6,185	180	74	622	7,061
Mortgage loans, net	728	—	93	—	821
Limited partnership interests	8,018	—	—	—	8,018
Short-term investments [(4)]	3,424	151	51	383	4,009
Other investments, net	2,506	—	148	2	2,656
Total	**$ 57,258**	**$ 1,890**	**$ 2,191**	**$ 3,362**	**$ 64,701**
Percent to total	**88.5 %**	**2.9 %**	**3.4 %**	**5.2 %**	**100.0 %**
Market-based	$ 48,642	$ 1,890	$ 2,191	$ 3,360	$ 56,083
Performance-based	8,616	—	—	2	8,618
Total	**$ 57,258**	**$ 1,890**	**$ 2,191**	**$ 3,362**	**$ 64,701**

(1) Balances reflect the elimination of related party investments between segments.

(2) Fixed income securities are carried at fair value. Amortized cost, net for these securities was $35.74 billion, $1.54 billion, $1.76 billion, $2.34 billion and $41.38 billion for Property-Liability, Protection Services, Allstate Health and Benefits, Corporate and Other, and in total, respectively.

(3) Equity securities are carried at fair value. The fair value of equity securities, held as of December 31, 2021, was $1.05 billion in excess of cost. These net gains were primarily concentrated in the technology, consumer goods, and banking sectors. Equity securities include $1.13 billion of funds with underlying investments in fixed income securities as of December 31, 2021.

(4) Short-term investments are carried at fair value.

Investments totaled $64.70 billion as of December 31, 2021, increasing from $59.54 billion as of December 31, 2020, primarily due to positive operating cash flows, proceeds from the sales of ALIC, ALNY and certain affiliates and National General acquisition, partially offset by lower fixed income valuations, common share repurchases and dividends paid to shareholders.

Portfolio composition by investment strategy

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021 Market-based	Performance-based	Total
Fixed income securities	$ 42,049	$ 87	$ 42,136
Equity securities	6,689	372	7,061
Mortgage loans, net	821	—	821
Limited partnership interests	759	7,259	8,018
Short-term investments	4,009	—	4,009
Other investments, net	1,756	900	2,656
Total	**$ 56,083**	**$ 8,618**	**$ 64,701**
Percent to total	**86.7 %**	**13.3 %**	**100.0 %**
Unrealized net capital gains and losses			
Fixed income securities	$ 759	$ 1	$ 760
Limited partnership interests	—	(1)	(1)
Other investments	(3)	—	(3)
Total	**$ 756**	**$ —**	**$ 756**

During 2021, strategic actions focused on optimizing portfolio yield, return and risk in the more volatile and rising interest rate environment. We continued to increase performance-based investments in the Property-Liability portfolio including the addition of retained private equity and real estate investments from the sale of ALIC, ALNY and certain affiliates. We shortened the maturity profile of fixed income securities in our Property-Liability portfolio to 4.3 years to reduce exposure to an increasing interest rate environment.

Fixed income securities

Fixed income securities by type

($ in millions)	Fair value as of December 31, 2021	2020
U.S. government and agencies	$ 6,273	$ 2,107
Municipal	6,393	7,578
Corporate	27,330	31,017
Foreign government	985	958
Asset-backed securities (“ABS”)	1,155	905
Total fixed income securities	**$ 42,136**	**$ 42,565**

Fixed income securities are rated by third-party credit rating agencies or are internally rated. As of December 31, 2021, 82.2% of the consolidated fixed income securities portfolio was rated investment grade, which is defined as a security having a rating of Aaa, Aa, A or Baa from Moody’s, a rating of AAA, AA, A or BBB from S&P, a comparable rating from another nationally recognized rating agency, or a comparable internal rating if an externally provided rating is not available. Credit ratings below these designations are considered lower credit quality or below investment grade, which includes high yield bonds. Market prices for certain securities may have credit spreads which imply higher or lower credit quality than the current third-party rating. Our initial investment decisions and ongoing monitoring procedures for fixed income securities are based on a due diligence process which includes, but is not limited to, an assessment of the credit quality, sector, structure and liquidity risks of each issuer.

Fixed income portfolio monitoring is a comprehensive process to identify and evaluate each fixed income security that may require a credit loss allowance. The process includes a quarterly review of all securities to identify instances where the fair value of a security compared to its amortized cost is below internally established thresholds. For further detail on our fixed income portfolio monitoring process, see Note 5 of the consolidated financial statements.

Fair value and unrealized net capital gains (losses) for fixed income securities by credit rating

($ in millions)	December 31, 2021 A and above Fair value	A and above Unrealized gain (loss)	BBB Fair value	BBB Unrealized gain (loss)	BB Fair value	BB Unrealized gain (loss)
U.S. government and agencies	$ 6,273	$ (14)	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —
Municipal	6,124	257	254	5	—	—
Corporate						
Public	4,179	63	10,477	258	1,649	72
Privately placed	1,624	10	3,631	42	2,777	42
Total corporate	5,803	73	14,108	300	4,426	114
Foreign government	984	3	1	—	—	—
ABS	1,088	3	11	—	9	—
Total fixed income securities	**$ 20,272**	**$ 322**	**$ 14,374**	**$ 305**	**$ 4,435**	**$ 114**

	B Fair value	B Unrealized gain (loss)	CCC and lower Fair value	CCC and lower Unrealized gain (loss)	Total Fair value	Total Unrealized gain (loss)
U.S. government and agencies	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ 6,273	$ (14)
Municipal	10	—	5	1	6,393	263
Corporate						
Public	273	3	11	(6)	16,589	390
Privately placed	2,394	17	315	(5)	10,741	106
Total corporate	2,667	20	326	(11)	27,330	496
Foreign government	—	—	—	—	985	3
ABS	1	—	46	9	1,155	12
Total fixed income securities	**$ 2,678**	**$ 20**	**$ 377**	**$ (1)**	**$ 42,136**	**$ 760**

Municipal bonds, including tax exempt and taxable securities, include general obligations of state and local issuers and revenue bonds.

Our practice for acquiring and monitoring municipal bonds is predominantly based on the underlying credit quality of the primary obligor. We currently rely on the primary obligor to pay all contractual cash flows and are not relying on bond insurers for payments. As a result of downgrades in the insurers' credit ratings, the ratings of the insured municipal bonds generally reflect the underlying ratings of the primary obligor.

Corporate bonds include publicly traded and privately placed securities. Privately placed securities primarily consist of corporate issued senior debt securities that are negotiated with the borrower or are issued by public entities in unregistered form.

Our $10.7 billion portfolio of privately placed securities is diversified by issuer, industry sector and country. The portfolio is made up of 553 issuers. Privately placed corporate obligations may contain structural security features such as financial covenants and call protections that provide investors greater protection against credit deterioration, reinvestment risk or fluctuations in interest rates than those typically found in publicly registered debt securities. Additionally, investments in these securities are made after fundamental analysis of issuers and sectors along with macro and asset class views. Ongoing monitoring includes continuous assessment of operating performance and financial position. Every issue not rated by an independent rating agency is internally rated with a formal rating affirmation at least once a year. Liquidity of securities issued by public entities in unregistered form is similar to public debt markets.

Our corporate bonds portfolio includes $7.42 billion of below investment grade bonds, $5.49 billion of which are privately placed. These securities are diversified by issuer and industry sector. The below investment grade corporate bonds portfolio is made up of 416 issuers. We employ fundamental analyses of issuers and sectors along with macro and asset class views to identify investment opportunities. This results in a portfolio with broad exposure to the high yield market with an emphasis on idiosyncratic positions reflective of our views of market conditions and opportunities.

Foreign government securities consist of Canadian governmental and provincial securities (all of which are held by our Canadian companies).

ABS are structured securities that are primarily collateralized by consumer or corporate borrowings and residential and commercial real estate loans. The cash flows from the underlying collateral paid to the securitization trust are generally applied in a pre-determined order and are designed so that each security issued by the trust, typically referred to as a "class", qualifies for a specific original rating.

ABS includes collateralized debt obligations, consumer and other ABS. Credit risk is managed by monitoring the performance of the underlying collateral. Many of the securities in the ABS portfolio have credit enhancement with features such as overcollateralization, subordinated structures, reserve funds, guarantees or insurance. ABS also includes residential mortgage-backed securities and commercial mortgage-backed securities.

For example, the “senior” portion or “top” of the capital structure, or rating class, which would originally qualify for a rating of Aaa typically has priority in receiving principal repayments on the underlying collateral and retains this priority until the class is paid in full. In a sequential structure, underlying collateral principal repayments are directed to the most senior rated Aaa class in the structure until paid in full, after which principal repayments are directed to the next most senior Aaa class in the structure until it is paid in full. Senior Aaa classes generally share any losses from the underlying collateral on a pro-rata basis after losses are absorbed by classes with lower original ratings.

The payment priority and class subordination included in these securities serves as credit enhancement for holders of the senior or top portions of the structures. These securities continue to retain the payment priority features that existed at the origination of the securitization trust. Other forms of credit enhancement may include structural features embedded in the securitization trust, such as overcollateralization, excess spread and bond insurance. The underlying collateral may contain fixed interest rates, variable interest rates (such as adjustable rate mortgages), or both fixed and variable rate features.

Equity securities of $7.06 billion primarily include common stocks, exchange traded and mutual funds, non-redeemable preferred stocks and real estate investment trust (“REIT”) equity investments. Certain exchange traded and mutual funds have fixed income securities as their underlying investments.

Mortgage loans of $821 million mainly comprise loans secured by first mortgages on developed commercial real estate. Key considerations used to manage our exposure include property type and geographic diversification. For further detail on our mortgage loan portfolio, see Note 5 of the consolidated financial statements.

Limited partnership interests include $6.34 billion of interests in private equity funds, $920 million of interests in real estate funds and $759 million of interests in other funds as of December 31, 2021. We have commitments to invest additional amounts in limited partnership interests totaling $2.72 billion as of December 31, 2021.

Private equity limited partnerships by sector

(% of carrying value)	December 31, 2021
Industrial	19.4 %
Healthcare	12.2
Information Technology	11.9
Consumer staples	10.5
Consumer discretionary	9.6
Utilities	8.8
Other	27.6
Total	**100.0 %**

Real estate limited partnerships by sector

(% of carrying value)	December 31, 2021
Residential	25.5 %
Industrial	23.6
Office	14.5
Other	36.4
Total	**100.0 %**

Short-term investments of $4.01 billion primarily comprise money market funds, commercial paper, U.S. Treasury bills and other short-term investments, including securities lending collateral of $1.40 billion.

Other investments primarily comprise $1.57 billion of bank loans, $809 million of real estate, $148 million of policy loans and $12 million of derivatives as of December 31, 2021. For further detail on our use of derivatives, see Note 7 of the consolidated financial statements.

Direct real estate investments by sector

(% of carrying value)	December 31, 2021
Residential	29.9 %
Agriculture	17.7
Retail	16.7
Industrial	15.2
Timber	12.6
Other	7.9
Total	**100.0 %**

Unrealized net capital gains (losses)

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021	2020
U.S. government and agencies	$ (14)	$ 49
Municipal	263	478
Corporate	496	1,960
Foreign government	3	37
ABS	12	7
Fixed income securities	**760**	**2,531**
Derivatives	(3)	(3)
Equity method of accounting (“EMA”) limited partnerships	(1)	(1)
Unrealized net capital gains and losses, pre-tax	**$ 756**	**$ 2,527**

Gross unrealized gains (losses) on fixed income securities by type and sector				
	As of December 31, 2021			
	Amortized cost, net	Gross unrealized		
($ in millions)		Gains	Losses	Fair value
Corporate				
Consumer goods (cyclical and non-cyclical)	$ 6,817	$ 176	$ (42)	$ 6,951
Banking	3,975	54	(31)	3,998
Utilities	2,009	43	(28)	2,024
Technology	2,947	80	(23)	3,004
Communications	2,077	58	(21)	2,114
Financial services	1,936	41	(14)	1,963
Capital goods	2,615	75	(12)	2,678
Basic industry	1,249	56	(6)	1,299
Energy				
Midstream	1,132	37	(4)	1,165
Integrated	119	6	—	125
Independent/upstream	312	18	(1)	329
Other	224	6	(1)	229
Total energy	1,787	67	(6)	1,848
Transportation	976	35	(5)	1,006
Other	446	3	(4)	445
Total corporate fixed income portfolio	**26,834**	**688**	**(192)**	**27,330**
U.S. government and agencies	6,287	12	(26)	6,273
Municipal	6,130	279	(16)	6,393
Foreign government	982	9	(6)	985
ABS	1,143	14	(2)	1,155
Total fixed income securities	**$ 41,376**	**$ 1,002**	**$ (242)**	**$ 42,136**

Gross unrealized gains (losses) on fixed income securities by type and sector				
	As of December 31, 2020			
	Amortized cost	Gross unrealized		
($ in millions)		Gains	Losses	Fair value
Corporate				
Consumer goods (cyclical and non-cyclical)	$ 7,820	$ 516	$ (2)	$ 8,334
Banking	4,353	244	—	4,597
Utilities	2,749	156	(2)	2,903
Technology	2,443	191	(1)	2,633
Communications	2,529	201	(4)	2,726
Financial services	1,785	116	(2)	1,899
Capital goods	2,906	205	—	3,111
Basic industry	1,512	136	—	1,648
Energy				
Midstream	1,095	72	(1)	1,166
Integrated	270	27	—	297
Independent/upstream	186	21	(1)	206
Other	139	9	(2)	146
Total energy	1,690	129	(4)	1,815
Transportation	1,055	84	(11)	1,128
Other	215	8	—	223
Total corporate fixed income portfolio	**29,057**	**1,986**	**(26)**	**31,017**
U.S. government and agencies	2,058	50	(1)	2,107
Municipal	7,100	480	(2)	7,578
Foreign government	921	37	—	958
ABS	898	10	(3)	905
Total fixed income securities	**$ 40,034**	**$ 2,563**	**$ (32)**	**$ 42,565**

In general, the gross unrealized losses are related to an increase in market yields, which may include increased risk-free interest rates and wider credit spreads since the time of initial purchase. Similarly, gross unrealized gains reflect a decrease in market yields since the time of initial purchase.

Equity securities by sector

($ in millions)	December 31, 2021 Cost	Over (under) cost	Fair value	December 31, 2020 Cost	Over (under) cost	Fair value
Transportation	74	22	96	24	7	31
Energy						
Midstream	39	7	46	65	(2)	63
Integrated	62	8	70	10	—	10
Independent/upstream	44	5	49	7	—	7
Other	14	3	17	2	1	3
Total energy	159	23	182	84	(1)	83
Utilities	122	23	145	37	3	40
Basic Industry	119	30	149	29	10	39
Capital Goods	$ 376	$ 37	$ 413	$ 92	$ (4)	$ 88
Other [1]	3,413	811	4,224	823	211	1,034
Funds						
Fixed income	1,108	24	1,132	804	55	859
Equities	645	75	720	847	147	994
Total funds	1,753	99	1,852	1,651	202	1,853
Total equity securities	**$ 6,016**	**$ 1,045**	**$ 7,061**	**$ 2,740**	**$ 428**	**$ 3,168**

[1] Other is comprised of communications, financial services, REITs, banking, consumer goods and technology sectors.

Net investment income

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Fixed income securities	$ 1,148	$ 1,232	$ 1,201
Equity securities	100	78	175
Mortgage loans	43	34	27
Limited partnership interests	1,973	238	296
Short-term investments	5	17	70
Other investments	195	124	131
Investment income, before expense	3,464	1,723	1,900
Investment expense			
Investee level expenses	(60)	(36)	(51)
Securities lending expense	—	(4)	(27)
Operating costs and expenses	(111)	(93)	(94)
Total investment expense	(171)	(133)	(172)
Net investment income	**$ 3,293**	**$ 1,590**	**$ 1,728**
Property-Liability	$ 3,118	$ 1,421	$ 1,533
Protection Services	43	44	42
Allstate Health and Benefits	74	78	83
Corporate and Other	58	47	70
Net investment income	**$ 3,293**	**$ 1,590**	**$ 1,728**
Market-based	$ 1,429	$ 1,444	$ 1,557
Performance-based	2,035	279	343
Investment income, before expense	**$ 3,464**	**$ 1,723**	**$ 1,900**

Net investment income increased 107.1% or $1.70 billion in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to increases in performance-based income results, mainly from limited partnerships.

Performance-based investment income

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Private equity	$ 1,660	$ 206	$ 212
Real estate	375	73	131
Total performance-based income before investee level expenses	**$ 2,035**	**$ 279**	**$ 343**
Investee level expenses [(1)]	(55)	(32)	(44)
Total performance-based income	**$ 1,980**	**$ 247**	**$ 299**

[(1)] Investee level expenses include asset level operating expenses reported in investment expense. In 2019, investee level expenses also included depreciation.

Performance-based investment income increased 701.6% or $1,733 million in 2021 compared to 2020, primarily due to increased valuations and net gains on sales of underlying investments. Performance-based investment income in 2021 includes income generated by certain investments which were classified as assets held for sale in 2020.

Performance-based investment results and income can vary significantly between periods and are influenced by economic conditions, equity market performance, comparable public company earnings multiples, capitalization rates, operating performance of the underlying investments and the timing of asset sales.

Components of net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives and the related tax effect

($ in millions)	For the year December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Sales	$ 578	974	$ 519
Credit losses	(42)	(32)	(26)
Valuation change of equity investments - appreciation (decline):			
Equity securities	544	139	858
Equity fund investments in fixed income securities	(24)	(22)	72
Limited partnerships [(1)]	(21)	(21)	141
Total valuation of equity investments	**499**	**96**	**1,071**
Valuation change and settlements of derivatives	49	49	(26)
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives, pre-tax	**1,084**	**1,087**	**1,538**
Income tax expense	(237)	(236)	(324)
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives, after-tax	**$ 847**	**$ 851**	**$ 1,214**
Property-Liability	$ 798	$ 774	$ 1,161
Protection Services	19	23	25
Allstate Health and Benefits	5	7	9
Corporate and Other	25	47	19
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives, after-tax	**$ 847**	**$ 851**	**$ 1,214**
Market-based	$ 917	$ 1,033	$ 1,444
Performance-based	167	54	94
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives, pre-tax	**$ 1,084**	**$ 1,087**	**$ 1,538**

[(1)] Relates to limited partnerships where the underlying assets are predominately public equity securities.

Sales in 2021 related primarily to sales of fixed income securities in connection with ongoing portfolio management and sales of real estate investments. Sales in 2020 related primarily to fixed income securities in connection with ongoing portfolio management.

Valuation change and settlements of derivatives in 2021 primarily comprised gains on foreign currency contracts due to the strengthening of the U.S. dollar and gains on interest rate futures used to manage asset duration and reduce exposure to increases in interest rates. 2020 primarily comprised gains on interest rate futures used for asset replication and equity futures used for risk management due to a decrease in indices, partially offset by losses on interest rate futures used for risk management and foreign currency contracts due to weakening of the U.S. dollar.

Net gains (losses) on performance-based investments and derivatives

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Sales	$ 111	$ 49	$ 79
Credit losses	(43)	(6)	(4)
Valuation change of equity investments	71	24	15
Valuation change and settlements of derivatives	28	(13)	4
Total performance-based	**$ 167**	**$ 54**	**$ 94**

Net gains on performance-based investments and derivatives in 2021 primarily related to gains on sales of real estate investments, increased valuation of equity investments, and gains on valuation and settlement of derivatives. 2020 primarily related to increased valuation of equity investments and gains on sales of real estate investments, partially offset by losses on valuation and settlement of derivatives.

Market Risk

Market risk is the risk that we will incur losses due to adverse changes in interest rates, credit spreads, equity prices, commodity prices or currency exchange rates. Adverse changes to these rates and prices may occur due to changes in fiscal policy, the economic climate, the liquidity of a market or market segment, insolvency or financial distress of key market makers or participants or changes in market perceptions of credit worthiness or risk tolerance. Our primary market risk exposures are to changes in interest rates, credit spreads and equity prices. We also have direct and indirect exposure to commodity price changes through our diversified investments in timber, agriculture, infrastructure and energy primarily held in limited partnership interests and consolidated subsidiaries.

The active management of market risk is integral to our results of operations. We may use the following approaches to manage exposure to market risk within defined tolerance ranges:

1) Rebalance existing asset or liability portfolios
2) Change the type of investments purchased in the future
3) Use derivative instruments to modify the market risk characteristics of existing assets and liabilities or assets expected to be purchased

Overview In formulating and implementing guidelines for investing funds, we seek to earn attractive risk-adjusted returns that enhance our ability to offer competitive prices to customers while contributing to stable profits and long-term capital growth. Accordingly, our investment decisions and objectives are informed by underlying risks. Investment policies define the overall framework for managing market and other investment risks, including accountability and controls over risk management activities. Subsidiaries that conduct investment activities follow policies that have been approved by their respective boards of directors and which specify the investment limits and strategies that are appropriate given the liquidity, surplus, product profile and regulatory requirements of the subsidiary. Executive oversight of investment activities is conducted primarily through the subsidiaries' boards of directors and legal entity investment committees. The Enterprise Risk and Return Council ("ERRC") oversees the aggregate risk of Allstate and its subsidiaries. Working in conjunction with the board or the investment committee of each subsidiary, as applicable, the ERRC evaluates the risk tolerance of each subsidiary and determines the aggregate risk tolerance of the enterprise.

We use widely-accepted quantitative and qualitative approaches to measure, monitor and manage market risk. We evaluate our market risk exposure using multiple measures including but not limited to:

- *Duration,* a measure of the price sensitivity of assets and liabilities to changes in interest rates
- *Value-at-risk,* a statistical estimate of the probability that the change in fair value of a portfolio will exceed a certain amount over a given time horizon
- *Scenario analysis,* an estimate of the potential changes in the fair value of a portfolio that could occur under hypothetical market conditions defined by changes to multiple market risk factors: interest rates, credit spreads, equity prices or currency exchange rates
- *Sensitivity analysis,* an estimate of the potential changes in the fair value of a portfolio that could occur using hypothetical shocks to a market risk factor.

  The selection of measures used in our sensitivity analysis should not be construed as our prediction of future market events, but only as an illustration of the potential effect of such an event.

In general, we establish investment portfolio asset allocation and market risk limits based upon a combination of these measures. The asset allocation limits place restrictions on the total funds that may be invested within an asset class. Comprehensive day-to-day management of market risk within defined tolerance ranges occurs as portfolio managers buy and sell within their respective markets based upon the acceptable boundaries established by investment policies. Although we apply a similar overall philosophy to market risk, the underlying business frameworks and the accounting and regulatory environments may differ between our products and therefore affect investment decisions and risk parameters.

Interest rate risk is the risk that we will incur a loss due to adverse changes in interest rates. Interest rate risk includes risks related to changes in U.S. Treasury yields and other key risk-free reference yields. This risk arises from many of our primary activities, as we invest substantial funds in interest-sensitive assets. Changes in interest rates can have favorable and unfavorable effects on our results. For example, increases in rates can improve investment income, but decrease the fair value of our fixed income securities portfolio which may require us to liquidate assets at losses. Decreases in rates could increase the fair value of our fixed income securities portfolio while decreasing investment income due to reinvesting at lower market yields and accelerating pay-downs and prepayments of certain investments.

For our corporate debt, we monitor market interest rates and evaluate refinancing opportunities as maturity dates approach. To mitigate this risk, we ladder the maturity dates of our debt. For our noncumulative perpetual preferred stock, we monitor market dividend rates and evaluate opportunities to redeem or refinance on or after specified dates. For further detail regarding our debt and our preferred stock, see Note 13 of the consolidated financial statements and the Capital Resources and Liquidity section of this Item.

Our assessment of interest rate risk includes assumptions (based upon historical market experience and our experience) that reflect the effect of changing interest rates on the prepayment, leverage or option features of instruments, where applicable. The preceding assumptions relate primarily to callable municipal and corporate bonds, mortgage-backed securities and municipal housing bonds. Additionally, the calculations include assumptions regarding the renewal of property and casualty products. As of December 31, 2021, the fixed income portfolio duration was 4.20 compared to 5.02 as of December 31, 2020.

Interest rate shock analysis [(1)]

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021 Fair Value of invested assets
-100 bps change	$ 1,625
+100 bps change	(1,638)
+200 bps change	(3,215)

(1) Represents an immediate, parallel increase or decrease based on information and assumptions used in the duration calculations and market interest rates as of December 31, 2021.

To the extent that conditions differ from the assumptions we used in these calculations, duration and rate shock measures could be significantly impacted. Additionally, our calculations assume the current relationship between short-term and long-term interest rates (the term structure of interest rates) will remain constant over time. As a result, these calculations may not fully capture the effect of non-parallel changes in the term structure of interest rates or large changes in interest rates.

Credit spread risk is the risk that we will incur a loss due to adverse changes in credit spreads ("spreads"). Credit spread is the additional yield on fixed income securities and loans above the risk-free rate (typically referenced as the yield on U.S. Treasury securities) that market participants require to compensate them for assuming credit, liquidity or prepayment risks. The magnitude of the spread will depend on the likelihood that a particular issuer will default. This risk arises from many of our primary activities, as we invest substantial funds in spread-sensitive fixed income assets. We manage the spread risk in our assets. One of the measures used to quantify this exposure is spread duration. Spread duration measures the price sensitivity of the assets to changes in spreads. For example, if spreads increase 100 basis points, the fair value of an asset exhibiting a spread duration of 5 is expected to decrease in value by 5%.

Spread duration is calculated similarly to interest rate duration. As of December 31, 2021, the spread duration was 4.39 compared to 4.74 as of December 31, 2020.

Credit spread shock analysis [(1)]

	As of December 31,	
($ in millions)	2021	2020
Decrease in net fair value of the assets [(2)]	$ 1,731	$ 2,042

(1) Represents an immediate, parallel increase of 100 basis points across all asset classes, industry sectors and credit ratings based on information and assumptions used in the spread duration calculations and market interest rates as of December 31, 2021.

(2) Reflects effects of tactical positions that include the use of credit default swaps to manage spread risk.

Equity price risk is the risk that we will incur losses due to adverse changes in the general levels of the markets.

Equity investments As of December 31, 2021, we held $6.69 billion in equity securities, excluding those with fixed income securities as their underlying investments, and limited partnership interests where the underlying assets are predominately public equity securities, compared to $2.52 billion as of December 31, 2020. 97.7% of the common stocks and other investments with public equity risk supported property and casualty products as of December 31, 2021, compared to 95.5% as of December 31, 2020. As of December 31, 2021, these investments had an equity market portfolio beta of 1.06, compared to a beta of 1.07 as of December 31, 2020. Beta represents a widely used methodology to describe, quantitatively, an investment's market risk characteristics relative to an index such as the Standard & Poor's 500 Composite Price Index ("S&P 500").

Change in S&P 500 by 10%

	As of December 31,	
($ in millions)	2021	2020
Change in net fair value of equity investments	$ 708	$ 269

We periodically use put options to reduce equity price risk or call options to adjust our equity risk profile. Put options provide an offset to declines in equity market values below a targeted level, while call options provide participation in equity market appreciation above a targeted level. Options can expire, terminate early or the option can be exercised. If the equity index does not fall below the put's strike price or rise above the call's strike price, the maximum loss on purchased puts and calls is limited to the amount of the premium paid.

Limited partnership interests As of December 31, 2021, we held $7.26 billion in limited partnership interests excluding those limited partnership interests where the underlying assets are predominately public equity securities compared to $4.35 billion as of December 31, 2020. All of our limited partnership interests supported property and casualty products as of December 31, 2021 and 2020. These investments are primarily comprised of private equity and real estate funds. These investments are idiosyncratic in nature and a greater portion of the return is derived from asset operating performance. They are not actively traded, and valuation changes typically reflect the performance of the underlying asset.

Change in private market valuations by 10%

	As of December 31,	
($ in millions)	**2021**	**2020**
Change in net fair value of limited partnership interests	$ 726	$ 435

For limited partnership interests, quarterly changes in fair values may not be highly correlated to equity indices in the short term and changes in value of these investments are generally recognized on a three-month delay due to the availability of the related investee financial statements. The illustrations noted above may not reflect our actual experience if the future composition of the portfolio (hence its beta) and correlation relationships differ from the historical relationships.

Foreign currency exchange rate risk is the risk that we will incur economic losses due to adverse changes in foreign currency exchange rates. This risk primarily arises from our foreign equity investments, including common stocks, limited partnership interests, and our Canada, Northern Ireland and India operations. We use foreign currency derivative contracts to partially offset this risk.

As of December 31, 2021, we had $2.04 billion in foreign currency denominated equity investments, including the impact of foreign currency derivative contracts, $1.30 billion net investment in our foreign subsidiaries, primarily related to our Canada operations, and $27 million in unhedged non-U.S. dollar fixed income securities. These amounts were $671 million, $1.30 billion, and $28 million, respectively, as of December 31, 2020.

Change in foreign currency exchange rates [1]

	As of December 31,	
($ in millions)	**2021**	**2020**
Decrease in value of foreign currency denominated instruments	$ 396	$ 246

(1) Represents a 10% immediate unfavorable change in each of the foreign currency exchange rates to which we are exposed based on information and assumptions used, including the impact of foreign currency derivative contracts.

The modeling technique we use to report our currency exposure does not take into account correlation among foreign currency exchange rates. Even though we believe it is very unlikely that all of the foreign currency exchange rates that we are exposed to would simultaneously decrease by 10%, we nonetheless stress test our portfolio under this and other hypothetical extreme adverse market scenarios. Our actual experience may differ from these results because of assumptions we have used or because significant liquidity and market events could occur that we did not foresee.

Capital Resources and Liquidity

Capital resources consist of shareholders' equity and debt, representing funds deployed or available to be deployed to support business operations or for general corporate purposes.

Capital resources

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Preferred stock, common stock, treasury stock, retained income and other shareholders' equity items	$ 24,524	$ 26,913	$ 24,048
Accumulated other comprehensive (loss) income	655	3,304	1,950
Total Allstate shareholders' equity	**25,179**	**30,217**	**25,998**
Debt	7,976	7,825	6,631
Total capital resources	**$ 33,155**	**$ 38,042**	**$ 32,629**
Ratio of debt to Allstate shareholders' equity	31.7 %	25.9 %	25.5 %
Ratio of debt to capital resources	24.1 %	20.6 %	20.3 %

Shareholders' equity decreased in 2021, primarily due to loss on disposition from the sales of ALIC, ALNY and certain affiliates, common share repurchases, decreased net unrealized capital gains on investments and dividends paid to shareholders, partially offset by net income. In 2021, we paid dividends of $885 million and $114 million related to our common and preferred shares, respectively. Shareholders' equity increased in 2020, primarily due to net income and increased net unrealized capital gains on investments, partially offset by common share repurchases, dividends paid to shareholders and redemption of preferred stock. In 2020, we paid dividends of $668 million and $108 million related to our common and preferred shares, respectively.

Common share repurchases In August 2021, the Board authorized a new $5.00 billion common share repurchase program that is expected to be completed by March 31, 2023. We also completed the $3.00 billion common share repurchase program that commenced in February 2020.

In August 2021, we entered into an accelerated share repurchase agreement ("ASR agreement") with JP Morgan Chase Bank, to purchase $750 million of our outstanding common stock. Under the ASR agreement, we paid $750 million upfront and initially acquired 4.7 million shares. The ASR agreement concluded on September 17, 2021, and we repurchased a total of 5.6 million shares at an average price of $133.39.

As of December 31, 2021, there was $3.30 billion remaining in the $5.00 billion program.

During 2021, we repurchased 26.3 million common shares, or 8.7% of total common shares outstanding as of December 31, 2020, for $3.26 billion. The common share repurchases were completed through open market transactions and ASR agreements.

Since 1995, we have acquired 769 million shares of our common stock at a cost of $40.24 billion, primarily as part of various stock repurchase programs. We have reissued 151 million common shares since 1995, primarily associated with our equity incentive plans, the 1999 acquisition of American Heritage Life Investment Corporation and the 2001 redemption of certain mandatorily redeemable preferred securities. Since 1995, total common shares outstanding has decreased by 618 million shares or 68.8%, primarily due to our repurchase programs.

Common shareholder dividends On January 4, 2021, April 1, 2021, July 1, 2021, and October 1, 2021, we paid common shareholder dividends of $0.54, $0.81, $0.81 and $0.81, respectively. On November 19, 2021, we declared a common shareholder dividend of $0.81, payable on January 3, 2022.

Redemption of preferred stock On July 15, 2021, we redeemed all outstanding Depositary shares, representing 1/40th of a share of National General's 7.50% Noncumulative Preferred Stock, Series C and the underlying shares of 7.50% Noncumulative Preferred Stock, Series C, par value $0.01 per share for a total redemption of $200 million.

Financial ratings and strength

Senior long-term debt, commercial paper and insurance financial strength ratings	As of December 31, 2021		
	Moody's	S&P Global Ratings	A.M. Best
The Allstate Corporation (debt)	A3	A-	a
The Allstate Corporation (short-term issuer)	P-2	A-2	AMB-1+
Allstate Insurance Company (insurance financial strength)	Aa3	AA-	A+

Our ratings are influenced by many factors including our operating and financial performance, asset quality, liquidity, overall portfolio mix, financial leverage (i.e., debt), exposure to risks such as catastrophes and the current level of operating leverage. The preferred stock and subordinated debentures are viewed as having a common equity component by certain rating agencies and are given equity credit up to a pre-determined limit in our capital structure as determined by their respective methodologies. These respective methodologies consider the existence of certain terms and features in the instruments such as the noncumulative dividend feature in the preferred stock.

The Allstate Corporation (the "Corporation") and Allstate Insurance Company ("AIC") In January 2021, Moody's affirmed The Allstate Corporation's debt and short-term issuer ratings of A3 and P-2, respectively, and the insurance financial strength rating of Aa3 for Allstate Insurance Company ("AIC"). The outlook for the ratings is stable.

In June 2021, S&P affirmed the Corporation's debt and short-term issuer ratings of A- and A-2, respectively, and the insurance financial strength rating of AA- for AIC. The outlook for the ratings is stable.

In July 2021, A.M. Best affirmed the Corporation's debt and short-term issuer ratings of a and AMB-1+, respectively, and the insurance financial strength rating of A+ for AIC. The outlook for the ratings is stable.

American Heritage Life ("AHL") In July 2021, A.M. Best affirmed the insurance financial strength rating of A+ for AHL. The outlook for the rating is stable.

Other property and casualty companies We have distinct and separately capitalized groups of subsidiaries licensed to sell property and casualty insurance that maintain separate group ratings. The ratings of these groups are influenced by the risks that relate specifically to each group. Many mortgage companies require property owners to have insurance from an insurance carrier with a secure financial strength rating from an accredited rating agency. In July 2021, A.M. Best affirmed the A rating of ANJ, which writes auto and homeowners insurance in New Jersey, and the A+ rating of North Light, our excess and surplus lines carrier. The outlook for the ANJ rating and North Light rating is stable. ANJ also has a Financial Stability Rating® of A" from Demotech, which was affirmed in September 2021. In July 2021, A.M. Best affirmed the B+ rating of CKIC, which underwrites personal lines property insurance in Florida. CKIC also has a Financial Stability Rating of A' from Demotech that was affirmed in August 2021. ANJ, North Light and CKIC do not have support agreements with AIC.

Allstate's domestic property and casualty and life insurance subsidiaries prepare their statutory-basis financial statements in conformity with accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the insurance department of the applicable state of domicile. Statutory surplus is a measure that is often used as a basis for determining dividend paying capacity, operating leverage and premium growth capacity, and it is also reviewed by rating agencies in determining their ratings.

The property and casualty business is comprised of 57 insurance companies as of December 31, 2021, each of which has individual company dividend limitations. As of December 31, 2021, total statutory surplus is $21.51 billion compared to $21.38 billion as of December 31, 2020. Property and casualty subsidiaries surplus was $21.19 billion as of December 31, 2021, compared to $17.13 billion as of December 31, 2020. Life insurance subsidiaries surplus was $322 million as of December 31, 2021, compared to $4.26 billion as of December 31, 2020.

The National Association of Insurance Commissioners ("NAIC") has developed financial relationships or tests known as the Insurance Regulatory Information System to assist state insurance regulators in monitoring the financial condition of insurance companies and identifying companies that require special attention or actions by state insurance regulators. The NAIC analyzes financial data provided by insurance companies using prescribed ratios, each with defined "usual ranges". Additional regulatory scrutiny may occur if a company's ratios fall outside the usual ranges for four or more of the ratios. Two of our domestic insurance companies have more than four ratios outside the usual ranges.

Liquidity sources and uses Our potential sources and uses of funds principally include the following activities below.

Activities for potential sources of funds	*Property-Liability*	*Protection Services*	*Allstate Health and Benefits*	*Corporate and Other*
Receipt of insurance premiums	✓	✓	✓	
Recurring service fees	✓	✓	✓	
Contractholder fund deposits			✓	
Reinsurance and indemnification program recoveries	✓	✓	✓	
Receipts of principal, interest and dividends on investments	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sales of investments	✓	✓	✓	✓
Funds from securities lending, commercial paper and line of credit agreements	✓			✓
Intercompany loans	✓	✓	✓	✓
Capital contributions from parent	✓	✓	✓	✓
Dividends or return of capital from subsidiaries	✓	✓	✓	✓
Tax refunds/settlements	✓	✓	✓	✓
Funds from periodic issuance of additional securities				✓
Receipt of intercompany settlements related to employee benefit plans				✓

Activities for potential uses of funds	*Property-Liability*	*Protection Services*	*Allstate Health and Benefits*	*Corporate and Other*
Payment of claims and related expenses	✓	✓		
Payment of contract benefits, surrenders and withdrawals			✓	
Reinsurance cessions and indemnification program payments	✓	✓	✓	
Operating costs and expenses	✓	✓	✓	✓
Purchase of investments	✓	✓	✓	✓
Repayment of securities lending, commercial paper and line of credit agreements	✓			✓
Payment or repayment of intercompany loans	✓	✓	✓	✓
Capital contributions to subsidiaries	✓	✓	✓	✓
Dividends or return of capital to shareholders/parent company	✓	✓	✓	✓
Tax payments/settlements	✓	✓	✓	✓
Common share repurchases				✓
Debt service expenses and repayment	✓			✓
Payments related to employee benefit plans	✓	✓	✓	✓
Payments for acquisitions	✓	✓	✓	✓

Contractual obligations and commitments We have short-term and long-term contractual obligations and commitments. We manage our short-term liquidity position to ensure the availability of a sufficient amount of liquid assets to extinguish short-term liabilities as they come due in the normal course of business, including utilizing potential sources of liquidity. Long-term obligations include known contractual commitments that require cash needs beyond 12 months.

Short-term contractual obligations are typically settled with cash or short-term investments and operating cash flows. Most of these obligations are paid within one year. These include unconditional purchase obligations, other liabilities and accrued expenses, including liabilities for collateral and operating leases, and net unrecognized tax benefits.

We actively manage our financial position and liquidity levels in light of changing market, economic, and business conditions. Liquidity is managed at both the entity and enterprise level across the Company and is assessed on both base and stressed level liquidity needs. We believe we have sufficient liquidity to meet these needs. Additionally, we have existing intercompany agreements in place that facilitate liquidity management across the Company to enhance flexibility.

As of December 31, 2021, we held $13.27 billion of cash, U.S. government and agencies fixed income securities, and public equity securities which we would expect to be able to liquidate within one week. In addition, we regularly estimate how much of the total portfolio, which includes high quality corporate fixed income and municipal holdings, can be reasonably liquidated within one quarter. These estimates are subject to considerable uncertainty associated with evolving market conditions. As of December 31, 2021, cash and estimated liquidity available within one quarter, under normal market conditions and at current market prices, was $25.4 billion.

Certain remote events and circumstances could constrain our liquidity. Those events and circumstances include, for example, a catastrophe resulting in extraordinary losses, a downgrade in our senior long-term debt ratings to non-investment grade status, or a downgrade in AIC's financial strength ratings. The rating agencies also consider the interdependence of our individually rated entities; therefore, a rating change in one entity could potentially affect the ratings of other related entities.

The Allstate Corporation is party to an Amended and Restated Intercompany Liquidity Agreement ("Liquidity Agreement") with certain subsidiaries, which includes, but is not limited to AIC. The Liquidity Agreement allows for short-term advances of funds to be made between parties for liquidity and other general corporate purposes. The Liquidity Agreement does not establish a commitment to advance funds on the part of any party. AIC serves as a lender and borrower, certain other subsidiaries serve only as borrowers, and the Corporation serves only as a lender. The maximum amount of potential funding under each of these agreements is $1.00 billion.

In addition to the Liquidity Agreement, the Corporation also has an intercompany loan agreement with certain of its subsidiaries, which includes, but is not limited to, AIC. The amount of intercompany loans available to the Corporation's subsidiaries is at the discretion of the Corporation. The maximum amount of loans the Corporation will have outstanding to all its eligible subsidiaries at any given point in time is limited to $1.00 billion. The Corporation may use commercial paper borrowings, bank lines of credit and securities lending to fund intercompany borrowings.

Parent company capital capacity At the parent holding company level, we have deployable assets totaling $3.31 billion as of December 31, 2021, primarily comprised of cash and investments that are generally saleable within one quarter. The substantial earnings capacity of the operating subsidiaries is the primary source of capital generation for the Corporation.

The payment of dividends by AIC to The Allstate Corporation is limited by Illinois insurance law to formula amounts based on statutory net income and statutory surplus, as well as the timing and amount of dividends paid in the preceding twelve months. Based on the greater of 2021 statutory net income or 10% of statutory surplus, the maximum amount of dividends that AIC will be able to pay, without prior Illinois Department of Insurance approval, at a given point in time in 2022 is estimated at $5.51 billion, less dividends paid during the preceding twelve months measured at that point in time. Notification and approval of intercompany lending activities are also required by the Illinois Department of Insurance for those transactions that exceed formula amounts based on statutory admitted assets and statutory surplus.

These holding company assets and subsidiary dividends provide funds for the parent company's fixed charges and other corporate purposes.

Intercompany dividends were paid in 2021, 2020 and 2019 between the following companies: AIC, Allstate Insurance Holdings, LLC ("AIH"), the Corporation, ALIC, American Heritage Life Insurance Company ("AHL") and Allstate Financial Insurance Holdings Corporation ("AFIHC").

Intercompany dividends

($ in millions)	2021	2020	2019
AIC to AIH	$ 5,946	$ 4,435	$ 2,732
AIH to the Corporation	5,586	4,443	2,747
ALIC to AIC	1,642	—	75
AHL to AFIHC	90	80	80
AFIHC to the Corporation	128	115	50

Dividends may not be paid or declared on our common stock and shares of common stock may not be repurchased unless the full dividends for the latest completed dividend period on our preferred stock have been declared and paid or provided for.

We are prohibited from declaring or paying dividends on our Series G preferred stock if we fail to meet specified capital adequacy, net income or shareholders' equity levels, except out of the net proceeds of common stock issued during the 90 days prior to the date of declaration. As of December 31, 2021, we satisfied all the requirements with no current restrictions on the payment of preferred stock dividends. There were no capital contributions paid by the Corporation to AIC in 2021, 2020 or 2019.

The terms of our outstanding subordinated debentures also prohibit us from declaring or paying any dividends or distributions on our common or preferred stock or redeeming, purchasing, acquiring, or making liquidation payments on our common stock or preferred stock if we have elected to defer interest payments on the subordinated debentures, subject to certain limited exceptions. In 2021, we did not defer interest payments on the subordinated debentures.

Additional resources to support liquidity are as follows:

- The Corporation and AIC have access to a $750 million unsecured revolving credit facility that is available for short-term liquidity requirements. In November 2021, the maturity date of this facility was extended to November 2026. The facility is fully subscribed among 11 lenders with the largest commitment being $95 million. The commitments of the lenders are several and no lender is responsible for any other lender's commitment if such lender fails to make a loan under the facility. This facility contains an increase provision that would allow up to an additional $500 million of borrowing, subject to the lenders' commitment. This facility has a financial covenant requiring that we not exceed a 37.5% debt to capitalization ratio as defined in the agreement. This ratio was 19.0% as of December 31, 2021. Although the right to borrow under the facility is not subject to a minimum rating requirement, the costs of maintaining the facility and borrowing under it are based on the ratings of our senior unsecured, unguaranteed long-term debt. There were no borrowings under the credit facility during 2021.
- To cover short-term cash needs, the Corporation has access to a commercial paper facility with a borrowing capacity limited to any undrawn credit facility balance up to $750 million.
- As of December 31, 2021, there were no balances outstanding for the credit facility or the commercial paper facility and therefore the remaining borrowing capacity was $750 million.
- The Corporation has access to a universal shelf registration statement with the Securities and Exchange Commission that expires in 2024. We can use this shelf registration to issue an unspecified amount of debt securities, common stock (including 619 million shares of treasury stock as of December 31, 2021), preferred stock, depositary shares, warrants, stock purchase contracts, stock purchase units and securities of trust subsidiaries. The specific terms of any securities we issue under this registration statement will be provided in the applicable prospectus supplements.

Long-term contractual obligations

Defined benefit pension plans and other postretirement benefit plans ("OPEB") Pension plan obligations within the next 12 months represent our planned contributions to certain unfunded non-qualified plans where the benefit obligation exceeds the assets. Obligations beyond 12 months are projected based on the average remaining service period using the current underfunded status of the plans. The OPEB plans' obligations are estimated based on the expected benefits to be paid. See Note 18 of the consolidated financial statements for further information.

Reserves for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense represent estimated amounts necessary to settle all outstanding claims, including claims that have been IBNR as of the balance sheet date. Estimated timing of payments for reserves is based on our historical experience and our expectation of future payment patterns. The ultimate cost of losses may vary materially from recorded amounts that are our best estimates. See Note 9 of the consolidated financial statements and Application of Critical Accounting Estimates section of the MD&A for further information.

Reserve for future policy benefits and contractholder funds We estimate the present value of cash payments to be made to contractholders and policyholders. We are currently making payments for contracts where the timing of a portion or all of the payments has been determined by the contract. Contracts such as voluntary accident and health insurance, interest-sensitive life and traditional life insurance involve payment obligations where a portion or all of the amount and timing of future payments is uncertain. We have estimated the timing of payments related to these contracts based on historical experience and our expectation of future payment patterns. Uncertainties relating to these liabilities include mortality, morbidity, expenses, customer lapse and withdrawal activity, estimated additional deposits for interest-sensitive life contracts, and renewal premium for life policies, which may significantly impact both the timing and amount of future payments. See Note 10 of the consolidated financial statements for further information.

Contractual commitments represent investment commitments such as private placements, limited partnership interests and other loans. Limited partnership interests are typically funded over the commitment period which is shorter than the contractual expiration date of the partnership and as a result, the actual timing of the funding may vary.

We have agreements in place for services we conduct, generally at cost, between subsidiaries relating to insurance, reinsurance, loans and capitalization. All material intercompany transactions have been appropriately eliminated in consolidation. Intercompany transactions among insurance subsidiaries and affiliates have been approved by the appropriate departments of insurance as required.

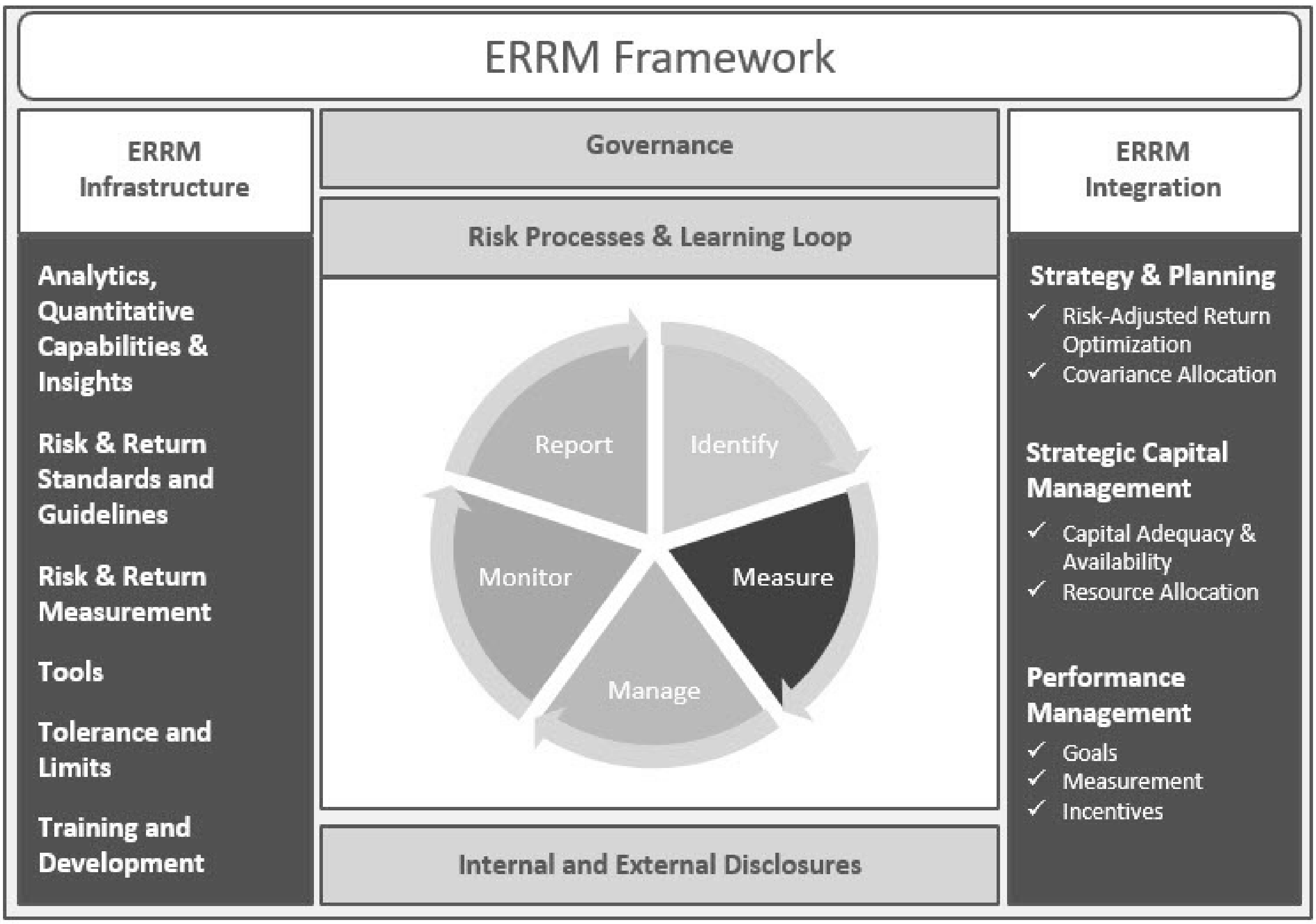
For a more detailed discussion of our off-balance sheet arrangements, see Note 7 of the consolidated financial statements.

Enterprise Risk and Return Management

Allstate is subject to significant risks as an insurer and a provider of other products and services. These risks are discussed in more detail in the Risk Factors section of this document.

We regularly identify, measure, manage, monitor and report all significant risks. Major categories of enterprise risk are strategic, insurance, investment, financial, operational and culture.

Allstate manages these risks through an Enterprise Risk and Return Management ("ERRM") framework that includes governance, processes, culture, and activities that are performed on an integrated, enterprise-wide basis, following our risk and return principles. Our legal and capital structures are designed to manage capital and solvency on a legal entity basis. Our risk-return principles define how we operate and guide risk and return decision making. These principles state that our priority is to maintain a strong foundation by protecting solvency, complying with laws and acting with integrity. We strive to build strategic value and optimize risk and return.



Governance ERRM governance includes board oversight, an executive management committee, and enterprise and market-facing business chief risk officers.

- The Allstate Corporation Board of Directors ("Allstate Board") has overall responsibility for oversight of Management's design and implementation of ERRM.
- The Risk and Return Committee ("RRC") of the Allstate Board oversees effectiveness of the ERRM program, governance structure and risk-related decision-making, while focusing on the Company's overall risk profile.
- The Audit Committee oversees the effectiveness of internal controls over financial reporting, disclosure controls and procedures as well as management's risk control framework and cybersecurity program.
- The Enterprise Risk and Return Council ("ERRC"), directs ERRM activities by establishing risk and return targets, determining economic capital levels and monitoring integrated strategies and actions from an enterprise risk and return perspective. The ERRC consists of Allstate's chief executive officer, vice chair, chief financial officer, chief risk officer and other senior leaders.
- Other key committees work with the ERRC to direct ERRM activities, including the Operating Committee, the Operational Risk and Return Council, the Information Security Council, the ESG (Environmental, Social, and Governance) Steering

Committee, liability governance committees, and investment committees.

Key risks are assessed and reported through comprehensive ERRM reports prepared for senior management and the RRC. The risk summary report communicates alignment of Allstate's risk profile with risk and return principles while providing a perspective on risk positioning. Discussion promotes active engagement with management and the RRC. Internal controls over key risks are managed and reported to senior management and the Audit Committee of the Company through a semi-annual risk control dashboard. Annually, we review risks related to the strategic plan, operating plan and incentive compensation programs with the Allstate Board.

Framework We apply these principles using an integrated ERRM framework that focuses on assessment, transparency and dialogue. Our framework provides a comprehensive view of risks and is used by senior management and business managers to drive risk-return based decisions. We continually validate and improve our ERRM practices by benchmarking and obtaining external perspectives.

Management and the ERRC rely on internal and external perspectives to determine an appropriate level of target economic capital. Internal perspectives include enterprise solvency and volatility assessments, stress scenarios, model assumptions and management judgment. External considerations include NAIC risk-based capital as well as S&P's, Moody's, and A.M. Best's capital adequacy measurement. Our economic capital reflects management's view of the aggregate level of capital necessary to satisfy stakeholder interests, manage Allstate's risk profile and maintain financial strength. The impact of strategic initiatives on enterprise risk is evaluated through the economic capital framework.

The NAIC has adopted the Risk Management and Own Risk and Solvency Assessment Model Act ("ORSA Model Act"), which has been enacted by our insurance subsidiaries' domiciliary states. The ORSA Model Act requires that insurers maintain a risk management framework and conduct an internal own risk and solvency assessment of the insurer's material risks in normal and stressed environments. Results of the assessment are filed annually.

Allstate's risk appetite is measured through our economic capital framework. The enterprise risk appetite is cascaded into individual risk limits which set boundaries on the amount of risk we are willing to accept from one specific risk category before escalating for further management discussion and action. Risk limits are established based upon expected returns, volatility, potential tail losses and impact on the enterprise portfolio. To effectively operate within risk limits and for risk-return optimization, business units establish risk limits and capital targets specific to their businesses. Allstate's risk management strategies adapt to changes in business and market environments.

Process Our ERRM framework establishes a basis for transparency and dialogue across the enterprise and for continuous learning by embedding our risk and return management culture of identifying, assessing, managing, monitoring and reporting risks within the organization. Allstate designs business and enterprise strategies that seek to optimize risk-adjusted returns on capital. Risks are managed at both the legal entity and enterprise level.

A summary of our process to manage each of our major risk categories follows:

Strategic risk and return management addresses loss associated with inadequate or flawed business planning or strategy setting, including product mix, mergers or acquisitions and market positioning, and unexpected changes within the market or regulatory environment in which Allstate operates. This includes reputational risk, which is the potential for negative publicity regarding a company's conduct or business practices to adversely impact its profitability, operations, or consumer base, or to require costly litigation and other defensive measures.

We manage strategic risk in part through Allstate Board and senior management strategy reviews that include risk and return assessment of our strategic plans and ongoing monitoring of strategic actions, key assumptions and the external competitive environment. Using the ERRM framework, Allstate designs strategies that seek to optimize risk-adjusted returns on economic capital for risk types including interest rate risk, credit risk, equity investments, including those with idiosyncratic return potential, auto profitability and property risk exposure.

Insurance risk and return management addresses fluctuations in the timing, frequency and severity of benefits, expenses, and premiums relative to the return expectations inclusive of systemic risk, concentration of insurance exposures, policy terms, reinsurance coverage, and claims handling practices.

Insurance risk is the potential for loss due to adverse changes in actual or anticipated insurance claims experience (including claims adjustment expenses), net of reinsurance, and lost future profits. Insurance risk exposures include our operating results and financial condition, claims frequency and severity, and catastrophe and severe weather.

Insurance risk exposures are measured and monitored with different approaches including:

- Stochastic methods: measure and monitor risks such as natural catastrophes and severe weather. We develop probabilistic estimates of risk based on our exposures, historical observed volatility or industry-recognized models in the case of catastrophe risk.
- Scenario analysis: measures and monitors risks and estimated losses due to extreme low frequency events that include combined multiple event scenarios across risk categories and time periods.

Investment risk and return management addresses financial loss due to changes in the valuations of assets held in the Allstate investment portfolio. Such losses may be caused by macro developments, such as changes to interest rates, credit spreads and equity price levels, or could be specific to individual investments in the portfolio. These losses can encompass both daily market volatility and permanent impairments of capital due to credit defaults and equity write-downs.

Investment risk exposures include interest rate risk, credit spread risk, equity price risk and foreign currency exchange rate risk.

Investment risk exposures are measured and monitored in a number of ways including:

- Sensitivity analysis: measures the impact from a unit change in a market risk input.
- Stochastic and probabilistic estimation of potential losses: combines portfolio risk exposures with historical or recent market volatilities and correlations to assess the potential range of future investment results.
- Scenario analysis: measures material adverse outcomes such as shock scenarios applied to credit, public and private equity markets.

Some of the stress scenarios are a combination of multiple scenarios across risk categories and over multiple time periods, considering the effects of macroeconomic conditions.

Financial risk and return management addresses the risk of insufficient cash flows to meet corporate or policyholder needs, risk of inadequate aggregate capital or capital within any subsidiary, inability to access capital markets, credit risk that arises when an external party fails to meet a contractual obligation such as reinsurance for ceded claims, or risk associated with a business counterparty default.

We actively manage our capital and liquidity levels in light of changing market, economic and business conditions. Our capital position, capital generation capacity, and targeted risk profile provide strategic and financial flexibility.

We generally assess solvency on a statutory accounting basis, but also consider holding company capital and liquidity needs. Current enterprise capital, which exceeds economic targeted levels, is based on a combination of statutory surplus and deployable assets at the parent holding company level.

Operational risk and return management addresses loss as a result of the failure of people, processes, or systems. Operational risk exposures include human capital, privacy, regulatory compliance, ethics, fraud, system availability, cybersecurity, data quality, disaster recovery and business continuity.

Operational risk is managed at the enterprise and market-facing business levels, through an integrated Operational Risk and Return Management ("ORRM") program, with resources throughout the enterprise identifying, measuring, monitoring, managing, and reporting on operational risks at a detailed level.

From time to time, we engage independent advisers to assess and consult on operational risks. We also perform assessments of the quality of our operational risk program and identify opportunities to strengthen our internal controls.

Culture risk and return management addresses the potential for loss of stakeholder value from a suboptimal work environment, missed opportunities, or ineffective risk management practices. Allstate defines organization culture as a self-sustaining system of shared values, principles and priorities that shape beliefs, drive behavior and influence decision-making within an organization. Allstate's approach is grounded in its Risk and Return Principles and organized by Our Shared Purpose.

Culture is managed using a set of cultural risk categories established as a basis for assessment and measurement, and the learning loop is applied to ensure continuous improvement. Results of culture risk assessments are reported to the ERRC and RRC throughout the year. To strengthen oversight, the Culture Risk and Return Management ("CRRM") team partners with Human Resources and the broader organization to enhance the sophistication of the CRRM framework, including the following key components:

- Key risk categories, defining the most important areas of culture to track and enhance.
- Key risk indicators, reflecting the health of the system, providing early warnings, and helping Allstate prioritize risk and return activities.
- Governance, ensuring timely discussion, escalation, and prioritization of issues, as well as identification of opportunities.

Many risk drivers impact more than one of these key risk categories. Examples include risks related to the Coronavirus, inflation, and ESG factors. Such risks are managed within processes listed above, but overall strategy is coordinated at the enterprise level, and holistic governance is provided by cross-functional committees such as the Enterprise Risk and Return Council and ESG Steering Committee.

Application of Critical Accounting Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with GAAP requires management to adopt accounting policies and make estimates and assumptions that affect amounts reported in the consolidated financial statements. The most critical estimates, presented in the order they appear in the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position, include those used in determining:

- Fair value of financial assets
- Impairment of fixed income securities with credit losses
- Business combinations and purchase price allocations
- Evaluation of goodwill
- Reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense estimation
- Pension and other postretirement plans net costs and assumptions

In making these determinations, management makes subjective and complex judgments that frequently require estimates about matters that are inherently uncertain. Many of these policies, estimates and related judgments are common in the insurance and financial services industries; others are specific to our businesses and operations. It is reasonably likely that changes in these estimates could occur from period to period and result in a material impact on our consolidated financial statements.

A summary of each of these critical accounting estimates follows. For a more detailed discussion of the effect of these estimates on our consolidated financial statements, and the judgments and assumptions related to these estimates, see the referenced sections of this document. For a more detailed summary of our significant accounting policies, see the notes to the consolidated financial statements.

Fair value of financial assets Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. We are responsible for the determination of fair value of financial assets and the supporting assumptions and methodologies. We use independent third-party valuation service providers, broker quotes and internal pricing methods to determine fair values. We obtain or calculate only one single quote or price for each financial instrument.

Valuation service providers typically obtain data about market transactions and other key valuation model inputs from multiple sources and, through the use of proprietary models, produce valuation information in the form of a single fair value for individual fixed income and other securities for which a fair value has been requested under the terms of our agreements. The inputs used by the valuation service providers include, but are not limited to, market prices from recently completed transactions and transactions of comparable securities, interest rate yield curves, credit spreads, liquidity spreads, currency rates, and other information, as applicable. Credit and liquidity spreads are typically implied from completed transactions and transactions of comparable securities. Valuation service providers also use proprietary discounted cash flow models that are widely accepted in the financial services industry and similar to those used by other market participants to value the same financial instruments. The valuation models take into account, among other things, market observable information as of the measurement date, as described above, as well as the specific attributes of the security being valued including its term, interest rate, credit rating, industry sector, and where applicable, collateral quality and other issue or issuer specific information. Executing valuation models effectively requires seasoned professional judgment and experience. For certain equity securities, valuation service providers provide market quotations for completed transactions on the measurement date. In cases where market transactions or other market observable data is limited, the extent to which judgment is applied varies inversely with the availability of market observable information.

For certain of our financial assets measured at fair value, where our valuation service providers cannot provide fair value determinations, we obtain a single non-binding price quote from a broker familiar with the security who, similar to our valuation service providers, may consider transactions or activity in similar securities among other information. The brokers providing price quotes are generally from the brokerage divisions of financial institutions with market making, underwriting and distribution expertise regarding the security subject to valuation.

The fair value of certain financial assets, including privately placed corporate fixed income securities and free-standing derivatives, for which our valuation service providers or brokers do not provide fair value determinations, is developed using valuation methods and models widely accepted in the financial services industry. Our internal pricing methods are primarily based on models using discounted cash flow methodologies that develop a single best estimate of fair value. Our models generally incorporate inputs that we believe are representative of inputs other market participants would use to determine fair value of the same instruments, including yield curves, quoted market prices of comparable securities or instruments, published credit spreads, and other applicable market data as well as instrument-specific characteristics that include, but are not limited to, coupon rates, expected cash flows, sector of the issuer, and call provisions. Because judgment is required in developing the fair values of these financial assets, they may differ from the amount actually received to sell an asset in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. Moreover, the use of different valuation assumptions may have a material effect on the financial assets' fair values.

For most of our financial assets measured at fair value, all significant inputs are based on or corroborated by market observable data, and significant management judgment does not affect the periodic determination of fair value. The determination of fair value using discounted cash flow models involves management judgment when significant model inputs are not based on or corroborated by market observable data. However, where market observable data is available, it takes precedence, and as a result, no range of reasonably likely inputs exists from which the basis of a sensitivity analysis could be constructed.

We gain assurance that our financial assets are appropriately valued through the execution of various processes and controls designed to ensure the overall reasonableness and consistent application of valuation methodologies, including inputs and assumptions, and compliance with accounting standards. For fair values received from third parties or internally estimated, our processes and controls are designed to ensure that the valuation methodologies are appropriate and consistently applied, the inputs and assumptions are reasonable and consistent with the objective of determining fair value, and the fair values are accurately recorded. For example, on a continuing basis, we assess the reasonableness of individual fair values that have stale security prices or that exceed certain thresholds as compared to previous fair values received from valuation service providers or brokers or derived from internal models. We perform procedures to understand and assess the methodologies, processes and controls of valuation service providers. In addition, we may validate the reasonableness of fair values by comparing information obtained from valuation service providers or brokers to other third-party valuation sources for selected securities. We perform ongoing price validation procedures such as back-testing of actual sales, which corroborate the various inputs used in internal models to market observable data. When fair value determinations are expected to be more variable, we validate them through reviews by members of management who have relevant expertise and who are independent of those charged with executing investment transactions.

During periods of high volatility or market disruption, we may perform an analysis to determine whether there has been a significant decrease in the volume and level of activity for the asset when compared to normal market activity, and if so, whether transactions may not be orderly. Among the indicators we consider in determining whether a significant decrease in the volume and level of market activity for a specific asset has occurred include the level of new issuances in the primary market, trading volume in the secondary market, level of credit spreads over historical levels, bid-ask spread, and price consensuses among market participants and sources. If evidence indicates that prices are based on transactions that are not orderly, we place little, if any, weight on the transaction price and will estimate fair value using an internal model. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, we did not adjust fair values provided by our valuation service providers or brokers or substitute them with an internal model for such securities.

Fixed income, equity securities and short-term investments by source of fair value determination

($ in millions)	December 31, 2021 Fair value	Percent to total
Fair value based on internal sources	$ 275	0.5 %
Fair value based on external sources [(1)]	52,931	99.5
Total	**$ 53,206**	**100.0 %**

(1) Includes $94 million that are valued using broker quotes and $290 million that are valued using quoted prices or quoted net asset values from deal sponsors.

For additional detail on fair value measurements, see Note 6 of the consolidated financial statements.

Impairment of fixed income securities with credit losses For fixed income securities classified as available-for-sale, the difference between amortized cost, net of credit loss allowance (“amortized cost, net”) and fair value, net of certain other items and deferred income taxes (as disclosed in Note 5 of the consolidated financial statements), is reported as a component of AOCI on the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position and is not reflected in the operating results of any period until reclassified to net income upon the consummation of a transaction with an unrelated third party or when a credit loss allowance is recorded. We have a comprehensive portfolio monitoring process to identify and evaluate each fixed income security that may require a credit loss allowance.

For each fixed income security in an unrealized loss position, we assess whether management with the appropriate authority has made the decision to sell or whether it is more likely than not we will be required to sell the security before recovery of the amortized cost basis for reasons such as liquidity, contractual or regulatory purposes. If a security meets either of these criteria, any existing credit loss allowance would be written-off against the amortized cost basis of the asset along with any remaining unrealized losses, with the incremental losses recorded in earnings.

If we have not made the decision to sell the fixed income security and it is not more likely than not we will be required to sell the fixed income security before recovery of its amortized cost basis, we evaluate whether we expect to receive cash flows sufficient to recover the entire amortized cost basis of the security. We calculate the estimated recovery value based on the best estimate of future cash flows considering past events, current conditions and reasonable and supportable forecasts. The estimated future cash flows are discounted at the security's current effective rate, and are compared to the amortized cost of the security. The determination of cash flow estimates is inherently subjective, and methodologies may vary depending on facts and circumstances specific to the security. All reasonably available information relevant to the collectability of the security are considered when developing the estimate of cash flows expected to be collected. That information generally includes, but is not limited to, the remaining payment terms of the security, prepayment speeds, the financial condition and future earnings potential of the issue or issuer, expected defaults, expected recoveries, the value of underlying collateral, origination vintage year, geographic concentration of underlying collateral, available reserves or escrows, current subordination levels, third-party guarantees and other credit enhancements. Other information, such as industry analyst reports and forecasts, sector credit ratings, financial condition of the bond insurer for insured fixed income securities, and other market data relevant to the realizability of contractual cash flows, may also be considered. The estimated fair value of collateral will be used to estimate recovery value if we determine that the security is dependent on the liquidation of collateral for ultimate settlement.

If we do not expect to receive cash flows sufficient to recover the entire amortized cost basis of the fixed income security, a credit loss allowance is recorded in earnings for the shortfall in expected cash flows; however, the amortized cost, net of the credit loss allowance, may not be lower than the fair value of the security. The portion of the unrealized loss related to factors other than credit remains classified in AOCI. If we determine that the fixed income security does not have sufficient cash flow or other information to estimate a recovery value for the security, we may conclude that the entire decline in fair value is deemed to be credit related and the loss is recorded in earnings.

When a security is sold or otherwise disposed or the security is deemed uncollectible and written off, we remove amounts previously recognized in the credit loss allowance. Recoveries after write-offs are recognized when received.

For additional detail on investment impairments, see Note 5 of the consolidated financial statements.

Business combinations and purchase price allocations We have acquired significant intangible assets through acquisitions of businesses. Intangible assets (reported in other assets in the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position) consist of capitalized costs, primarily of the estimated fair value of distribution and customer relationships, trade names, licenses and technology assets. The estimated useful lives of these assets generally range from 3 to 10 years.

On January 4, 2021, the Company completed the acquisition of National General Holdings Corp. ("National General"), an insurance holding company serving customers predominantly through independent agents for property and casualty and accident and health products. The estimated fair value of distribution and customer relationship intangible assets was determined using an income approach that considered cash flows and profits expected to be generated by the acquired relationships, a weighted-average cost of capital discount rate reflecting the relative risk of achieving the anticipated cash flows, profits, the time value of money, and other relevant inputs. Technology and trade names were valued using estimated useful lives and market licensing rates discounted at a weighted-average cost of capital. Licenses are primarily insurance licenses which were valued using the median value of market transactions executed over an extended observation period.

Value of business acquired (reported in DAC in the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position) recognized in connection with the acquisition of National General represents the value of future profits expected to be earned over the lives of the contracts acquired determined using a weighted-average cost of capital discount and other relevant assumptions. These costs are amortized over the policy term of the contracts in force at the acquisition date, generally over six or twelve months.

Evaluation of goodwill Goodwill represents the excess of amounts paid for acquiring businesses over the fair value of the net assets acquired, less any impairment of goodwill recognized. Goodwill is recognized when acquired and allocated to reporting units based on which unit is expected to benefit from the synergies of the business combination. Our goodwill reporting units are equivalent to our reportable segments: Allstate Protection, Protection Services, and Allstate Health and Benefits to which goodwill has been assigned.

The goodwill balance was $3.50 billion and $2.37 billion at December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. During 2021, our goodwill increased primarily reflecting the acquisition of National General and SafeAuto.

Upon acquisition, the purchase price of the acquired business is assumed to be its fair value. Subsequently, we estimate the fair value of our businesses in each goodwill reporting unit, utilizing a combination of widely accepted valuation techniques including a stock price and market capitalization analysis, discounted cash flow ("DCF") calculations and an estimate of a business's fair value using market to book multiples derived from peer company analysis. The stock price and market capitalization analysis takes into consideration the quoted market price of our outstanding common stock and includes a control premium, derived from relevant historical acquisition activity, in determining the estimated fair value of the consolidated entity before allocating that fair value to individual reporting units. The DCF analysis utilizes long term assumptions for revenues, investment income, benefits, claims, other operating expenses and income taxes to produce projections of both income and cash flows available for dividends that are present valued using the weighted average cost of capital. Market to book multiples represent the mean market to book multiple for selected peer companies with operations similar to our goodwill reporting units to which the multiple is applied. The outputs from these methods are weighted based on the nature of the business and the relative amount of market observable assumptions supporting the estimates. The computed values are then weighted to reflect the fair value estimate based on the specific attributes of each goodwill reporting unit.

Estimating the fair value of reporting units is a subjective process that involves the use of significant estimates by management. Changes in market inputs or other events impacting the fair value of these businesses, including discount rates, operating results, investment returns, strategies and growth rate assumptions, among other factors, could result in goodwill impairments, resulting in a charge to income. Certain of our goodwill reporting units are comprised of a combination of legacy and acquired businesses and as a result have substantial internally generated and unrecognized intangibles and fair values that significantly exceed their carrying values.

Our Protection Services goodwill reporting unit is more heavily comprised of newly acquired businesses and as a result does not have a significant excess of fair value over its carrying value attributable to internally generated unrecognized intangibles. Therefore, this reporting unit may be more susceptible to potential future goodwill impairment based on changes to growth or margin assumptions.

The most significant assumptions utilized in the determination of the estimated fair value of the Protection Services reporting unit are the earnings growth rate and discount rate. The growth rate utilized in our fair value estimates is consistent with our plans to grow these businesses more rapidly over the near-term with more moderated growth rates in later years.

The discount rate, which is consistent with the weighted average cost of capital expected by a market participant, is based upon industry specific required rates of return, including consideration of both debt and equity components of the capital structure. Our discount rate may be impacted by changes in the risk-free rate, cost of debt, equity risk premium and entity specific risks.

Changes in our growth assumptions, including the risk of loss of key customers, or adverse changes in the discount rates could result in a decline in fair value and result in a goodwill impairment charge.

Reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense estimation Reserves are established to provide for the estimated costs of paying claims and claims expenses under insurance policies we have issued. Underwriting results are significantly influenced by estimates of property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense reserves. These reserves are an estimate of amounts necessary to settle all outstanding claims, including IBNR, as of the financial statement date.

Characteristics of reserves Reserves are established independently of business segment management for each business segment and line of business based on estimates of the ultimate cost to settle claims, less losses that have been paid. The significant lines of business are auto, homeowners, and other personal lines for Allstate Protection, and asbestos, environmental, and other run-off lines for Run-off Property-Liability. Allstate Protection's claims are typically reported promptly with relatively little reporting lag between the date of occurrence and the date the loss is reported. Auto and homeowners liability losses generally take an average of about two years to settle, while auto physical damage, homeowners property and other personal lines have an average settlement time of less than one year. Run-off Property-Liability involves long-tail losses, such as those related to asbestos and environmental claims, which often involve substantial reporting lags and extended times to settle.

Reserves are the difference between the estimated ultimate cost of losses incurred and the amount of paid losses as of the reporting date. Reserves are estimated for both reported and unreported claims, and include estimates of all expenses associated with processing and settling all incurred claims. We update most of our reserve estimates quarterly and as new information becomes available or as events emerge that may affect the resolution of unsettled claims. Changes in prior reserve estimates (reserve reestimates), which may be material, are determined by comparing updated estimates of ultimate losses to prior estimates, with the differences recorded as property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense in the Consolidated Statements of Operations in the period such changes are determined. Estimating the ultimate cost of claims and claims expenses is an inherently uncertain and complex process involving a high degree of judgment and is subject to the evaluation of numerous variables.

The actuarial methods used to develop reserve estimates Reserve estimates are derived by using several different actuarial estimation methods that are variations on one primary actuarial technique. The actuarial technique is known as a "chain ladder" estimation process in which historical loss patterns are applied to actual paid losses and reported losses (paid losses plus individual case reserves established by claim adjusters) for an accident year or a report year to create an estimate of how losses are likely to develop over time. An accident year refers to classifying claims based on the year in which the claims occurred. A report year refers to classifying claims based on the year in which the claims are reported. Both classifications are used to prepare estimates of required reserves for payments to be made in the future. The key assumptions affecting our reserve estimates comprise data elements including claim counts, paid losses, case reserves, and development factors calculated with this data.

See Run-off Property-Liability reserve estimates section for specific disclosures of industry and actuarial best practices for this segment.

In the chain ladder estimation technique, a ratio (development factor) is calculated which compares current period results to results in the prior period for each accident year. Typically, a multi-year average development factor, based on historical results, is used to estimate the development of losses of each accident year into the next time period. The effects of inflation are implicitly considered in the reserving process, the implicit assumption being that a development factor includes an adequate provision. The development factor estimation methodology may require modification when data changes due to changing claim reporting practices, changing claim settlement patterns, external regulatory or financial influences, or contractual coverage changes. The modifications include exclusion of unusual losses or aberrations and adjustment of historical data to present conditions. Actuarial judgment is then applied to develop a best estimate of gross ultimate losses. These developments are discussed further in the loss ratio disclosures within the Allstate Protection Segment and the Claims and Claims Expense Reserves sections of the MD&A.

How reserve estimates are established and updated Reserve estimates are developed at a very detailed level, and the results are aggregated to form a consolidated reserve estimate. The detailed estimates include each line of insurance, major components of losses (such as coverages and perils), major states or groups of states and for reported losses and IBNR. The actuarial methods described above are used to analyze the settlement patterns of claims used in the reserve estimation process. Development factors are calculated for data elements such as claim counts reported and settled, paid losses, and paid losses combined with case reserves. The calculation of development factors from changes in these data elements also impacts claim severity trends. The historical development patterns for these data elements are used to calculate reserve estimates.

Estimates are prepared for each detailed component, incorporating alternative analyses of changing claim settlement patterns and other influences on losses, from which we select our best estimate. Actuarial judgments that may be applied to these components generally do not have a material impact on the consolidated level of reserves. Based on this review our best estimate of required reserves is recorded.

Reserves are reestimated quarterly and periodically throughout the year, by combining historical results with current actual results to calculate new development factors. This process continuously incorporates the historic and latest actual trends, and other underlying changes in the data elements used to calculate reserve estimates. New development factors are likely to differ from previous development factors used in prior reserve estimates because actual results (claims reported or settled, losses paid, or changes to case reserves) occur differently than the assumptions contained in the previous development factor calculations. When actual development of these data elements is different than the historical development pattern used in a prior period reserve estimate, a new reserve is determined. The difference between indicated reserves based on new reserve estimates and recorded reserves (the previous estimate) is the amount of reserve reestimate and is recognized as an increase or decrease in claims and claims expense in the Consolidated Statements of Operations. A more detailed discussion of reserve reestimates is presented in the Claims and Claims Expense Reserves section of the MD&A.

Favorable (unfavorable) impact of reserve reestimates on net income applicable to common shareholders [1]

	2021	2020	2019
Net reserve reestimates, after-tax	(6.5)%	6.3 %	2.2 %

[1] 2020 includes approximately $495 million of favorable reserve reestimates related to the PG&E Corporation and Southern California Edison subrogation settlements.

3-year average of net reserve reestimates as a percentage of total reserves for each segment [1] [2]

	2021
Allstate Protection	(1.3)%
Run-off Property-Liability	8.7 %
Protection Services	(4.7)%

[1] Favorable reserve reestimates are shown in parentheses.

[2] Each of these results is consistent within a reasonable actuarial tolerance for the respective businesses.

Net claims and claims expense reserves by segment and line of business

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Allstate Protection			
Auto	$ 15,134	$ 14,164	$ 14,728
Homeowners	3,741	2,315	2,138
Other lines [1]	3,249	2,657	2,530
Total Allstate Protection	**22,124**	**19,136**	**19,396**
Run-off Property-Liability			
Asbestos	828	827	810
Environmental	226	206	179
Other run-off lines	367	375	376
Total Run-off Property-Liability	**1,421**	**1,408**	**1,365**
Total Protection Services	**36**	**33**	**39**
Total net claims and claims expense reserves	**$ 23,581**	**$ 20,577**	**$ 20,800**

[1] 2021 includes the unamortized fair value adjustment related to the acquisition of National General.

Allstate Protection reserve estimate

Factors affecting reserve estimates Reserve estimates are developed based on the processes and historical development trends described above. These estimates are considered in conjunction with known facts and interpretations of circumstances and factors including our experience with similar cases, actual claims paid, historical trends involving claim payment patterns and pending levels of unpaid claims, loss management programs, product mix and contractual terms, changes in law and regulation, judicial decisions, and economic conditions. When we experience changes of the type previously mentioned, we may need to apply actuarial judgment in the determination and selection of development factors considered more reflective of the new trends, such as combining shorter or longer periods of historical results with current actual results to produce development factors based on two-year, three-year, or longer development periods to reestimate our reserves. For example:

- The Coronavirus has had a significant impact on driving patterns and auto frequency that may lead to historical development trends being less predictive of future loss development, potentially creating additional reserve variability.
- If a legal change is expected to have a significant impact on the development of claim severity for a coverage which is part of a particular line of insurance in a specific state, actuarial judgment is applied to determine appropriate development factors that will most accurately reflect the expected impact on that specific estimate.
- A change in economic conditions is expected to affect the cost of repairs to damaged autos or property for a particular line, coverage, or state, actuarial judgment is applied to determine appropriate development factors to use in the reserve estimate that will most accurately reflect the expected impacts on severity development.

As claims are reported, for certain liability claims of sufficient size and complexity, the field adjusting staff establishes case reserve estimates of ultimate cost, based on their assessment of facts and circumstances related to each individual claim. For other claims which occur in large volumes and settle in a relatively short time frame, it is not practical or efficient to set case reserves for each claim, and a statistical case reserve is set for these claims based on estimation techniques described above. In the normal course of business, we may also supplement our claims processes by utilizing third-party adjusters, appraisers, engineers, inspectors, and other professionals and information sources to assess and settle catastrophe and non-catastrophe related claims.

Historically, the case reserves set by the field adjusting staff have not proven to be an entirely accurate estimate of the ultimate cost of claims. To provide for this, a development reserve is estimated using the processes described above and allocated to pending claims as a supplement to case reserves. Typically, the case, including statistical case, and supplemental development reserves comprise about 90% of total reserves.

Another major component of reserves is IBNR, which comprises about 10% of total reserves. IBNR can be a small percentage of reserves for relatively short-term claims, such as auto physical damage claims, or a large percentage of reserves for claims that have uncertain payout requirements over a long period of time, such as auto injury and MCCA claims. All major components of reserves are affected by changes in claim frequency as well as claim severity.

Generally, the initial reserves for a new accident year are established based on actual claim frequency and severity assumptions for different business segments, lines and coverages based on historical relationships to relevant inflation indicators. Reserves for prior accident years are statistically determined using processes described above. Changes in auto claim frequency may result from changes in mix of business, the rate of distracted driving, miles driven or other macroeconomic factors. Changes in auto current year claim severity are generally influenced by inflation in the medical and auto repair sectors of the economy, the effectiveness and efficiency of our claim practices and changes in mix of claim type. We mitigate these effects through various loss management programs. Injury claims are affected largely by medical cost inflation while physical damage claims are affected largely by auto repair cost inflation and used car prices. For auto physical damage coverages, we monitor our rate of increase in average cost per claim against the auto maintenance, repair, parts and equipment price indices. We believe our claim settlement initiatives, such as improvements to the claim review and settlement process, the use of special investigative units to detect fraud and handle suspect claims, litigation management and defense strategies, as well as various other loss management initiatives underway, contribute to the mitigation of injury and physical damage severity trends.

Changes in homeowners current year claim severity are generally influenced by inflation in the cost of building materials, the cost of construction and property repair services, the cost of replacing home furnishings and other contents, the types of claims that qualify for coverage, deductibles, other economic and environmental factors and the effectiveness and efficiency of our claim practices.

As loss experience for the current year develops for each type of loss, it is monitored relative to initial assumptions until it is judged to have sufficient statistical credibility. From that point in time and forward, reserves are reestimated using statistical actuarial processes to reflect the impact actual loss trends have on development factors incorporated into the actuarial estimation processes.

The very detailed processes for developing reserve estimates, and the lack of a need and existence of a common set of assumptions or development factors, limits aggregate reserve level testing for variability of data elements. However, by applying standard actuarial methods to consolidated historic accident year loss data for major loss types, comprising auto injury losses, auto physical damage losses and homeowner losses, we develop variability analyses consistent with the way we develop reserves by measuring the potential variability of development factors, as described in the section titled "Potential Reserve Estimate Variability" below.

Causes of reserve estimate uncertainty Since reserves are estimates of unpaid portions of claims and claims expenses that have occurred, including IBNR losses, the establishment of appropriate reserves, including reserves for catastrophe losses, requires regular reevaluation and refinement of estimates to determine our ultimate loss estimate.

At each reporting date, the highest degree of uncertainty in estimates for most of our losses from ongoing businesses arise from claims remaining to be settled for the current accident year and the most recent preceding accident year. The greatest degree of uncertainty exists in the current accident year because the current accident year contains the greatest proportion of losses that have not been reported or settled but must be estimated as of the current reporting date. Most of these losses relate to damaged property such as automobiles and homes, and medical care for injuries from accidents. During the first year after the end of an accident year, a large portion of the total losses for that accident year are settled. When accident year losses paid through the end of the first year following the initial accident year are incorporated into updated actuarial estimates, the trends inherent in the settlement of claims emerge more clearly. Consequently, this is the point in time at which we tend to make our largest reestimates of losses for an accident year. After the second year, the losses that we pay for an accident year typically relate to claims that are more difficult to settle, such as those involving serious injuries or litigation. Private passenger auto insurance provides a good illustration of the uncertainty of future loss estimates: our typical annual percentage payout of reserves remaining at December 31 for an accident year is approximately 45% in the first year after the end of the accident year, 20% in the second year, 15% in the third year, 10% in the fourth year, and the remaining 10% thereafter.

Reserves for catastrophe losses Catastrophe losses are an inherent risk of the property and casualty insurance industry that have contributed, and will continue to contribute, to potentially material year-to-year fluctuations in our results of operations and financial position. We define a "catastrophe" as an event that produces pre-tax losses before reinsurance in excess of $1 million and involves multiple first party policyholders, or a winter weather event that produces a number of claims in excess of a preset, per-event threshold of average claims in a specific area, occurring within a certain amount of time following the event. Catastrophes are caused by various natural events including high winds, winter storms and freezes, tornadoes, hailstorms, wildfires, tropical storms, hurricanes, earthquakes and volcanoes. We are also exposed to man-made catastrophic events, such as certain types of terrorism or industrial accidents. The nature and level of catastrophes in any period cannot be reliably predicted.

The estimation of claims and claims expense reserves for catastrophe losses also comprises estimates of losses from reported claims and IBNR, primarily for damage to property. In general, our estimates for catastrophe reserves are based on claim adjuster inspections and the application of historical loss development factors as described above. However, depending on the nature of the catastrophe, the estimation process can be further complicated. For example, for hurricanes, complications could include the inability of insureds to promptly report losses, limitations placed on claims adjusting staff affecting their ability to inspect losses, determining whether losses are covered by our homeowners policy (generally for damage caused by wind or wind driven rain) or specifically excluded coverage caused by flood, estimating additional living expenses, and assessing the impact of demand surge, exposure to mold damage, and the effects of numerous other considerations, including the timing of a catastrophe in relation to other events, such as at or near the end of a financial reporting period, which can affect the availability of information needed to estimate reserves for that reporting period. In these situations, we may need to adapt our practices to accommodate these circumstances in order to determine a best estimate of our losses from a catastrophe. For example, to complete estimates for certain areas affected by catastrophes not yet inspected by our claims adjusting staff, or where we believed our historical loss development factors were not predictive, we rely on analysis of actual claim notices received compared to total PIF, as well as visual, governmental and third-party information, including aerial photos, using satellites, aircrafts and drones, area observations, and data on wind speed and flood depth to the extent available.

Potential reserve estimate variability The aggregation of numerous micro-level estimates for each business segment, line of insurance, major components of losses (such as coverages and perils), and major states or groups of states for reported losses and IBNR forms the reserve liability recorded in the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position. Because of this detailed approach to developing our reserve estimates, there is not a single set of assumptions that determines our reserve estimates at the consolidated level. Given the numerous micro-level estimates for reported losses and IBNR, management does not believe the processes that we follow will produce a statistically credible or reliable actuarial reserve range that would be meaningful. Reserve estimates, by their very nature, are very complex to determine and subject to significant judgment, and do not represent an exact determination for each outstanding claim. Accordingly, as actual claims, paid losses, and case reserve results emerge, our estimate of the ultimate cost to settle will be different than previously estimated.

To develop a statistical indication of potential reserve variability within reasonably likely possible outcomes, an actuarial technique (stochastic modeling) is applied to the countrywide consolidated data elements for paid losses and paid losses combined with case reserves separately for injury losses, auto physical damage losses, and homeowners losses excluding catastrophe losses. Based on the combined historical variability of the development factors calculated for these data elements, an estimate of the standard error or standard deviation around these reserve estimates is calculated within each accident year for the last twelve years for each type of loss. The variability of these reserve estimates within one standard deviation of the mean (a measure of frequency of dispersion often viewed to be an acceptable level of accuracy) is believed by management to represent a reasonable and statistically probable measure of potential variability. Based on our products and coverages, historical experience, the statistical credibility of our extensive data and stochastic modeling of actuarial chain ladder methodologies used to develop reserve estimates, we estimate that the potential variability of our Allstate Protection reserves, excluding reserves for catastrophe losses, within a reasonable probability of other possible outcomes, may be approximately plus or minus 4%, or plus or minus $900 million in net income applicable to common shareholders. A lower level of variability exists for auto injury losses, which comprise approximately 80% of reserves, due to their relatively stable development patterns over a longer duration of time required to settle claims. Other types of losses, such as auto physical damage, homeowners losses and other personal lines losses, which comprise about 20% of reserves, tend to have greater variability but are settled in a much shorter period of time. Although this evaluation reflects most reasonably likely outcomes, it is possible the final outcome may fall below or above these amounts. Historical variability of reserve estimates is reported in the Claims and Claims Expense Reserves section of the MD&A.

Reserves for Michigan and New Jersey unlimited personal injury protection Claims and claims expense reserves include reserves for Michigan mandatory unlimited personal injury protection coverage to insureds involved in qualifying motor vehicle accidents. The administration of this program is through the MCCA, a state-mandated, non-profit association of which all insurers actively writing automobile coverage in Michigan are members.

The process employed to estimate MCCA covered losses involves a number of activities including the comprehensive review and interpretation of MCCA actuarial reports, other MCCA members' reports and our personal injury protection loss trends which have increased in severity over time. A significant portion of incurred claim reserves can be attributed to a small number of catastrophic claims and thus a large portion of the recoverable is similarly concentrated. We conduct comprehensive claim file reviews to develop case reserve type estimates of specific claims, which inform our view of future claim development and longevity of claimants. Each year, we update the actuarial estimate of our ultimate reserves and recoverables. We report our paid and unpaid claims based on MCCA requirements. The MCCA develops its own reserving estimates based on its own reserve methodologies, which may not align with our estimations. The MCCA does not provide member companies with its estimate of a company's claim costs. We continue to update each comprehensive claim file case reserve estimate when there is a significant change in the status of the claimant, or once every three years if there have been no significant changes.

We provide similar personal injury protection coverage in New Jersey for auto policies issued or renewed in New Jersey prior to 1991 that is administered by PLIGA. We use similar actuarial estimating techniques as for the MCCA exposures to estimate loss reserves for unlimited personal injury protection coverage for policies covered by PLIGA. We continue to update our estimates for these claims as the status of claimant's changes. However, unlimited coverage was no longer offered after 1991; therefore, no new claimants are being added.

Reserve estimates are confidential and proprietary and by their nature are very complex to determine and subject to significant judgments. Reserve estimates do not represent an exact determination for each outstanding claim. Claims may be subject to litigation. As actual claims, paid losses and case reserve results emerge, our estimate of the ultimate cost to settle may be materially greater or less than previously estimated amounts.

For additional information related to indemnification recoverables, see Note 11 of the consolidated financial statements.

Adequacy of reserve estimates We believe our net claims and claims expense reserves are appropriately established based on available methodologies, facts, technology, laws and regulations. We calculate and record a single best reserve estimate, in conformance with generally accepted actuarial standards and practices, for each line of insurance, its components (coverages and perils) and state, for reported losses and for IBNR losses, and as a result we believe that no other estimate is better than our recorded amount. Due to the uncertainties involved, the ultimate cost of losses may vary materially from recorded amounts, which are based on our best estimates.

Run-off Property-Liability reserve estimates

Characteristics of Run-off exposure Our exposure to asbestos, environmental and other run-off claims arise principally from assumed reinsurance coverage written during the 1960s through the mid-1980s, including reinsurance on primary insurance written on large U.S. companies, and from direct excess commercial insurance written from 1972 through 1985, including substantial excess general liability coverages on large U.S. companies. Additional exposure stems from direct primary commercial insurance written during the 1960s through the mid-1980s. Asbestos claims relate primarily to bodily injuries asserted by claimants who were exposed to asbestos or products containing asbestos. Environmental claims relate primarily to pollution and related clean-up costs. Other run-off claims exposures primarily relate to general liability and product liability mass tort claims, such as those for medical devices and other products, workers' compensation claims and claims for various other coverage exposures other than asbestos and environmental.

In 1986, the general liability policy form used by us and others in the property and casualty industry was amended to introduce an "absolute pollution exclusion," which excluded coverage for environmental damage claims, and to add an asbestos exclusion. Most general liability policies issued prior to 1987 contain annual aggregate limits for product liability coverage. General liability policies issued in 1987 and thereafter contain annual aggregate limits for product liability coverage and annual aggregate limits for all coverages. Our experience to date is that these policy form changes have limited the extent of our exposure to environmental and asbestos claim risks.

Our exposure to liability for asbestos, environmental and other run-off claims losses manifests differently depending on whether it arises from assumed reinsurance coverage, direct excess commercial insurance or direct primary commercial insurance. The direct insurance coverage we provided that covered asbestos, environmental and other run-off claims was substantially "excess" in nature.

Direct excess commercial insurance and reinsurance involve coverage written by us for specific layers of protection above retentions and other insurance plans. The nature of excess coverage and reinsurance provided to other insurers limits our exposure to loss to specific layers of protection in excess of policyholder retention on primary insurance plans. Our exposure is further limited by the significant reinsurance that we had purchased on our direct excess business.

Our assumed reinsurance business involved writing generally small participations in other insurers' reinsurance programs. The reinsured losses in which we participate may be a proportion of all eligible losses or eligible losses in excess of defined retentions. Of the majority of our assumed reinsurance exposure, approximately 85%, is for excess of loss coverage, while the remaining 15% is for pro-rata coverage.

Our direct primary commercial insurance business did not include coverage to large asbestos manufacturers. This business comprises a cross section of policyholders engaged in many diverse business sectors throughout the country.

How reserve estimates are established and updated We conduct an annual review in the third quarter to evaluate, establish and adjust as necessary, asbestos, environmental and other run-off claims reserves. Changes to reserves are recorded in the reporting period in which they are determined. Using established industry and actuarial best practices and assuming no change in the regulatory or economic environment, this detailed and comprehensive methodology determines asbestos reserves based on assessments of the characteristics of exposure (i.e. claim activity, potential liability, jurisdiction, products versus non-products exposure) presented by individual policyholders, and determines environmental reserves based on assessments of the characteristics of exposure (i.e. environmental damages, respective shares of liability of potentially responsible parties, appropriateness and cost of remediation) to pollution and related clean-up costs. The number and cost of these claims are affected by advertising by trial lawyers seeking asbestos plaintiffs, and entities with asbestos exposure seeking bankruptcy protection as a result of asbestos liabilities, initially causing a delay in the reporting of claims, often followed by an acceleration and an increase in claims and claims expenses as settlements occur.

After evaluating our insureds' probable liabilities for asbestos and environmental claims, we evaluate our insureds' coverage programs for such claims. We consider our insureds' total available insurance coverage, including the coverage we issued. We also consider relevant judicial interpretations of policy language and applicable coverage defenses or determinations, if any.

Evaluation of both the insureds' estimated liabilities and our exposure to the insureds depends heavily on an analysis of the relevant legal issues and litigation environment. This analysis is conducted by our specialized claims adjusting staff and legal counsel. Based on these evaluations, case reserves are established by claims adjusting staff and actuarial analysis is employed to develop an IBNR reserve, which includes estimated potential reserve development and claims that have occurred but have not been reported. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, IBNR was 54.8% and 50.3%, respectively, of combined net asbestos and environmental reserves.

For both asbestos and environmental reserves, we also evaluate our historical direct net loss and expense paid and incurred experience to assess any emerging trends, fluctuations or characteristics suggested by the aggregate paid and incurred activity. Other run-off claims reserves are based on considerations similar to those described above, as they relate to the characteristics of specific individual coverage exposures.

Potential reserve estimate variability Establishing Run-off Property-Liability net loss reserves for asbestos, environmental and other run-off claims is subject to uncertainties that are much greater than those presented by other types of property and casualty claims. Among the complications are lack of historical data, long reporting delays, uncertainty as to the number and identity of insureds with potential exposure and unresolved legal issues regarding policy coverage; unresolved legal issues regarding the determination, availability and timing of exhaustion of policy limits; plaintiffs' evolving and expanding theories of liability; availability and collectability of recoveries from reinsurance; retrospectively determined premiums and other contractual agreements; estimates of the extent and timing of any contractual liability; the impact of bankruptcy protection sought by various asbestos producers and other asbestos defendants; and other uncertainties. There are also complex legal issues concerning the interpretation of various insurance policy provisions and whether those losses are covered, or were ever intended to be covered, and could be recoverable through retrospectively determined premium, reinsurance or other contractual agreements. Courts have reached different and sometimes inconsistent conclusions as to when losses are deemed to have occurred and which policies provide coverage; what types of losses are covered; whether there is an insurer obligation to defend; how policy limits are determined; how policy exclusions and conditions are applied and interpreted; and whether clean-up costs represent insured property damage. Our reserves for asbestos and environmental exposures could be affected by tort reform, class action litigation, and other potential legislation and judicial decisions. Environmental exposures could also be affected by a change in the existing federal Superfund law and similar state statutes. There can be no assurance that any reform legislation will be enacted or that any such legislation will provide for a fair, effective and cost-efficient system for settlement of asbestos or environmental claims. We believe these issues are not likely to be resolved in the near future, and the ultimate costs may vary materially from the amounts currently recorded resulting in material changes in loss reserves. Historical variability of reserve estimates is demonstrated in the Claims and Claims Expense Reserves section of the MD&A.

Adequacy of reserve estimates Management believes its net loss reserves for asbestos, environmental and other run-off claims exposures are appropriately established based on available facts, technology, laws, regulations, and assessments of other pertinent factors and characteristics of exposure (i.e. claim activity, potential liability, jurisdiction, products versus non-products exposure) presented by individual policyholders, assuming no change in the legal, legislative or economic environment. Due to the uncertainties and factors described above, management believes it is not practicable to develop a meaningful range for any such additional net loss reserves that may be required.

Further discussion of reserve estimates For further discussion of these estimates and quantification of the impact of reserve estimates, reserve reestimates and assumptions, see Note 9 and Note 15 of the consolidated financial statements and the Claims and Claims Expense Reserves section of the MD&A.

Pension and other postretirement plans net costs and assumptions Our defined benefit pension plans cover most full-time employees, certain part-time employees and employee-agents. Benefits are provided to plan participants based on a cash balance formula. Certain participants have a significant portion of their benefits attributable to a former final average pay formula. 84% of the projected benefit obligation ("PBO") of our primary qualified employee plan is related to the former final average pay formula. See Note 18 of the consolidated financial statements for a discussion of these plans and their effect on the consolidated financial statements.

Our pension and other postretirement benefit costs are calculated using various actuarial assumptions and methodologies. These assumptions include discount rates, health care cost trend rates, inflation, expected returns on plan assets, mortality and other factors. The assumptions utilized in recording the obligations under our pension plans represent our best estimates and we believe they are reasonable based on information as to historical experience and performance as well as other factors that might cause future expectations to differ from past trends.

Net costs for our defined benefit plans are recognized on the Consolidated Statements of Operations and consist of two elements: 1) costs comprised of service and interest costs, expected return of plan assets, amortization of prior service credit and curtailment gains and losses which are reported in property and casualty claims and claims expense, operating costs and expenses, net investment income and, if applicable, restructuring and related charges and 2) remeasurement gains and losses comprised of changes in actuarial assumptions and the difference between actual and expected returns on plan assets which are recognized immediately in earnings as part of pension and other postretirement remeasurement gains and losses.

We recognize expected returns on plan assets using an unadjusted fair value method. Our policy is to remeasure our pension and postretirement plans on a quarterly basis. We immediately recognize remeasurement of projected benefit obligation and plan assets in earnings as it provides greater transparency of our economic obligations in accounting results and better aligns the recognition of the effects of economic and interest rate changes on pension and other postretirement plan assets and liabilities in the year in which the gains and losses are incurred.

Differences in actual experience or changes in assumptions affect our pension and other postretirement obligations, plan assets and expenses. The primary factors contributing to pension and postretirement remeasurement gains and losses are 1) changes in the discount rate used to value pension and postretirement obligations as of the measurement date, 2) differences between the expected and the actual return on plan assets and 3) changes in demographic assumptions, including mortality and participant experience.

Pension and other postretirement service cost, interest cost, expected return on plan assets and amortization of prior service credits are allocated to our reportable segments. The pension and other postretirement remeasurement gains and losses are reported in the Corporate and Other segment.

Pension and postretirement benefits remeasurement gains and losses

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Remeasurement of projected benefit obligation (gains) losses:			
Discount rate	$ (285)	$ 553	$ 633
Other assumptions	(40)	282	313
Remeasurement of plan assets (gains) losses	(319)	(886)	(832)
Remeasurement (gains) losses	**$ (644)**	**$ (51)**	**$ 114**

Impact of assumption changes to net cost for pension and other postretirement plans

Remeasurement gains in 2021 primarily related to favorable asset performance compared to the expected return on plan assets and an increase in the liability discount rate. Remeasurement gains in 2020 primarily related to favorable asset performance compared to the expected return on plan assets, partially offset by a decrease in the discount rate and changes in actuarial assumptions.

The discount rate is based on rates at which expected pension benefits attributable to past employee service could effectively be settled on a present value basis at the measurement date. We develop the assumed discount rate by utilizing the weighted average yield of a theoretical dedicated portfolio derived from non-callable bonds and callable bonds with a make-whole provision available in the Bloomberg corporate bond universe having ratings of at least “AA” by S&P or at least “Aa” by Moody’s on the measurement date with cash flows that match expected plan benefit requirements. Significant changes in discount rates, such as those caused by changes in the credit spreads, yield curve, the mix of bonds available in the market, the duration of selected bonds and expected benefit payments, may result in volatility in pension cost. The weighted average discount rate used to measure the benefit obligation increased to 2.93% in 2021 compared to 2.51% in 2020, resulting in gains for 2021.

The expected long-term rate of return on plan assets reflects the average rate of earnings expected on plan assets. While this rate reflects long-term assumptions and is consistent with long-term historical returns, sustained changes in the market or changes in the mix of plan assets may lead to revisions in the assumed long-term rate of return on plan assets that may result in variability of pension cost. Differences between the actual return on plan assets and the expected long-term rate of return on plan assets are immediately recognized through earnings upon remeasurement. Short-term asset performance can differ significantly from the expected rate of return, especially in volatile markets. In 2021, the actual return on plan assets was higher than the expected return primarily due to strong equity market performance. In 2020, the actual return on plan assets was higher than the expected return primarily due to a decline in interest rates which increased the fair value of our fixed income investments and strong equity market performance.

We complete periodic evaluations of demographic information and historical experience that affects our pension and other postretirement obligations to identify any required changes to long-term actuarial assumptions and methodologies. Demographic assumptions affect both our pension and postretirement plans and include elements such as retirement rates and participation rates in our postretirement programs, among other factors.

These actuarial assumption updates affect our pension and other postretirement obligations and are incorporated into our best estimates of these assumptions. Remeasurement losses for other assumptions in 2020 primarily related to a decrease in lump sum interest rates and changes in the estimated percentage of employees taking lump sum distributions.

Sensitivity of assumption changes included in the calculation of net cost as of December 31, 2021

($ in millions)	Basis/percentage point change	Increase (decrease) to net cost
Pension plans discount rate	+100 basis points	$ (755)
	-100 basis points	928
Expected long-term rate of return on assets	+100 basis points	(62)
	-100 basis points	62

Regulation and Legal Proceedings

We are subject to extensive regulation and we are involved in various legal and regulatory actions, all of which have an effect on specific aspects of our business. For a detailed discussion of the legal and regulatory actions in which we are involved, see Note 15 of the consolidated financial statements.

Pending Accounting Standard

There is a pending accounting standard that we have not implemented because the implementation date has not yet occurred. For a discussion of this pending standard, see Note 2 of the consolidated financial statements.

The effect of implementing certain accounting standards on our financial results and financial condition is often based in part on market conditions at the time of implementation of the standard and other factors we are unable to determine prior to implementation. For this reason, we are sometimes unable to estimate the effect of certain pending accounting standards until the relevant authoritative body finalizes these standards or until we implement them.

The Allstate Corporation and Subsidiaries
Consolidated Statements of Operations

($ in millions, except per share data)	Years Ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Revenues			
Property and casualty insurance premiums (net of reinsurance ceded and indemnification programs of $1,904, $1,141 and $1,122)	$ 42,218	$ 37,073	$ 36,076
Accident and health insurance premiums and contract charges (net of reinsurance ceded of $78, $13 and $14)	1,821	1,094	1,145
Other revenue	2,172	1,065	1,054
Net investment income	3,293	1,590	1,728
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives	1,084	1,087	1,538
Total revenues	**50,588**	**41,909**	**41,541**
Costs and expenses			
Property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense (net of reinsurance ceded and indemnification programs of $3,484, $530 and $524)	29,318	22,001	23,976
Shelter-in-Place Payback expense	29	948	—
Accident and health insurance policy benefits (net of reinsurance ceded of $85, $15 and $12)	1,015	516	601
Interest credited to contractholder funds (net of reinsurance ceded of $1, zero and zero)	34	33	34
Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs	6,252	5,477	5,353
Operating costs and expenses	7,260	5,494	5,422
Pension and other postretirement remeasurement (gains) losses	(644)	(51)	114
Restructuring and related charges	170	253	39
Amortization of purchased intangibles	376	118	126
Impairment of purchased intangibles	—	—	106
Interest expense	330	318	327
Total costs and expenses	**44,140**	**35,107**	**36,098**
Income from operations before income tax expense	**6,448**	**6,802**	**5,443**
Income tax expense	1,289	1,373	1,116
Net income from continuing operations	**5,159**	**5,429**	**4,327**
(Loss) income from discontinued operations, net of tax	(3,593)	147	520
Net income	**1,566**	**5,576**	**4,847**
Less: Net loss attributable to noncontrolling interest	(33)	—	—
Net income attributable to Allstate	**1,599**	**5,576**	**4,847**
Less: Preferred stock dividends	114	115	169
Net income applicable to common shareholders	**$ 1,485**	**$ 5,461**	**$ 4,678**
Earnings per common share applicable to common shareholders			
Basic			
Continuing operations	$ 17.23	$ 17.06	$ 12.67
Discontinued operations	(12.19)	0.47	1.58
Total	**$ 5.04**	**$ 17.53**	**$ 14.25**
Diluted			
Continuing operations	$ 16.98	$ 16.84	$ 12.47
Discontinued operations	(12.02)	0.47	1.56
Total	**$ 4.96**	**$ 17.31**	**$ 14.03**
Weighted average common shares - Basic	294.8	311.6	328.2
Weighted average common shares - Diluted	299.1	315.5	333.5

See notes to consolidated financial statements.

The Allstate Corporation and Subsidiaries
Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income

($ in millions)	Years Ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Net income	$ 1,566	$ 5,576	$ 4,847
Other comprehensive (loss) income, after-tax			
Changes in:			
Unrealized net capital gains and losses	(2,582)	1,293	1,889
Unrealized foreign currency translation adjustments	(8)	52	(10)
Unamortized pension and other postretirement prior service credit	(59)	9	(47)
Other comprehensive (loss) income, after-tax	**(2,649)**	**1,354**	**1,832**
Comprehensive (loss) income	(1,083)	6,930	6,679
Less: Comprehensive loss attributable to noncontrolling interest	(36)	—	—
Comprehensive (loss) income attributable to Allstate	**$ (1,047)**	**$ 6,930**	**$ 6,679**

See notes to consolidated financial statements.

The Allstate Corporation and Subsidiaries
Consolidated Statements of Financial Position

($ in millions, except par value data)	December 31, 2021	December 31, 2020
Assets		
Investments		
Fixed income securities, at fair value (amortized cost, net $41,376 and $40,034)	$ 42,136	$ 42,565
Equity securities, at fair value (cost $6,016 and $2,740)	7,061	3,168
Mortgage loans, net	821	746
Limited partnership interests	8,018	4,563
Short-term, at fair value (amortized cost $4,009 and $6,807)	4,009	6,807
Other investments, net	2,656	1,691
Total investments	**64,701**	**59,540**
Cash	763	311
Premium installment receivables, net	8,364	6,463
Deferred policy acquisition costs	4,722	3,774
Reinsurance and indemnification recoverables, net	10,024	7,215
Accrued investment income	339	371
Property and equipment, net	939	1,057
Goodwill	3,502	2,369
Other assets, net	6,086	2,756
Assets held for sale	—	42,131
Total assets	**99,440**	**125,987**
Liabilities		
Reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense	33,060	27,610
Reserve for future policy benefits	1,273	1,028
Contractholder funds	908	857
Unearned premiums	19,844	15,946
Claim payments outstanding	1,123	957
Deferred income taxes	833	382
Other liabilities and accrued expenses	9,296	7,840
Long-term debt	7,976	7,825
Liabilities held for sale	—	33,325
Total liabilities	**74,313**	**95,770**
Commitments and Contingent Liabilities (Note 7, 9 and 15)		
Shareholders' equity		
Preferred stock and additional capital paid-in, $1 par value, 25 million shares authorized, 81.0 thousand shares issued and outstanding, $2,025 aggregate liquidation preference	1,970	1,970
Common stock, $.01 par value, 2.0 billion shares authorized and 900 million issued, 281 million and 304 million shares outstanding	9	9
Additional capital paid-in	3,722	3,498
Retained income	53,294	52,767
Treasury stock, at cost (619 million and 596 million shares)	(34,471)	(31,331)
Accumulated other comprehensive income:		
Unrealized net capital gains and losses	598	3,180
Unrealized foreign currency translation adjustments	(15)	(7)
Unamortized pension and other postretirement prior service credit	72	131
Total accumulated other comprehensive income ("AOCI")	**655**	**3,304**
Total Allstate shareholders' equity	**25,179**	**30,217**
Noncontrolling interest	(52)	—
Total equity	**25,127**	**30,217**
Total liabilities and equity	**$ 99,440**	**$ 125,987**

See notes to consolidated financial statements.

The Allstate Corporation and Subsidiaries
Consolidated Statements of Shareholders' Equity

	Years Ended December 31,		
($ in millions, except per share data)	**2021**	**2020**	**2019**
Preferred stock par value	$ —	$ —	$ —
Preferred stock additional capital paid-in			
Balance, beginning of year	1,970	2,248	1,930
Acquisition	450	—	—
Preferred stock issuance, net of issuance costs	—	—	1,414
Preferred stock redemption	(450)	(278)	(1,096)
Balance, end of year	**1,970**	**1,970**	**2,248**
Common stock par value	**9**	**9**	**9**
Common stock additional capital paid-in			
Balance, beginning of year	3,498	3,463	3,310
Forward contract on accelerated share repurchase agreement	113	(38)	75
Equity incentive plans activity	111	73	78
Balance, end of year	**3,722**	**3,498**	**3,463**
Retained income			
Balance, beginning of year	52,767	48,074	44,033
Cumulative effect of change in accounting principle	—	(88)	21
Net income	1,599	5,576	4,847
Dividends on common stock (declared per share of $3.24, $2.16 and $2.00)	(958)	(680)	(658)
Dividends on preferred stock	(114)	(115)	(169)
Balance, end of year	**53,294**	**52,767**	**48,074**
Deferred employee stock ownership plan ("ESOP") expense			
Balance, beginning of year	—	—	(3)
Payments	—	—	3
Balance, end of year	**—**	**—**	**—**
Treasury stock			
Balance, beginning of year	(31,331)	(29,746)	(28,085)
Shares acquired	(3,262)	(1,700)	(1,810)
Shares reissued under equity incentive plans, net	122	115	149
Balance, end of year	**(34,471)**	**(31,331)**	**(29,746)**
Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss)			
Balance, beginning of year	3,304	1,950	118
Change in unrealized net capital gains and losses	(2,582)	1,293	1,889
Change in unrealized foreign currency translation adjustments	(8)	52	(10)
Change in unamortized pension and other postretirement prior service credit	(59)	9	(47)
Balance, end of year	**655**	**3,304**	**1,950**
Total Allstate shareholders' equity	**25,179**	**30,217**	**25,998**
Noncontrolling interest			
Balance, beginning of period	—	—	—
Acquisition	(16)	—	—
Change in unrealized net capital gains and losses	(3)	—	—
Noncontrolling loss	(33)	—	—
Balance, end of period	**(52)**	**—**	**—**
Total equity	**$ 25,127**	**$ 30,217**	**$ 25,998**

See notes to consolidated financial statements.

The Allstate Corporation and Subsidiaries Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows

	Years Ended December 31,		
($ in millions)	2021	2020	2019
Cash flows from operating activities			
Net income	$ 1,566	$ 5,576	$ 4,847
Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash provided by operating activities:			
Depreciation, amortization and other non-cash items	1,086	686	647
Net (gains) losses on investments and derivatives	(1,279)	(1,356)	(1,885)
Pension and other postretirement remeasurement (gains) losses	(644)	(51)	114
Amortization of deferred gain on reinsurance	(4)	(4)	(6)
Interest credited to contractholder funds	448	638	640
Impairment of purchased intangibles	—	—	106
Loss on disposition of operations, net of tax	4,031	—	—
Changes in:			
Policy benefits and other insurance reserves	1,984	(682)	(508)
Unearned premiums	1,618	598	801
Deferred policy acquisition costs	(608)	(125)	(85)
Premium installment receivables, net	(498)	(3)	(299)
Reinsurance recoverables, net	(1,565)	(11)	320
Income taxes	349	(232)	487
Other operating assets and liabilities	(1,368)	457	(50)
Net cash provided by operating activities	**5,116**	**5,491**	**5,129**
Cash flows from investing activities			
Proceeds from sales			
Fixed income securities	31,774	31,950	29,849
Equity securities	4,513	8,405	5,277
Limited partnership interests	886	1,350	756
Mortgage loans	—	230	—
Other investments	1,406	340	303
Investment collections			
Fixed income securities	2,284	2,235	2,570
Mortgage loans	860	626	695
Other investments	550	209	254
Investment purchases			
Fixed income securities	(33,857)	(38,121)	(31,317)
Equity securities	(6,409)	(4,648)	(7,176)
Limited partnership interests	(1,766)	(1,265)	(1,332)
Mortgage loans	(221)	(203)	(844)
Other investments	(1,647)	(371)	(666)
Change in short-term and other investments, net	4,017	(3,871)	(725)
Purchases of property and equipment, net	(345)	(308)	(433)
Acquisition of operations, net of cash acquired	(3,593)	1	(18)
Proceeds from disposition of operations, net of cash transferred	2,058	—	—
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities	**510**	**(3,441)**	**(2,807)**
Cash flows from financing activities			
Proceeds from issuance of long-term debt	—	1,189	491
Redemption and repayment of long-term debt	(436)	—	(317)
Proceeds from issuance of preferred stock	—	—	(1,132)
Redemption of preferred stock	(450)	(288)	1,414
Contractholder fund deposits	826	991	996
Contractholder fund withdrawals	(1,140)	(1,494)	(1,662)
Dividends paid on common stock	(885)	(668)	(653)
Dividends paid on preferred stock	(114)	(108)	(134)
Treasury stock purchases	(3,120)	(1,737)	(1,735)
Shares reissued under equity incentive plans, net	114	63	120
Other	(35)	41	129
Net cash used in financing activities	**(5,240)**	**(2,011)**	**(2,483)**
Net increase (decrease) in cash, including cash classified as assets held for sale	**386**	**39**	**(161)**
Cash from continuing operations at beginning of period	311	273	425
Cash classified as assets held for sale at beginning of period	66	65	74
Less: Cash classified as assets held for sale at end of period	—	66	65
Cash from continuing operations at end of period	**$ 763**	**$ 311**	**$ 273**

See notes to consolidated financial statements.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Note 1 General

Basis of presentation

The accompanying consolidated financial statements include the accounts of The Allstate Corporation (the “Corporation”) and its wholly owned subsidiaries, primarily Allstate Insurance Company (“AIC”), a property and casualty insurance company with various property and casualty and life and investment subsidiaries (collectively referred to as the “Company” or “Allstate”) and variable interest entities in which the Company is considered primary beneficiary. These consolidated financial statements have been prepared in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (“GAAP”). All significant intercompany accounts and transactions have been eliminated.

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the consolidated financial statements and accompanying notes. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Nature of operations

Allstate is engaged, principally in the United States, in the property and casualty insurance business. Allstate is one of the country’s largest personal property and casualty insurers and is organized into five reportable segments: Allstate Protection, Run-off Property Liability (previously Discontinued Lines and Coverages), Protection Services, Allstate Health and Benefits (previously Allstate Benefits), and Corporate and Other.

Allstate’s primary business is the sale of private passenger auto and homeowners insurance. The Company also offers several other personal property and casualty insurance products, select commercial property and casualty coverages, consumer product protection plans, device and mobile data collection services and analytic solutions using automotive telematics information, roadside assistance, finance and insurance products, employer voluntary benefits and group accident and health insurance and identity protection. Allstate primarily distributes its products through exclusive agents, financial specialists, independent agents and brokers, major retailers, contact centers and the internet.

Risks and uncertainties

Allstate has exposure to catastrophic events, including wind and hail, wildfires, tornadoes, hurricanes, tropical storms, earthquakes, severe freeze events, volcanic eruptions, terrorism and industrial accidents.

Catastrophes, an inherent risk of the property and casualty insurance business, have contributed, and will continue to contribute, to material year-to-year fluctuations in the Company’s results of operations and financial position (see Note 9). The nature and level of catastrophic loss experienced in any period cannot be predicted and could be material to results of operations and financial position.

The Company considers the following categories and locations to be the greatest areas of potential catastrophe losses:

- Wildfires — California, Colorado, Oregon, Texas and Arizona
- Hurricanes — Major metropolitan centers in counties along the eastern and gulf coasts of the United States
- Wind/Hail, Rain and Tornado — Texas, Illinois, Georgia and Colorado
- Earthquakes and fires following earthquakes — Major metropolitan areas near fault lines in the states of California, Oregon, Washington, South Carolina and Kentucky

The Novel Coronavirus Pandemic or COVID-19 (“Coronavirus”)

The Novel Coronavirus Pandemic or COVID-19 (“Coronavirus”) resulted in governments worldwide enacting emergency measures to combat the spread of the virus, including travel restrictions, government-imposed shelter-in-place orders, quarantine periods, social distancing, and restrictions on large gatherings. These measures moderated in 2021 as vaccines have become more widely available in the United States and Canada. There is no way of predicting with certainty how long the pandemic might last. We continue to closely monitor and proactively adapt to developments and changing conditions. Currently, it is not possible to reliably estimate the impact to our operations, but the effects have been and could be material.

Note 2 Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Investments

Fixed income securities include bonds and asset-backed securities ("ABS"). ABS includes mortgage-backed securities ("MBS") that were previously disclosed separately. Fixed income securities, which may be sold prior to their contractual maturity, are designated as available-for-sale ("AFS") and are carried at fair value. The difference between amortized cost, net of credit loss allowances ("amortized cost, net") and fair value, net of deferred income taxes and related life deferred policy acquisition costs ("DAC"), is reflected as a component of AOCI. The Company excludes accrued interest receivable from the amortized cost basis of its AFS fixed income securities. Cash received from calls and make-whole payments is reflected as a component of proceeds from sales and cash received from maturities and pay-downs is reflected as a component of investment collections within the Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows.

Equity securities primarily include common stocks, exchange traded and mutual funds, non-redeemable preferred stocks and real estate investment trust equity investments. Certain exchange traded and mutual funds have fixed income securities as their underlying investments. Equity securities are carried at fair value. Equity securities without readily determinable or estimable fair values are measured using the measurement alternative, which is cost less impairment, if any, and adjustments resulting from observable price changes in orderly transactions for the identical or similar investment of the same issuer.

Mortgage loans and bank loans are carried at amortized cost, net, which represent the amount expected to be collected. The Company excludes accrued interest receivable from the amortized cost basis of its mortgage and bank loans. Credit loss allowances are estimates of expected credit losses, established for loans upon origination or purchase, and are established considering all relevant information available, including past events, current conditions, and reasonable and supportable forecasts over the life of the loans. Loans are evaluated on a pooled basis when they share similar risk characteristics; otherwise, they are evaluated individually.

Investments in limited partnership interests are primarily accounted for in accordance with the equity method of accounting ("EMA") and include interests in private equity funds, real estate funds and other funds. Investments in limited partnership interests purchased prior to January 1, 2018, where the Company's interest is so minor that it exercises virtually no influence over operating and financial policies, are accounted for at fair value primarily utilizing the net asset value ("NAV") as a practical expedient to determine fair value.

Short-term investments, including money market funds, commercial paper, U.S. Treasury bills and other short-term investments, are carried at fair value. Other investments primarily consist of bank loans, policy loans, real estate and derivatives. Bank loans are primarily senior secured corporate loans. Policy loans are carried at unpaid principal balances. Real estate is carried at cost less accumulated depreciation. Derivatives are carried at fair value.

Investment income primarily consists of interest, dividends, income from limited partnership interests, rental income from real estate, and income from certain derivative transactions. Interest is recognized on an accrual basis using the effective yield method and dividends are recorded at the ex-dividend date. Interest income for ABS is determined considering estimated pay-downs, including prepayments, obtained from third-party data sources and internal estimates. Actual prepayment experience is periodically reviewed, and effective yields are recalculated when differences arise between the prepayments originally anticipated and the actual prepayments received and currently anticipated. For ABS of high credit quality with fixed interest rates, the effective yield is recalculated on a retrospective basis. For all others, the effective yield is generally recalculated on a prospective basis. Net investment income for AFS fixed income securities includes the impact of accreting the credit loss allowance for the time value of money. Accrual of income is suspended for fixed income securities when the timing and amount of cash flows expected to be received is not reasonably estimable. Accrual of income is suspended for mortgage loans and bank loans that are in default or when full and timely collection of principal and interest payments is not probable. Accrued income receivable is monitored for recoverability and when not expected to be collected is written off through net investment income. Cash receipts on investments on nonaccrual status are generally recorded as a reduction of amortized cost. Income from limited partnership interests carried at fair value is recognized based upon the changes in fair value of the investee's equity primarily determined using NAV. Income from EMA limited partnership interests is recognized based on the Company's share of the partnerships' earnings. Income from EMA limited partnership interests is generally recognized on a three month delay due to the availability of the related financial statements from investees.

Net gains and losses on investments and derivatives include gains and losses on investment sales, changes in the credit loss allowances related to fixed income securities, mortgage loans and bank loans, impairments, valuation changes of equity investments, including equity securities and certain limited partnerships where the underlying assets are predominately public equity securities, and periodic changes in fair value and settlements of certain derivatives, including hedge ineffectiveness. Net gains and losses on sales of investments and derivatives are determined on a specific identification basis and are net of credit losses already recognized through an allowance.

Derivative and embedded derivative financial instruments

Derivative financial instruments include interest rate swaps, credit default swaps, futures (interest rate and equity), options (including swaptions), warrants and rights, foreign currency forwards and total return swaps.

All derivatives are accounted for on a fair value basis and reported as other investments, other assets, other liabilities and accrued expenses. Embedded derivative instruments subject to bifurcation are also accounted for on a fair value basis and are reported together with the host contract. Cash flows from other derivatives are reported in cash flows from investing activities within the Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows.

For derivatives for which hedge accounting is not applied, the income statement effects, including fair value gains and losses and accrued periodic settlements, are reported either in net gains and losses on investments and derivatives or in a single line item together with the results of the associated asset or liability for which risks are being managed.

Securities loaned

The Company's business activities include securities lending transactions, which are used primarily to generate net investment income. The proceeds received in conjunction with securities lending transactions can be reinvested in short-term investments or fixed income securities. These transactions are short-term in nature, usually 30 days or less.

The Company receives cash collateral for securities loaned in an amount generally equal to 102% and 105% of the fair value of domestic and foreign securities, respectively, and records the related obligations to return the collateral in other liabilities and accrued expenses. The carrying value of these obligations approximates fair value because of their relatively short-term nature. The Company monitors the market value of securities loaned on a daily basis and obtains additional collateral as necessary under the terms of the agreements to mitigate counterparty credit risk. The Company maintains the right and ability to repossess the securities loaned on short notice.

Recognition of premium revenues and contract charges, and related benefits and interest credited

Property and casualty insurance premiums include premiums from personal lines policies, protection plans, other contracts (primarily finance and insurance products) and roadside assistance.

Personal lines insurance premiums are deferred and earned on a pro-rata basis over the terms of the policies, typically periods of six or twelve months.

Revenues related to protection plans, other contracts (primarily finance and insurance products) and roadside assistance are deferred and earned over the term of the contract in a manner that recognizes revenue as obligations under the contracts are performed. Revenues from these products are classified as premiums as the products are backed by insurance. Protection plans and finance and insurance premiums are recognized using a cost-based incurrence method over the term of the contracts, which is generally one to five years. Roadside assistance premiums are recognized evenly over the term of the contract as performance obligations are fulfilled.

The portion of premiums written applicable to the unexpired terms of the policies is recorded as unearned premiums.

Unearned premiums

($ in millions)	December 31, 2021	December 31, 2020
Allstate Protection	$ 15,762	$ 12,772
Protection Services	4,054	3,167
Total	**$ 19,816**	**$ 15,939**

Protection Services For the year ended December 31, 2021, the Company recognized $1.28 billion of property and casualty insurance premiums for Protection Services that were included in the unearned premium balance as of December 31, 2020.

For the year ended December 31, 2020, the Company recognized $1.11 billion of property and casualty insurance premiums for Protection Services that were included in the unearned premium balance as of December 31, 2019.

The Company expects to recognize approximately $1.48 billion, $1.07 billion and $1.50 billion of the December 31, 2021 unearned premium balance in 2022, 2023 and thereafter, respectively.

Premium installment receivables represent premiums written and not yet collected, net of the credit loss allowance for uncollectible premiums. These receivables are primarily outstanding for one year or less. The Company utilizes historical internal data including aging analyses to estimate allowances under current conditions and for the forecast period. The Company regularly evaluates and updates the data and adjusts its allowance as appropriate.

The increase in the provision for credit losses primarily related to the acquisition of National General.

Rollforward of credit loss allowance for premium installment receivables

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020
Beginning balance	$ (153)	$ (91)
Increase in the provision for credit losses	(293)	(223)
Write-off of uncollectible premium installment receivable amounts	339	161
Ending balance	$ (107)	$ (153)

Voluntary accident and health insurance products are expected to remain in force for an extended period and therefore are primarily classified as long-duration contracts. Traditional life insurance products consist principally of products with fixed and guaranteed premiums and benefits, primarily term and whole life insurance products. Premiums from these products are recognized as revenue when due from policyholders, net of any credit loss allowance for uncollectible premiums. Benefits are reflected in accident and health insurance policy benefits and recognized over the life of the policy in relation to premiums.

Interest-sensitive life contracts, such as universal life, are insurance contracts whose terms are not fixed and guaranteed. The terms that may be changed include premiums paid by the contractholder, interest credited to the contractholder account balance and contract charges assessed against the contractholder account balance. Premiums from these contracts are reported as contractholder fund deposits. Contract charges consist of fees assessed against the contractholder account balance for the cost of insurance (mortality risk), contract administration and surrender of the contract prior to contractually specified dates. These contract charges are recognized as revenue when assessed against the contractholder account balance. Benefit payments in excess of the contractholder account balance are reflected in accident and health insurance policy benefits.

Interest credited to contractholder funds represents interest accrued or paid on interest-sensitive life contracts. Crediting rates for interest-sensitive life contracts are adjusted periodically by the Company to reflect current market conditions subject to contractually guaranteed minimum rates.

Other revenue

Other revenue represents fees collected from policyholders relating to premium installment payments, commissions on sales of non-proprietary products, sales of identity protection services, fee-based services and other revenue transactions. Other revenue is recognized when performance obligations are fulfilled.

Deferred policy acquisition costs

Costs that are related directly to the successful acquisition of new or renewal policies or contracts are deferred and recorded as DAC. These costs are principally agent and broker remuneration, premium taxes and certain underwriting expenses. All other acquisition costs are expensed as incurred and included in operating costs and expenses.

For property and casualty insurance, DAC is amortized into income as premiums are earned, typically over periods of six or twelve months for personal lines policies or generally one to five years for protection plans and other contracts (primarily related to finance and insurance products), and is included in amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs. DAC associated with property and casualty insurance is periodically reviewed for recoverability and adjusted if necessary. Future investment income is considered in determining the recoverability of DAC.

For voluntary accident and health insurance and traditional life, DAC is amortized over the premium paying period of the related policies in proportion to the estimated revenues on such business.

Assumptions used in the amortization of DAC and reserve calculations are established at the time the policy is issued and are generally not revised during the life of the policy. Any deviations from projected business in force resulting from actual policy terminations differing from expected levels and any estimated premium deficiencies may result in a change to the rate of amortization in the period such events occur. Generally, the amortization periods for these policies approximates the estimated lives of the policies. The Company periodically reviews the recoverability of DAC using actual experience and current assumptions. Voluntary accident and health insurance products and traditional life insurance products are reviewed individually. If actual experience and current assumptions are adverse compared to the original assumptions and a premium deficiency is determined to exist, any remaining unamortized DAC balance would be expensed to the extent not recoverable and the establishment of a premium deficiency reserve may be required for any remaining deficiency.

For interest-sensitive life insurance, DAC is amortized in proportion to the incidence of the total present value of gross profits expected to be earned over the estimated lives of the contracts.

Gross profits primarily consist of the following components: contract charges for the cost of insurance less mortality costs and other benefits; investment income and net gains and losses on investments less interest credited; and surrender and other contract charges less maintenance expenses. The principal assumptions for determining the amount of gross profits are mortality, persistency, expenses, investment returns and interest crediting rates to contractholders.

The Company performs quarterly reviews of DAC recoverability for interest-sensitive life using actual experience and current assumptions.

The DAC balance presented includes adjustments to reflect the amount by which the amortization of DAC would increase or decrease if the unrealized capital gains or losses in the respective product investment portfolios were actually realized. The adjustments are recorded net of tax in AOCI. DAC and deferred income taxes determined on unrealized capital gains and losses and reported in AOCI recognize the impact on shareholders' equity consistently with the amounts that would be recognized in the income statement on net gains and losses on investments and derivatives.

Customers of the Company may exchange one insurance policy for another offered by the Company, or make modifications to an existing life, accident and health or property and casualty contract issued by the Company. These transactions are identified as internal replacements for accounting purposes. Internal replacement transactions determined to result in replacement contracts that are substantially unchanged from the replaced contracts are accounted for as continuations of the replaced contracts. Unamortized DAC related to the replaced contracts continue to be deferred and amortized in connection with the replacement contracts. For traditional life, accident and health and property and casualty insurance policies, any changes to unamortized DAC that result from replacement contracts are treated as prospective revisions and any costs associated with the issuance of replacement contracts are characterized as maintenance costs and expensed as incurred.

The costs assigned to the right to receive future cash flows from certain business purchased from other insurers are also classified as DAC in the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position. The costs capitalized represent the present value of future profits expected to be earned over the lives of the contracts acquired. These costs are amortized as profits emerge over the lives of the acquired business and are periodically evaluated for recoverability. The present value of future profits was $24 million and $23 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Amortization expense of the present value of future profits was $323 million, $14 million and $6 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Reinsurance and Indemnification

Reinsurance In the normal course of business, the Company seeks to limit aggregate and single exposure to losses on large risks by purchasing reinsurance. The Company has also used reinsurance to affect the disposition of certain blocks of business. Reinsurance does not extinguish the Company's primary liability under the policies written. Therefore, in addition to establishing allowances as appropriate after evaluating reinsurers' activities related to claims settlement practices and commutations, the Company evaluates reinsurer counterparty credit risk and records reinsurance recoverables net of credit loss allowances. The Company assesses counterparty credit risk for individual reinsurers separately when more relevant or on a pooled basis when shared risk characteristics exist. The evaluation considers the credit quality of the reinsurer and the period over which the recoverable balances are expected to be collected. The Company considers factors including past events, current conditions and reasonable and supportable forecasts in the development of the estimate of credit loss allowances.

Allowances for property and casualty and accident and health reinsurance recoverables are established primarily through risk-based evaluations.

The property and casualty recoverable evaluation considers the credit rating of the reinsurer, the period over which the reinsurance recoverable balances are expected to be recovered and other relevant factors including historical experience of reinsurer failures. Reinsurers in liquidation or in default status are evaluated individually using the Company's historical liquidation recovery assumptions and any other relevant information available including the most recent public information related to the financial condition or liquidation status of the reinsurer. For accident and health reinsurance recoverables, the Company uses a probability of default and loss given default model developed independently of the Company to estimate current expected credit losses. The accident and health reinsurance recoverable evaluation utilizes factors including historical industry factors based on the probability of liquidation, and incorporates current loss given default factors reflective of the industry.

The Company monitors the credit ratings of reinsurer counterparties and evaluates the circumstances surrounding credit rating changes as inputs into its credit loss assessments. Uncollectible reinsurance recoverable balances are written off against the allowances when there is no reasonable expectation of recovery.

The changes in the allowances are reported in property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense and accident and health insurance policy benefits.

Indemnification The Company also participates in various indemnification mechanisms, including industry pools and facilities, which are reimbursement mechanisms that assess participating insurers for expected insured claims, reimburse participating insurers for qualifying paid claims and permit participating insurers to recoup amounts assessed directly from insureds. Indemnification recoverables are backed by the financial resources of the property and casualty insurance company market participants.

The amounts reported as indemnification recoverables include amounts paid and due from indemnitors as well as estimates of amounts expected to be recovered from indemnitors on insurance liabilities that have been incurred but not yet paid. The design and function of these indemnification programs does not result in the retention of insurance or reinsurance risk by the indemnitor. Based on the

Company's evaluation of these programs on an individual basis, the establishment of credit loss allowances is not warranted at this time. The Company has not experienced any historical credit losses related to its indemnification programs. The Company continues to monitor these programs to determine whether any changes from historical experience have emerged or are expected to emerge or whether there have been any changes in the design or administration of the programs that would require establishment of credit loss allowances.

Goodwill

Goodwill represents the excess of amounts paid for acquiring businesses over the fair value of the net assets acquired, less any impairment of goodwill recognized. The Company's goodwill reporting units are equivalent to its reportable segments, Allstate Protection, Protection Services, and Allstate Health and Benefits to which goodwill has been assigned.

Goodwill by reporting unit

	December 31,	
($ in millions)	**2021**	**2020**
Allstate Protection	$ 1,563	$ 810
Protection Services	1,494	1,463
Allstate Health and Benefits	445	96
Total	**$ 3,502**	**$ 2,369**

Goodwill is recognized when acquired and allocated to reporting units based on which unit is expected to benefit from the synergies of the business combination. Goodwill is not amortized but is tested for impairment at least annually. The Company performs its annual goodwill impairment testing during the fourth quarter of each year based upon data as of the close of the third quarter. Goodwill impairment is measured and recognized as the amount by which a reporting unit's carrying value, including goodwill, exceeds its fair value, not to exceed the carrying amount of goodwill allocated to the reporting unit. The Company also reviews goodwill for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances, such as deteriorating or adverse market conditions, indicate that it is more likely than not that the carrying amount of the reporting unit including goodwill may exceed the fair value of the reporting unit. The goodwill impairment analysis is performed at the reporting unit level.

As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the fair value of the Company's goodwill reporting units exceeded their carrying values.

As disclosed in Note 3, the Company completed the sales of Allstate Life Insurance Company ("ALIC") and certain affiliates and Allstate Life Insurance Company of New York ("ALNY") involving business in both the Allstate Life and Allstate Annuities segments. As a result of these transactions, the Company's goodwill was reduced by $175 million in 2021.

Intangible assets

Intangible assets (reported in other assets) consist of capitalized costs primarily related to acquired customer relationships, trade names and licenses, technology and other assets. The estimated useful lives of customer relationships, technology and other intangible assets are generally 10 years, 5 years and 7 years, respectively. Intangible assets are carried at cost less accumulated amortization. Amortization expense is calculated using an accelerated amortization method. Amortization expense on intangible assets was $376 million, $118 million and $126 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Amortization expense of intangible assets for the next five years and thereafter

($ in millions)	
2022	$ 342
2023	291
2024	226
2025	179
2026	92
Thereafter	151
Total amortization	**$ 1,281**

Accumulated amortization of intangible assets was $1.13 billion and $751 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Trade names and licenses are considered to have an indefinite useful life and are reviewed for impairment at least annually or more frequent if circumstances arise that indicate an impairment may have occurred. An impairment is recognized if the carrying amount of the asset exceeds its estimated fair value.

Intangible assets by type

	December 31,	
($ in millions)	**2021**	**2020**
Customers relationships	$ 909	$ 322
Trade names and licenses	206	37
Technology and other	305	94
Total	**$ 1,420**	**$ 453**

During second quarter 2019, the Company made the decision to phase-out the use of the SquareTrade trade name in the United States and sell consumer protection plans under the Allstate Protection Plans name. The SquareTrade trade name will continue to be used outside of the United States. The change required an impairment evaluation of the indefinite-lived intangible asset recognized in the Protection Services segment for SquareTrade's trade name recorded when SquareTrade was acquired in 2017.

During fourth quarter 2019, the Company made the decision to integrate Esurance into the Allstate brand as part of Transformative Growth. This required an impairment evaluation of the indefinite-lived intangible asset recognized in the Allstate Protection segment for the Esurance trade name recorded when Esurance was acquired in 2011.

As a result of these actions, the Company recognized total impairment charges of $106 million pre-tax during 2019.

Property and equipment

Property and equipment is carried at cost less accumulated depreciation. Included in property and equipment are capitalized costs related to computer software licenses and software developed for internal use. These costs generally consist of certain external payroll and payroll related costs. Property and equipment depreciation is calculated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets, generally 3 to 10 years for equipment and 40 years for real property. Depreciation expense is reported in operating costs and expenses. Accumulated depreciation on property and equipment was $2.44 billion and $2.81 billion as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Depreciation expense on property and equipment was $411 million, $353 million and $326 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively. The Company reviews its property and equipment for impairment at least annually and whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount may not be recoverable.

Income taxes

Income taxes are accounted for using the asset and liability method under which deferred tax assets and liabilities are recognized for temporary differences between the financial reporting and tax bases of assets and liabilities at the enacted tax rates. The principal assets and liabilities giving rise to such differences are DAC, unearned premiums, investments (including unrealized capital gains and losses), intangible assets and insurance reserves. A deferred tax asset valuation allowance is established when it is more likely than not such assets will not be realized. The Company recognizes interest expense related to income tax matters in income tax expense and penalties in other expense.

Reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense

The reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense is the estimate of amounts necessary to settle all reported and unreported incurred claims for the ultimate cost of insured property and casualty losses, based upon the facts of each case and the Company's experience with similar cases. Estimated amounts of salvage and subrogation are deducted from the reserve for claims and claims expense. The establishment of appropriate reserves, including reserves for catastrophe losses, is an inherently uncertain and complex process. Reserve estimates are primarily derived using an actuarial estimation process in which historical loss patterns are applied to actual paid losses and reported losses (paid losses plus individual case reserves established by claim adjusters) for an accident or report year to create an estimate of how losses are likely to develop over time. Development factors are calculated quarterly and periodically throughout the year for data elements such as claims reported and settled, paid losses, and paid losses combined with case reserves. The historical development patterns for these data elements are used as the assumptions to calculate reserve estimates, including the reserves for reported and unreported claims. Reserve estimates are regularly reviewed and updated, using the most current information available. Any resulting reestimates are reflected in current results of operations.

Reserve for future policy benefits

The reserve for future policy benefits payable under insurance policies, including voluntary accident and health insurance and traditional life insurance products, is computed on the basis of long-term actuarial assumptions of future investment yields, mortality, morbidity, policy terminations and expenses. These assumptions include provisions for adverse deviation and generally vary by characteristics such as type of coverage, year of issue and policy duration. The assumptions are established at the time the policy is issued and are generally not changed during the life of the policy. The Company periodically reviews the adequacy of reserves using actual experience and current assumptions. If actual experience and current assumptions are adverse compared to the original assumptions and a premium deficiency is determined to exist, any remaining unamortized DAC balance would be expensed to the extent not recoverable and the establishment of a premium deficiency reserve may be required for any remaining deficiency. Voluntary accident and health insurance and traditional life insurance products are reviewed individually. The Company also reviews these policies for circumstances where projected profits would be recognized in early years followed by projected losses in later years. If this circumstance exists, the Company will accrue a liability, during the period of profits, to offset the losses at such time as the future losses are expected to commence using a method updated prospectively over time.

Accident and health short duration contracts The reserve for future policy benefits includes unpaid losses and loss adjustment expense ("LAE") reserves for individual and certain voluntary accident and health short-duration contracts and is an estimate of the Company's liability from incurred claims at the end of the reporting period. The unpaid losses and LAE reserves are the result of an ongoing analysis of recent loss development trends and emerging historical experience. Original estimates are increased or decreased as additional information becomes known regarding individual claims. In setting its reserves, the Company reviews its loss data to estimate expected loss development. Management believes that its use of standard actuarial methodology applied to its analyses of its historical experience provides a reasonable estimate of future losses. However, actual future losses may differ from the Company's estimate, and may be affected by future events beyond the control of management, including inflation, which may favorably or unfavorably impact the ultimate settlement of the Company's losses and LAE, as well as changes in the law and judicial interpretations.

The anticipated effect of inflation is implicitly considered when estimating liabilities for losses and LAE. In addition to inflation, the average severity of claims is affected by a number of factors that may vary by types and features of policies written. Future average severities are projected from historical trends, adjusted for implemented changes in underwriting standards and policy provisions, as well as general economic trends. These estimated trends are monitored and revised as necessary based on actual development.

Unpaid losses include a provision for incurred-but-not-reported ("IBNR") reserve estimates representing claims that have occurred but have not yet been reported, some of which are not yet known to the insured, as well as a provision for future development on reported claims. IBNR reserves are generally calculated by first projecting the ultimate cost of all claims that have occurred and then subtracting reported losses and loss expenses. Reported losses include cumulative paid losses and loss expenses plus case reserves.

The Company's accident and health claims are counted by claim number assigned to each claimant per illness, injury or death, regardless of number of services rendered for each incident. Claims closed without payment are not included in the cumulative number of reported accident and health claims.

Contractholder funds

Contractholder funds represent interest-bearing liabilities arising from the sale of interest-sensitive life insurance contracts. Contractholder funds primarily comprise cumulative deposits received and interest credited to the contractholder less cumulative contract benefits, surrenders, withdrawals and contract charges for mortality or administrative expenses. Contractholder funds also include reserves for secondary guarantees on interest-sensitive life insurance.

Pension and other postretirement remeasurement gains and losses

Pension and other postretirement gains and losses represent the remeasurement of projected benefit obligation and plan assets, which are immediately recognized in earnings and are referred to as pension and other postretirement remeasurement gains and losses on the Consolidated Statements of Operations. The Company's policy is to remeasure its pension and postretirement plans on a quarterly basis.

Differences between expected and actual returns and changes in assumptions affect our pension and other postretirement obligations, plan assets and expenses.

The primary factors contributing to pension and postretirement remeasurement gains and losses are:

- Changes in the discount rate used to value pension and postretirement obligations as of the measurement date
- Differences between the expected and the actual return on plan assets
- Changes in demographic assumptions, including mortality and participant experience

Pension and other postretirement service cost, interest cost, expected return on plan assets and amortization of prior service credits are allocated to the Company's reportable segments. The pension and other postretirement remeasurement gains and losses are reported in the Corporate and Other segment.

Legal contingencies

The Company reviews its lawsuits, regulatory inquiries, and other legal proceedings on an ongoing basis. The Company establishes accruals for such matters at management's best estimate when the Company assesses that it is probable that a loss has been incurred and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated. The Company's assessment of whether a loss is reasonably possible or probable is based on its assessment of the ultimate outcome of the matter following all appeals. The Company does not include potential recoveries in its estimates of reasonably possible or probable losses. Legal fees are expensed as incurred.

Long-term debt

Long-term debt includes senior notes, senior debentures, subordinated debentures and junior subordinated debentures issued by the Corporation. Unamortized debt issuance costs and fair value adjustments are reported in long-term debt and are amortized over the expected period the debt will remain outstanding.

Equity incentive plans

The Company has equity incentive plans under which it grants nonqualified stock options, restricted stock units and performance stock awards ("equity awards") to certain employees and directors of the Company. The Company measures the fair value of equity awards at the grant date and recognizes the expense over the shorter of the period in which the requisite service is rendered or retirement eligibility is attained. The expense for performance stock awards with no market condition is adjusted each period to reflect the performance factor most likely to be achieved at the end of the performance period. The expense for performance stock awards with a market condition is based on the fair value of the awards at the grant date which incorporates the probability of achieving the market condition. In the event the market condition is not met, any previously recognized expense is not reversed. The Company uses a binomial lattice model to determine the fair value of employee stock options. The Company uses a Monte Carlo simulation model to determine the fair value of performance stock awards with market condition.

Measurement of credit losses

The Company carries an allowance for expected credit losses for all financial assets measured at amortized cost on the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position. The Company considers past events, current conditions, and reasonable and supportable forecasts in estimating an allowance for credit losses. The Company also carries a credit loss allowance for fixed income securities where applicable and, when amortized cost is reported, it is net of credit loss allowances. For additional information, refer to the Investments, Reinsurance, Indemnification or Recognition of premium revenues and contract charges, topics of this section.

The Company also estimates a credit loss allowance for commitments to fund mortgage loans and bank loans unless they are unconditionally cancellable by the Company. The related allowance is reported in other liabilities and accrued expenses.

Allowance for credit losses

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021	As of December 31, 2020
Fixed income securities	$ 6	$ 2
Mortgage loans [1]	6	67
Bank loans [1]	61	67
Investments	**73**	**136**
Premium installment receivables	107	153
Reinsurance recoverables	74	60
Other assets	26	17
Assets	**280**	**366**
Commitments to fund mortgage loans and bank loans	—	1
Liabilities	**—**	**1**
Total	**$ 280**	**$ 367**

[1] Includes credit loss allowance for investments that are classified as held for sale as of December 31, 2020.

Leases

The Company has certain operating leases for office facilities, computer and office equipment, and vehicles. The Company's leases have remaining lease terms of generally 1 year to 9 years, some of which include options to extend the leases for up to 20 years, and some of which include options to terminate the leases within 32 days.

The Company determines if an arrangement is a lease at inception. Leases with an initial term less than one year are not recorded on the balance sheet and the lease costs for these leases are recorded as an expense on a straight-line basis over the lease term. Operating leases with terms greater than one year result in a lease liability recorded in other liabilities with a corresponding right-of-use ("ROU") asset recorded in other assets. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the Company had $465 million and $511 million in lease liabilities and $314 million and $393 million in ROU assets, respectively.

Operating lease liabilities are recognized at the commencement date based on the present value of future minimum lease payments over the lease term. ROU assets are recognized based on the corresponding lease liabilities adjusted for qualifying initial direct costs, prepaid or accrued lease payments and unamortized lease incentives. As most of the Company's leases do not disclose the implicit interest rate, the Company uses collateralized incremental borrowing rates based on information available at lease commencement when determining the present value of future lease payments. The Company has lease agreements with lease and non-lease components, which are accounted for as a single lease. Lease terms may include options to extend or terminate the lease which are incorporated into the Company's measurements when it is reasonably certain that the Company will exercise the option.

Operating lease costs are recognized on a straight-line basis over the lease term and include interest expense on the lease liability and amortization of the ROU asset. Variable lease costs are expensed as incurred and include maintenance costs and real estate taxes. Lease costs are reported in operating costs and expenses and totaled $162 million and $166 million, including $30 million and $30 million of variable lease costs in 2021 and 2020, respectively.

Other information related to operating leases

	December 31, 2021	December 31, 2020
Weighted average remaining lease term (years)	5	5
Weighted average discount rate	3.09 %	3.10 %

Maturity of lease liabilities

($ in millions)	Operating leases
2022	$ 95
2023	125
2024	101
2025	79
2026	48
Thereafter	56
Total lease payments	**$ 504**
Less: interest	(39)
Present value of lease liabilities	**$ 465**

Consolidation of variable interest entities ("VIEs")

A VIE is a legal entity that does not have sufficient equity at risk to finance its activities without additional financial support or is structured such that equity investors lack the ability to make significant decisions relating to the entity's operations through voting rights or do not participate in the gains and losses of the entity. The Company consolidates VIEs in which the Company is deemed the primary beneficiary. The primary beneficiary is the entity that has both (1) the obligation to absorb losses or the right to receive benefits that could potentially be significant to the VIE and (2) the power to direct the activities of the VIE that most significantly affect that entity's economic performance.

Discontinued Operations and Held for Sale

A business is classified as held for sale when management having the authority to approve the action commits to a plan to sell the business, the sale is probable to occur during the next 12 months at a price that is reasonable in relation to its current fair value and certain other criteria are met. A business classified as held for sale is recorded at the lower of its carrying amount or estimated fair value less cost to sell. When the carrying amount of the business exceeds its estimated fair value less cost to sell, a loss is recognized and updated each reporting period as appropriate.

The results of operations of business classified as held for sale are reported as discontinued operations if the disposal represents a strategic shift that will have a major effect on the entity's operations and financial results. The disposal of a reportable segment generally qualifies for discontinued operations presentation.

When a business is identified for discontinued operations reporting:

- Results for prior periods are retrospectively reclassified as discontinued operations
- Results of operations are reported in a single line, net of tax, in the Consolidated Statements of Operations
- Assets and liabilities are reported as held for sale in the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position in the period in which the business is classified as held for sale

Additional details by major classification of operating results and financial position are included in Note 3.

Foreign currency translation

The local currency of the Company's foreign subsidiaries is deemed to be the functional currency of the country in which these subsidiaries operate. The financial statements of the Company's foreign subsidiaries are translated into U.S. dollars at the exchange rate in effect at the end of a reporting period for assets and liabilities and at average exchange rates during the period for results of operations.

The unrealized gains and losses from the translation of the net assets are recorded as unrealized foreign currency translation adjustments and included in AOCI. Changes in unrealized foreign currency translation adjustments are included in OCI. Gains and losses from foreign currency transactions are reported in operating costs and expenses and have not been material.

Earnings per common share

Basic earnings per common share is computed using the weighted average number of common shares outstanding, including vested unissued participating restricted stock units. Diluted earnings per common share is computed using the weighted average number of common and dilutive potential common shares outstanding.

For the Company, dilutive potential common shares consist of outstanding stock options and unvested non-participating restricted stock units and contingently issuable performance stock awards. The effect of dilutive potential common shares does not include options with an anti-dilutive effect on earnings per common share because their exercise prices exceed the average market price of Allstate common shares during the period or for which the unrecognized compensation cost would have an anti-dilutive effect.

Computation of basic and diluted earnings per common share

($ in millions, except per share data)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Numerator:			
Net income from continuing operations	$ 5,159	$ 5,429	$ 4,327
Less: Net loss attributable to noncontrolling interest	(33)	—	—
Net income from continuing operations attributable to Allstate	5,192	5,429	4,327
Less: Preferred stock dividends	114	115	169
Net income from continuing operations applicable to common shareholders	5,078	5,314	4,158
(Loss) income from discontinued operations, net of tax	(3,593)	147	520
Net income applicable to common shareholders	**$ 1,485**	**$ 5,461**	**$ 4,678**
Denominator:			
Weighted average common shares outstanding	294.8	311.6	328.2
Effect of dilutive potential common shares:			
Stock options	2.7	2.2	3.2
Restricted stock units (non-participating) and performance stock awards	1.6	1.7	2.1
Weighted average common and dilutive potential common shares outstanding	**299.1**	**315.5**	**333.5**
Earnings per share applicable to common shareholders			
Basic			
Continuing operations	$ 17.23	$ 17.06	$ 12.67
Discontinued operations	(12.19)	0.47	1.58
Total	**$ 5.04**	**$ 17.53**	**$ 14.25**
Diluted			
Continuing operations	$ 16.98	$ 16.84	$ 12.47
Discontinued operations	(12.02)	0.47	1.56
Total	**$ 4.96**	**$ 17.31**	**$ 14.03**
Anti-dilutive options excluded from diluted earnings per common share	1.3	2.9	3.7

Adopted accounting standards

Simplifications to the Accounting for Income Taxes Effective January 1, 2021, the Company adopted new Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") guidance which simplified the accounting for income taxes by eliminating certain exceptions and clarifying certain guidance. The adoption had an immaterial impact on the Company's results of operations and financial position.

Changes to the Disclosure Requirements for Defined Benefit Plans Effective January 1, 2021, the Company adopted new FASB guidance to modify certain annual disclosure requirements for defined benefit plans. New disclosures include explanations for significant gains and losses related to changes in the benefit obligation during the reporting period, as well as the weighted-average interest crediting rate assumptions used to determine the benefit obligation and net benefit cost for cash balance plans and other plans with interest crediting rates. Disclosures to be eliminated include amounts expected to be reclassified out of AOCI and into the income statement in the coming year and the anticipated impact of a one-percentage point change in the assumed health care cost trend rate on service and interest cost and on the accumulated benefit obligation. The impacts of adoption are to the Company's annual disclosures only.

Pending accounting standard

Accounting for Long-Duration Insurance Contracts In August 2018, the FASB issued guidance revising the accounting for certain long-duration insurance contracts. As disclosed in Note 3, the Company sold substantially all of its life and annuity business in scope of the new standard. The Company's reserves and deferred policy acquisition costs for certain voluntary and individual life and accident and health insurance products are subject to the new guidance.

Under the new guidance, measurement assumptions, including those for mortality, morbidity and policy terminations, will be required to be reviewed at least annually, and updated as appropriate. The effect of updating assumptions other than the discount rate are required to be measured on a retrospective basis and reported in net income. In addition, reserves under the new guidance are required to be discounted using an upper-medium grade fixed income instrument yield that is updated through OCI at each reporting date. Current GAAP requires the measurement of reserves to utilize assumptions set at policy issuance unless updated current assumptions indicate that recorded reserves are deficient.

The new guidance also requires DAC and other capitalized balances currently amortized in proportion to premiums or gross profits to be amortized on a constant level basis over the expected term for all long-duration insurance contracts. DAC will not be subject to loss recognition testing but will be reduced when actual lapse experience exceeds expected experience.

The new guidance is effective for financial statements issued for reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2022 and restatement of prior periods presented is required. The new guidance will be applied to affected contracts and DAC on the basis of existing carrying amounts at the earliest period presented.

The Company is evaluating the anticipated impacts of applying the new guidance to both retained income and AOCI and does not anticipate the financial statement impact of adopting the new guidance to be material to the Company's results of operations or financial position due to the dispositions of ALIC, ALNY and certain affiliates.

Note 3 Acquisitions and Dispositions

Acquisitions

National General On January 4, 2021, the Company completed the acquisition of National General Holdings Corp. ("National General"), an insurance holding company serving customers predominantly through independent agents for property and casualty and accident and health products.

National General provides personal and commercial automobile, homeowners, umbrella, recreational vehicle, motorcycle, lender-placed, health and other niche insurance products. This acquisition increased the Company's market share in personal property-liability and enhance its independent agent distribution platform.

Assets and liabilities recognized in the National General acquisition [(1)]

($ in millions)		January 4, 2021
Assets		
Investments	$	4,962
Cash		400
Premiums and other receivables, net		1,539
Deferred acquisition costs (value of business acquired)		317
Reinsurance recoverables, net		1,212
Intangible assets		1,199
Other assets		734
Goodwill [(2)]		1,038
Total assets		**11,401**
Liabilities		
Reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense		2,765
Reserve for future policy benefits		186
Unearned premiums		2,245
Reinsurance payable		363
Debt [(3)]		593
Deferred tax liabilities		162
Other liabilities		776
Total liabilities	**$**	**7,090**

(1) The amounts reflect allocation of assets acquired and liabilities assumed.

(2) $675 million, $20 million and $343 million of goodwill were allocated to the Allstate Protection, Protection Services and Allstate Health and Benefits segments, respectively, and is non-deductible for income tax purposes. Goodwill is primarily attributable to expected synergies and future growth opportunities.

(3) Subsequent to the acquisition, the Company repaid $100 million of 7.625% Subordinated Notes and $72 million of Subordinated Debentures on February 3, 2021 and March 15, 2021, respectively. As of December 31, 2021, the Company had principal balance remaining of $350 million 6.750% Senior Notes due 2024, with a fair value adjustment of $45 million.

Intangible assets by type

($ in millions)		January 4, 2021
Distribution and customer relationships	$	795
Trade names		102
Licenses		97
Technology		205
Total	**$**	**1,199**

Intangible assets (reported in other assets in the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position) consist of capitalized costs, primarily of the estimated fair value of distribution and customer relationships, trade names, licenses and technology assets. The estimated useful lives of these assets generally range from 3 to 10 years.

The estimated fair value of distribution and customer relationship intangible assets was determined using an income approach that considered cash flows and profits expected to be generated by the acquired relationships, a weighted-average cost of capital discount rate reflecting the relative risk of achieving the anticipated cash flows, profits, the time value of money, and other relevant inputs. Technology and trade names were valued using estimated useful lives and market licensing rates discounted at a weighted-average cost of capital. Licenses are primarily insurance licenses which were valued using the median value of market transactions executed over an extended observation period.

Licenses are considered to have an indefinite useful life and are reviewed for impairment at least annually or more frequently if circumstances arise that indicate an impairment may have occurred. An impairment is recognized if the carrying amount of the asset exceeds its estimated fair value.

Intangible assets are carried at cost less accumulated amortization. Amortization expense is primarily calculated using accelerated amortization methods. Amortization expense on intangible assets was $251 million in 2021.

Estimated amortization expense of National General intangible assets for the next five years and thereafter

($ in millions)		
2022	$	218
2023		185
2024		135
2025		103
2026		70
Thereafter		140
Total amortization	**$**	**851**

Value of business acquired (reported in DAC in the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position) recognized in connection with the acquisition of National General represents the value of future profits expected to be earned over the lives of the contracts acquired determined using a weighted-average cost of capital discount and other relevant assumptions. These costs are amortized over the policy term of the contracts in force at the acquisition date, generally over six or twelve months. The value of business acquired asset recognized in connection with the National General acquisition totaled $317 million, all of which was expensed in 2021. The most significant portion relates to insurance contracts in the Allstate Protection segment.

Other fair value adjustments included an increase in reserves of $62 million, a $9 million reduction to investments that were not held at fair value, and a net increase in current and deferred tax liabilities of $153 million.

Preferred stock On February 2, 2021, subsequent to the acquisition, the Company redeemed all outstanding shares of 7.50% Non-Cumulative Preferred Stock, Series A, par value $0.01 per share, all outstanding Depositary shares, representing 1/40th of a Share of 7.50% Non-Cumulative Preferred Stock, Series B, and the underlying shares of 7.50% Non-Cumulative Preferred Stock, Series B, par value $0.01 per share, and all outstanding shares of Fixed/Floating Rate Non-Cumulative Convertible Preferred Stock, Series D, par value $0.01 per share for a total redemption payment of $250 million.

On July 15, 2021, the Company redeemed all outstanding Depositary shares, representing 1/40th of a share of National General's 7.50% Noncumulative Preferred Stock, Series C, and the underlying shares of 7.50% Noncumulative Preferred Stock, Series C, par value $0.01 per share for a total redemption payment of $200 million.

Transactions costs (reported in operating costs and expenses in the Consolidated Statements of Operations) of $22 million related to the acquisition were expensed as incurred in the Corporate and Other segment.

SafeAuto On June 1, 2021, the Company announced an agreement to acquire Safe Auto Insurance Group, Inc. ("SafeAuto"), a non-standard auto insurance carrier focused on providing state-minimum private-passenger auto insurance with coverage options in 28 states. On October 1, 2021, the Company completed the acquisition of SafeAuto for $262 million in cash. Starting in the fourth quarter of 2021, the Allstate Protection segment includes SafeAuto.

In connection with the acquisition, the Company recorded goodwill of $79 million, intangible assets of $30 million and value of business acquired of $7 million. The intangible assets include $24 million and $6 million related to acquired customer relationships and licenses, respectively.

On December 17, 2021, subsequent to the acquisition, the Company redeemed the outstanding principal of SafeAuto's trust preferred securities for $13 million.

Dispositions

Life and annuity business On January 26, 2021, the Company entered into a Stock Purchase Agreement (the "Purchase Agreement") with Everlake US Holdings Company (formerly Antelope US Holdings Company), an affiliate of an investment fund associated with The Blackstone Group Inc. to sell ALIC and certain affiliates.

On March 29, 2021, the Company entered into a Stock Purchase Agreement with Wilton Reassurance Company to sell ALNY.

On October 1, 2021, the Company closed the sale of ALNY to Wilton Reassurance Company for $400 million. On November 1, 2021, the Company closed the sale of ALIC and certain affiliates to entities managed by Blackstone for total proceeds of $4 billion, including a pre-close dividend of $1.25 billion paid by ALIC.

In 2021, the loss on disposition was $4.09 billion, after-tax, and reflects purchase price adjustments associated with certain pre-close transactions specified in the stock purchase agreements, changes in statutory capital and surplus prior to the closing date and the closing date equity of the sold entities determined under GAAP, excluding AOCI derecognized related to the dispositions.

Beginning in the first quarter of 2021, the assets and liabilities of the business were reclassified as held for sale and results are presented as discontinued operations. This change was applied on a retrospective basis.

Financial results from discontinued operations

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Revenues			
Life premiums and contract charges	$ 1,109	$ 1,350	$ 1,356
Net investment income	1,336	1,262	1,431
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives	195	269	347
Total revenues	**2,640**	**2,881**	**3,134**
Costs and expenses			
Life contract benefits	1,315	1,726	1,438
Interest credited to contractholder funds	414	605	606
Amortization of DAC	87	153	180
Operating costs and expenses	163	238	268
Restructuring and related charges	31	7	2
Total costs and expenses	**2,010**	**2,729**	**2,494**
Amortization of deferred gain on reinsurance	4	4	6
Income (loss) from discontinued operations before income tax expense	634	156	646
Income tax expense	136	9	126
Income from discontinued operations, net of tax	**498**	**147**	**520**
Loss on disposition of operations	(4,315)	—	—
Income tax benefit	(224)	—	—
Loss on disposition of operations, net of tax	**(4,091)**	**—**	**—**
(Loss) income from discontinued operations, net of tax	**$ (3,593)**	**$ 147**	**$ 520**

Major classes of assets and liabilities disposed in transactions

($ in millions)	Closing [1]	December 31, 2020
Assets		
Investments		
Fixed income securities, at fair value	$ 26,425	$ 23,789
Equity securities, at fair value	11	1,542
Mortgage loans, net	2,662	3,329
Limited partnership interests	1,624	3,046
Short-term, at fair value	643	993
Other investments, net	690	1,998
Total investments	$ 32,055	$ 34,697
Cash	1,081	66
Deferred policy acquisitions costs	996	925
Reinsurance recoverables, net	1,979	2,005
Accrued investment income	240	229
Other assets	536	865
Separate accounts	3,465	3,344
Total assets	**$ 40,352**	**$ 42,131**
Liabilities		
Reserve for future policy benefits	$ 11,573	$ 11,740
Contractholder funds	15,880	16,356
Deferred income taxes	834	973
Other liabilities and accrued expenses	452	912
Separate accounts	3,465	3,344
Total liabilities	**$ 32,204**	**$ 33,325**

[1] The Company closed the sales of Allstate Life Insurance Company of New York and Allstate Life Insurance Company and certain affiliates on October 1, 2021 and November 1, 2021, respectively.

Cash flows from discontinued operations

	For the years ended December 31,		
($ in millions)	**2021**	**2020**	**2019**
Net cash provided by operating activities from discontinued operations	$ 634	$ 311	$ 346
Net cash provided by investing activities from discontinued operations	984	330	448

Note 4 Reportable Segments

The Company's chief operating decision maker reviews financial performance and makes decisions about the allocation of resources for the five reportable segments. These segments are described below and align with the Company's key product and service offerings.

Allstate Protection principally offers private passenger auto and homeowners insurance in the United States and Canada, with earned premiums accounting for 80.0% of Allstate's 2021 consolidated revenues. Allstate Protection primarily operates in the U.S. (all 50 states and the District of Columbia ("D.C.")) and Canada. For 2021, the top U.S. geographic locations for premiums earned by the Allstate Protection segment were Texas, California, New York and Florida. No other jurisdiction accounted for more than 5% of premium earned for Allstate Protection. Revenues from external customers generated outside the United States were $1.86 billion, $1.57 billion and $1.37 billion in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Run-off Property-Liability includes property and casualty insurance coverage that primarily relates to policies written during the 1960s through the mid-1980s. Our exposure to asbestos, environmental and other run-off lines claims arises principally from direct excess commercial insurance, assumed reinsurance coverage, direct primary commercial insurance and other businesses in run-off.

Protection Services comprise Allstate Protection Plans, Allstate Dealer Services, Allstate Roadside, Arity and Allstate Identity Protection. Protection Services offer consumer product protection plans, finance and insurance products (including vehicle service contracts, guaranteed asset protection waivers, road hazard tire and wheel and paintless dent repair protection), roadside assistance, device and mobile data collection services and analytic solutions using automotive telematics information and identity protection. Protection Services primarily operate in the U.S. and Canada, with Allstate Protection Plans also offering services in Europe, Australia and Asia. Revenues from external customers generated outside the United States relate to consumer product protection plans sold primarily in the European Union and were $232 million, $188 million and $95 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Allstate Health and Benefits offers employer voluntary benefits, group health and individual health products, including life, accident, critical illness, hospital, short-term disability and other health products. Allstate Health and Benefits primarily operates in the U.S. (all 50 states and D.C.) and Canada. For 2021, the top geographic locations for statutory direct accident and health insurance premiums were Florida, Texas, Georgia, Ohio and North Carolina. No other jurisdiction accounted for more than 5% of statutory direct accident and health insurance premiums. Revenues from external customers generated outside the United States relate to voluntary accident and health insurance sold in Canada and were not material.

Corporate and Other comprises holding company activities and certain non-insurance operations, including expenses associated with strategic initiatives.

National General results are included in the following segments:

- Property and casualty - Allstate Protection
- Accident and health - Allstate Health and Benefits
- Technology solutions - Protection Services

Allstate Protection and Run-off Property Liability segments comprise Property-Liability. The Company does not allocate investment income, net gains and losses on investments and derivatives, or assets to the Allstate Protection and Run-off Property Liability segments. Management reviews assets at the Property-Liability, Protection Services, Allstate Health and Benefits, and Corporate and Other levels for decision-making purposes.

The accounting policies of the reportable segments are the same as those described in Note 2. The effects of intersegment transactions are eliminated in the consolidated results. For segment results, services provided by Protection Services to Allstate Protection are not eliminated as management considers those transactions in assessing the results of the respective segments.

Measuring segment profit or loss

The measure of segment profit or loss used in evaluating performance is underwriting income for the Allstate Protection and Run-off Property-Liability and adjusted net income for the Protection Services, Allstate Health and Benefits and Corporate and Other segments.

Underwriting income is calculated as premiums earned and other revenue, less claims and claims expenses ("losses"), Shelter-in-Place Payback expense, amortization of DAC, operating costs and expenses, amortization or impairment of purchased intangibles and restructuring and related charges as determined using GAAP.

Adjusted net income is net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders, excluding:

- Net gains and losses on investments and derivatives except for periodic settlements and accruals on non-hedge derivative instruments, which are reported with net gains and losses on investments and derivatives but included in adjusted net income
- Pension and other postretirement remeasurement gains and losses
- Business combination expenses and the amortization or impairment of purchased intangibles
- Income or loss from discontinued operations
- Adjustments for other significant non-recurring, infrequent or unusual items, when (a) the nature of the charge or gain is such that it is reasonably unlikely to recur within two years, or (b) there has been no similar charge or gain within the prior two years
- Income tax expense or benefit on reconciling items

A reconciliation of these measures to net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders is provided below.

Reportable segments financial performance

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Underwriting income (loss) by segment			
Allstate Protection	$ 1,785	$ 4,569	$ 2,921
Run-off Property-Liability	(120)	(144)	(108)
Total Property-Liability	1,665	4,425	2,813
Adjusted net income (loss) by segment, after-tax			
Protection Services	179	153	38
Allstate Health and Benefits	208	96	115
Corporate and Other	(433)	(428)	(438)
Reconciling items			
Property-Liability net investment income	3,118	1,421	1,533
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives	1,084	1,087	1,538
Pension and other postretirement remeasurement gains (losses)	644	51	(114)
Curtailment gains (losses)	—	8	—
Business combination expenses and amortization of purchased intangibles [1]	(157)	(106)	(122)
Business combination fair value adjustment	6	—	—
Impairment of purchased intangibles [1]	—	—	(55)
Income tax (expense) benefit on reconciling items	(1,270)	(1,393)	(1,150)
Total reconciling items	**3,425**	**1,068**	**1,630**
(Loss) income from discontinued operations	(3,612)	157	646
Income tax benefit (expense) from discontinued operations	19	(10)	(126)
Total from discontinued operations	**$ (3,593)**	**$ 147**	**$ 520**
Less: Net loss attributable to noncontrolling interest [2]	(34)	—	—
Net income applicable to common shareholders	**$ 1,485**	**$ 5,461**	**$ 4,678**

[1] Excludes amortization or impairment of purchased intangibles in Property-Liability, which is included above in underwriting income.

[2] Reflects net loss attributable to noncontrolling interest in Property-Liability.

Reportable segments revenue information

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Property-Liability			
Insurance premiums			
Auto	$ 27,623	$ 24,640	$ 24,188
Homeowners	9,927	8,254	7,912
Other personal lines	2,077	1,919	1,861
Commercial lines	827	767	882
Allstate Protection	40,454	35,580	34,843
Run-off Property-Liability	—	—	—
Total Property-Liability insurance premiums	40,454	35,580	34,843
Other revenue	1,437	857	866
Net investment income	3,118	1,421	1,533
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives	1,021	990	1,470
Total Property-Liability	**46,030**	**38,848**	**38,712**
Protection Services			
Protection Plans	1,132	909	633
Roadside assistance	192	188	238
Finance and insurance products	440	396	362
Intersegment premiums and service fees [(1)]	175	147	154
Other revenue	354	208	188
Net investment income	43	44	42
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives	25	30	32
Total Protection Services	**2,361**	**1,922**	**1,649**
Allstate Health and Benefits			
Employer voluntary benefits	1,031	1,094	1,145
Group health	350	—	—
Individual health	440	—	—
Other revenue	359	—	—
Net investment income	74	78	83
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives	7	8	12
Total Allstate Health and Benefits	**2,261**	**1,180**	**1,240**
Corporate and Other			
Other revenue	22	—	—
Net investment income	58	47	70
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives	31	59	24
Total Corporate and Other	**111**	**106**	**94**
Intersegment eliminations [(1)]	(175)	(147)	(154)
Consolidated revenues	**$ 50,588**	**$ 41,909**	**$ 41,541**

(1) Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees are primarily related to Arity and Allstate Roadside and are eliminated in the consolidated financial statements.

Additional significant financial performance data

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Amortization of DAC			
Property-Liability	$ 5,313	$ 4,642	$ 4,649
Protection Services	795	658	543
Allstate Health and Benefits	144	177	161
Consolidated	**$ 6,252**	**$ 5,477**	**$ 5,353**
Income tax expense (benefit)			
Property-Liability	$ 1,151	$ 1,382	$ 1,196
Protection Services	39	26	(18)
Allstate Health and Benefits	50	28	35
Corporate and Other	49	(63)	(97)
Consolidated	**$ 1,289**	**$ 1,373**	**$ 1,116**

Interest expense is primarily incurred in the Corporate and Other segment. Capital expenditures for long-lived assets are generally made in Property-Liability as the Company does not allocate assets to the Allstate Protection and Run-off Property-Liability segments. A portion of these long-lived assets are used by entities included in the Protection Services, Allstate Health and Benefits and Corporate and Other segments and, accordingly, are charged to expenses in proportion to their use.

Reportable segment total assets, investments and deferred policy acquisition costs

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021	2020
Assets		
Property-Liability	$ 84,846	$ 69,171
Protection Services	6,909	6,177
Allstate Health and Benefits	4,015	2,905
Corporate and Other	3,670	5,603
Assets held for sale	—	42,131
Consolidated	**$ 99,440**	**$ 125,987**
Investments [1]		
Property-Liability	$ 57,258	$ 50,134
Protection Services	1,890	1,822
Allstate Health and Benefits	2,191	2,012
Corporate and Other	3,362	5,572
Consolidated	**$ 64,701**	**$ 59,540**
Deferred policy acquisition costs		
Property-Liability	$ 1,951	$ 1,608
Protection Services	2,294	1,696
Allstate Health and Benefits	477	470
Consolidated	**$ 4,722**	**$ 3,774**

[1] The balances reflect the elimination of related party investments between segments.

Note 5 Investments

Portfolio composition

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021	2020
Fixed income securities, at fair value	$ 42,136	$ 42,565
Equity securities, at fair value	7,061	3,168
Mortgage loans, net	821	746
Limited partnership interests	8,018	4,563
Short-term investments, at fair value	4,009	6,807
Other investments, net	2,656	1,691
Total	**$ 64,701**	**$ 59,540**

Amortized cost, gross unrealized gains (losses) and fair value for fixed income securities

($ in millions)	Amortized cost, net	Gross unrealized Gains	Gross unrealized Losses	Fair value
December 31, 2021				
U.S. government and agencies	$ 6,287	$ 12	$ (26)	$ 6,273
Municipal	6,130	279	(16)	6,393
Corporate	26,834	688	(192)	27,330
Foreign government	982	9	(6)	985
ABS	1,143	14	(2)	1,155
Total fixed income securities	**$ 41,376**	**$ 1,002**	**$ (242)**	**$ 42,136**
December 31, 2020				
U.S. government and agencies	$ 2,058	$ 50	$ (1)	$ 2,107
Municipal	7,100	480	(2)	7,578
Corporate	29,057	1,986	(26)	31,017
Foreign government	921	37	—	958
ABS	898	10	(3)	905
Total fixed income securities	**$ 40,034**	**$ 2,563**	**$ (32)**	**$ 42,565**

Scheduled maturities for fixed income securities

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021 Amortized cost, net	As of December 31, 2021 Fair value
Due in one year or less	$ 1,105	$ 1,111
Due after one year through five years	21,039	21,291
Due after five years through ten years	13,808	14,079
Due after ten years	4,281	4,500
	40,233	**40,981**
ABS	1,143	1,155
Total	**$ 41,376**	**$ 42,136**

Actual maturities may differ from those scheduled as a result of calls and make-whole payments by the issuers. ABS is shown separately because of potential prepayment of principal prior to contractual maturity dates.

Net investment income

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Fixed income securities	$ 1,148	$ 1,232	$ 1,201
Equity securities	100	78	175
Mortgage loans	43	34	27
Limited partnership interests	1,973	238	296
Short-term investments	5	17	70
Other investments	195	124	131
Investment income, before expense	**3,464**	**1,723**	**1,900**
Investment expense	(171)	(133)	(172)
Net investment income	**$ 3,293**	**$ 1,590**	**$ 1,728**

Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives by asset type

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Fixed income securities	$ 425	$ 925	$ 433
Equity securities	520	117	930
Mortgage loans	20	(1)	—
Limited partnership interests	(52)	(14)	157
Derivatives	49	49	(26)
Other investments	122	11	44
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives	**$ 1,084**	**$ 1,087**	**$ 1,538**

Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives by transaction type

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Sales	$ 578	$ 974	$ 519
Credit losses	(42)	(32)	(26)
Valuation change of equity investments [(1)]	499	96	1,071
Valuation change and settlements of derivatives	49	49	(26)
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives	**$ 1,084**	**$ 1,087**	**$ 1,538**

(1) Includes valuation change of equity securities and certain limited partnership interests where the underlying assets are predominately public equity securities.

Gross realized gains (losses) on sales of fixed income securities

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Gross realized gains	$ 587	$ 1,105	$ 541
Gross realized losses	(158)	(177)	(99)

The following table presents the net pre-tax appreciation (decline) recognized in net income of equity securities and limited partnership interests carried at fair value that are still held as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

Net appreciation (decline) recognized in net income

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020
Equity securities	$ 377	$ 247
Limited partnership interests carried at fair value	435	150
Total	**$ 812**	**$ 397**

Credit losses recognized in net income

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Assets			
Fixed income securities:			
Corporate	$ (5)	$ (1)	$ (6)
ABS	1	(2)	(3)
Total fixed income securities	**(4)**	**(3)**	**(9)**
Mortgage loans	18	(1)	—
Limited partnership interests	(34)	(6)	(4)
Other investments			
Bank loans	(22)	(23)	(13)
Total credit losses by asset type	**$ (42)**	**$ (33)**	**$ (26)**
Liabilities			
Commitments to fund commercial mortgage loans and bank loans	—	1	—
Total	**$ (42)**	**$ (32)**	**$ (26)**

Unrealized net capital gains and losses included in AOCI

($ in millions) December 31, 2021	Fair value	Gross unrealized Gains	Gross unrealized Losses	Unrealized net gains (losses)
Fixed income securities	$ 42,136	$ 1,002	$ (242)	$ 760
Short-term investments	4,009	—	—	—
Derivative instruments	—	—	(3)	(3)
EMA limited partnerships [1]				(1)
Investments classified as held for sale				—
Unrealized net capital gains and losses, pre-tax				**756**
Amounts recognized for:				
Insurance reserves [2]				—
DAC and DSI [3]				1
Reclassification of noncontrolling interest				4
Amounts recognized				**5**
Deferred income taxes				(163)
Unrealized net capital gains and losses, after-tax				**$ 598**
December 31, 2020				
Fixed income securities	$ 42,565	$ 2,563	$ (32)	$ 2,531
Short-term investments	6,807	—	—	—
Derivative instruments	—	—	(3)	(3)
EMA limited partnerships				(1)
Investments classified as held for sale				2,369
Unrealized net capital gains and losses, pre-tax				**4,896**
Amounts recognized for:				
Insurance reserves [2]				(496)
DAC and DSI [3]				(364)
Amounts recognized				**(860)**
Deferred income taxes				(856)
Unrealized net capital gains and losses, after-tax				**$ 3,180**

[1] Unrealized net capital gains and losses for limited partnership interests represent the Company's share of EMA limited partnerships' OCI. Fair value and gross unrealized gains and losses are not applicable.

[2] The insurance reserves adjustment represents the amount by which the reserve balance would increase if the net unrealized gains in the applicable product portfolios were realized and reinvested at lower interest rates, resulting in a premium deficiency. This adjustment primarily relates to structured settlement annuities with life contingencies (a type of immediate fixed annuity), classified as held for sale as of December 31, 2020.

[3] The DAC and DSI adjustment balance represents the amount by which the amortization of DAC and DSI would increase or decrease if the unrealized gains or losses in the respective product portfolios were realized. This adjustment relates primarily to life insurance products, which are classified as held for sale as of December 31, 2020.

Change in unrealized net capital gains (losses)

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Fixed income securities	$ (1,771)	$ 2,152	$ 2,715
EMA limited partnerships	—	—	(4)
Investments classified as held for sale	(2,369)	—	—
Total	**(4,140)**	**2,152**	**2,711**
Amounts recognized for:			
Insurance reserves	496	(370)	(126)
DAC and DSI	365	(140)	(191)
Reclassification of noncontrolling interest	4	—	—
Amounts recognized	**865**	**(510)**	**(317)**
Deferred income taxes	693	(349)	(505)
(Decrease) increase in unrealized net capital gains and losses, after-tax	**$ (2,582)**	**$ 1,293**	**$ 1,889**

Mortgage loans The Company's mortgage loans are commercial mortgage loans collateralized by a variety of commercial real estate property types located across the United States and totaled $821 million and $746 million, net of credit loss allowance, as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Substantially all of the commercial mortgage loans are non-recourse to the borrower.

Principal geographic distribution of commercial real estate exceeding 5% of the mortgage loans portfolio

	As of December 31,	
(% of mortgage loan portfolio carrying value)	**2021**	**2020**
Texas	20.4 %	22.0 %
California	19.6	15.6
Illinois	6.7	2.4
Florida	6.0	8.6
Massachusetts	5.7	3.6
Tennessee	5.7	4.7
Ohio	5.3	7.2
Missouri	4.4	5.7

Types of properties collateralizing the mortgage loan portfolio

	As of December 31,	
(% of mortgage loan portfolio carrying value)	**2021**	**2020**
Apartment complex	35.3 %	53.2 %
Retail	23.8	7.9
Office	18.5	21.8
Warehouse	11.0	14.2
Other	11.4	2.9
Total	**100.0 %**	**100.0 %**

Contractual maturities of the mortgage loan portfolio

	As of December 31, 2021		
($ in millions)	**Number of loans**	**Amortized cost, net**	**Percent**
2022	5	$ 98	11.9 %
2023	6	44	5.4
2024	5	89	10.8
2025	7	115	14.0
Thereafter	30	475	57.9
Total	**53**	**$ 821**	**100.0 %**

Limited partnerships Investments in limited partnership interests include interests in private equity funds, real estate funds and other funds. Principal factors influencing carrying value appreciation or decline include operating performance, comparable public company earnings multiples, capitalization rates and the economic environment. For equity method limited partnerships, the Company recognizes an impairment loss when evidence demonstrates that the loss is other than temporary. Evidence of a loss in value that is other than temporary may include the absence of an ability to recover the carrying amount of the investment or the inability of the investee to sustain a level of earnings that would justify the carrying amount of the investment. Changes in fair value limited partnerships are recorded through net investment income and therefore are not tested for impairment.

Carrying value for limited partnership interests

	As of December 31, 2021			As of December 31, 2020		
($ in millions)	**EMA**	**Fair Value**	**Total**	**EMA**	**Fair Value**	**Total**
Private equity	$ 4,905	$ 1,434	$ 6,339	$ 2,667	$ 988	$ 3,655
Real estate	823	97	920	623	74	697
Other [(1)]	759	—	759	211	—	211
Total [(2)]	**$ 6,487**	**$ 1,531**	**$ 8,018**	**$ 3,501**	**$ 1,062**	**$ 4,563**

(1) Other consists of certain limited partnership interests where the underlying assets are predominately public equity and debt securities.

(2) Carrying value for limited partnership interests as of December 31, 2021, includes certain investments classified as assets held for sale as of December 31, 2020 and March 31, 2021, and transferred to continuing operations in the first and second quarter of 2021, respectively.

Municipal bonds The Company maintains a diversified portfolio of municipal bonds, including tax exempt and taxable securities, which totaled $6.39 billion and $7.58 billion as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

The municipal bond portfolio includes general obligations of state and local issuers and revenue bonds (including pre-refunded bonds, which are bonds for which an irrevocable trust has been established to fund the remaining payments of principal and interest).

Principal geographic distribution of municipal bond issuers exceeding 5% of the portfolio

(% of municipal bond portfolio carrying value)	As of December 31, 2021	2020
California	11.8 %	11.8 %
Texas	8.7	9.5
Pennsylvania	5.4	5.8
New York	5.1	5.2
Colorado	4.4	5.5
Florida	4.2	5.5

Short-term investments Short-term investments, including money market funds, commercial paper, U.S. Treasury bills and other short-term investments, are carried at fair value. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the fair value of short-term investments totaled $4.01 billion and $6.81 billion, respectively.

Other investments Other investments primarily consist of bank loans, real estate, policy loans and derivatives. Bank loans are primarily senior secured corporate loans and are carried at amortized cost, net. Policy loans are carried at unpaid principal balances. Real estate is carried at cost less accumulated depreciation. Derivatives are carried at fair value.

Other investments by asset type

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021	2020
Bank loans, net	$ 1,574	$ 772
Real estate	809	659
Policy loans	148	181
Derivatives	12	20
Other	113	59
Total [1]	**$ 2,656**	**$ 1,691**

[1] Other investments as of December 31, 2021 include certain real estate and other investments classified as held for sale as of December 31, 2020 and transferred to continuing operations in the first quarter of 2021.

Agent loans were loans issued to exclusive Allstate agents and were carried at amortized cost, net. On November 15, 2021, the Company sold its portfolio of agent loans which were previously reported in other investments. Agent loans were assets of the Allstate Life segment and classified as assets held for sale as of December 31, 2020.

Concentration of credit risk As of December 31, 2021, the Company is not exposed to any credit concentration risk of a single issuer and its affiliates greater than 10% of the Company's shareholders' equity, other than the U.S. government and its agencies.

Securities loaned The Company's business activities include securities lending programs with third parties, mostly large banks. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, fixed income and equity securities with a carrying value of $1.38 billion and $872 million, respectively, were on loan under these agreements. Interest income on collateral, net of fees, was $1 million, $2 million and $3 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Other investment information Included in fixed income securities are below investment grade assets totaling $7.50 billion and $6.06 billion as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

As of December 31, 2021, fixed income securities and short-term investments with a carrying value of $211 million were on deposit with regulatory authorities as required by law.

As of December 31, 2021, the carrying value of fixed income securities and other investments that were non-income producing was $57 million.

Portfolio monitoring and credit losses

Fixed income securities The Company has a comprehensive portfolio monitoring process to identify and evaluate each fixed income security that may require a credit loss allowance.

For each fixed income security in an unrealized loss position, the Company assesses whether management with the appropriate authority has made the decision to sell or whether it is more likely than not the Company will be required to sell the security before recovery of the amortized cost basis for reasons such as liquidity, contractual or regulatory purposes. If a security meets either of these criteria, any existing credit loss allowance would be written-off against the amortized cost basis of the asset along with any remaining unrealized losses, with incremental losses recorded in earnings.

If the Company has not made the decision to sell the fixed income security and it is not more likely than not the Company will be required to sell the fixed income security before recovery of its amortized cost basis, the Company evaluates whether it expects to receive cash flows sufficient to recover the entire amortized cost basis of the security. The Company calculates the estimated recovery value based on the best estimate of future cash flows considering past events, current conditions and reasonable and supportable forecasts. The estimated future cash flows are discounted at the security's current effective rate and is compared to the amortized cost of the security.

The determination of cash flow estimates is inherently subjective, and methodologies may vary depending on facts and circumstances specific to the security. All reasonably available information relevant to the collectability of the security is considered when developing the estimate of cash flows expected to be collected. That information generally includes, but is not limited to, the remaining payment terms of the security, prepayment speeds, the financial condition and future earnings potential of the issue or issuer, expected defaults, expected recoveries, the value of underlying collateral, origination vintage year, geographic concentration of underlying collateral, available reserves or escrows, current subordination levels, third-party guarantees and other credit enhancements. Other information, such as industry analyst reports and forecasts, credit ratings, financial condition of the bond insurer for insured fixed income securities, and other market data relevant to the realizability of contractual cash flows, may also be considered. The estimated fair value of collateral will be used to estimate recovery value if the Company determines that the security is dependent on the liquidation of collateral for ultimate settlement.

If the Company does not expect to receive cash flows sufficient to recover the entire amortized cost basis of the fixed income security, a credit loss allowance is recorded in earnings for the shortfall in expected cash flows; however, the amortized cost, net of the credit loss allowance, may not be lower than the fair value of the security. The portion of the unrealized loss related to factors other than credit remains classified in AOCI. If the Company determines that the fixed income security does not have sufficient cash flow or other information to estimate a recovery value for the security, the Company may conclude that the entire decline in fair value is deemed to be credit related and the loss is recorded in earnings.

When a security is sold or otherwise disposed or when the security is deemed uncollectible and written off, the Company removes amounts previously recognized in the credit loss allowance. Recoveries after write-offs are recognized when received. Accrued interest excluded from the amortized cost of fixed income securities totaled $311 million and $351 million as of December 31, 2021, and 2020, respectively, and is reported within the accrued investment income line of the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position. The Company monitors accrued interest and writes off amounts when they are not expected to be received.

The Company's portfolio monitoring process includes a quarterly review of all securities to identify instances where the fair value of a security compared to its amortized cost is below internally established thresholds. The process also includes the monitoring of other credit loss indicators such as ratings, ratings downgrades and payment defaults. The securities identified, in addition to other securities for which the Company may have a concern, are evaluated for potential credit losses using all reasonably available information relevant to the collectability or recovery of the security. Inherent in the Company's evaluation of credit losses for these securities are assumptions and estimates about the financial condition and future earnings potential of the issue or issuer. Some of the factors that may be considered in evaluating whether a decline in fair value requires a credit loss allowance are: 1) the financial condition, near-term and long-term prospects of the issue or issuer, including relevant industry specific market conditions and trends, geographic location and implications of rating agency actions and offering prices; 2) the specific reasons that a security is in an unrealized loss position, including overall market conditions which could affect liquidity; and 3) the extent to which the fair value has been less than amortized cost.

Rollforward of credit loss allowance for fixed income securities

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020
Beginning balance	$ (2)	$ —
Credit losses on securities for which credit losses not previously reported	(5)	(2)
Net decreases related to credit losses previously reported	1	—
Reduction of allowance related to sales	—	—
Write-offs	—	—
Ending balance [1]	**$ (6)**	**$ (2)**

[1] Allowance for fixed income securities as of December 31, 2021 comprised $6 million of corporate bonds. Allowance for fixed income securities as of December 31, 2020 comprised $1 million and $1 million of corporate bonds and ABS, respectively.

Gross unrealized losses and fair value by type and length of time held in a continuous unrealized loss position

	Less than 12 months			12 months or more			
($ in millions)	Number of issues	Fair value	Unrealized losses	Number of issues	Fair value	Unrealized losses	Total unrealized losses
December 31, 2021							
Fixed income securities							
U.S. government and agencies	112	$ 5,451	$ (24)	4	$ 72	$ (2)	$ (26)
Municipal	767	1,213	(15)	2	14	(1)	(16)
Corporate	1,197	9,725	(176)	22	130	(16)	(192)
Foreign government	51	415	(6)	4	3	—	(6)
ABS	80	500	(2)	53	8	—	(2)
Total fixed income securities	**2,207**	**$17,304**	**$ (223)**	**85**	**$ 227**	**$ (19)**	**$ (242)**
Investment grade fixed income securities	1,993	$15,391	$ (188)	71	$ 183	$ (8)	$ (196)
Below investment grade fixed income securities	214	1,913	(35)	14	44	(11)	(46)
Total fixed income securities	**2,207**	**$17,304**	**$ (223)**	**85**	**$ 227**	**$ (19)**	**$ (242)**
December 31, 2020							
Fixed income securities							
U.S. government and agencies	26	$ 215	$ (1)	—	$ —	$ —	$ (1)
Municipal	43	116	(2)	—	—	—	(2)
Corporate	107	730	(21)	14	46	(5)	(26)
Foreign government	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
ABS	32	157	(2)	69	43	(1)	(3)
Total fixed income securities	**215**	**$ 1,225**	**$ (26)**	**83**	**$ 89**	**$ (6)**	**$ (32)**
Investment grade fixed income securities	146	$ 855	$ (8)	66	$ 45	$ —	$ (8)
Below investment grade fixed income securities	69	370	(18)	17	44	(6)	(24)
Total fixed income securities	**215**	**$ 1,225**	**$ (26)**	**83**	**$ 89**	**$ (6)**	**$ (32)**

Gross unrealized losses by unrealized loss position and credit quality as of December 31, 2021

($ in millions)	Investment grade	Below investment grade	Total
Fixed income securities with unrealized loss position less than 20% of amortized cost, net [1] [2]	$ (196)	$ (35)	$ (231)
Fixed income securities with unrealized loss position greater than or equal to 20% of amortized cost, net [3] [4]	—	(11)	(11)
Total unrealized losses	**$ (196)**	**$ (46)**	**$ (242)**

[1] Below investment grade fixed income securities include $33 million that have been in an unrealized loss position for less than twelve months.

[2] Related to securities with an unrealized loss position less than 20% of amortized cost, net, the degree of which suggests that these securities do not pose a high risk of having credit losses.

[3] No below investment grade fixed income securities have been in an unrealized loss position for a period of twelve or more consecutive months.

[4] Evaluated based on factors such as discounted cash flows and the financial condition and near-term and long-term prospects of the issue or issuer and were determined to have adequate resources to fulfill contractual obligations.

Investment grade is defined as a security having a rating of Aaa, Aa, A or Baa from Moody's, a rating of AAA, AA, A or BBB from S&P Global Ratings ("S&P"), a comparable rating from another nationally recognized rating agency, or a comparable internal rating if an externally provided rating is not available. Market prices for certain securities may have credit spreads which imply higher or lower credit quality than the current third-party rating. Unrealized losses on investment grade securities are principally related to an increase in market yields which may include increased risk-free interest rates or wider credit spreads since the time of initial purchase. The unrealized losses are expected to reverse as the securities approach maturity.

ABS in an unrealized loss position were evaluated based on actual and projected collateral losses relative to the securities' positions in the respective securitization trusts, security specific expectations of cash flows, and credit ratings. This evaluation also takes into consideration credit enhancement, measured in terms of (i) subordination from other classes of securities in the trust that are contractually obligated to absorb losses before the class of security the Company owns, and (ii) the expected impact of other structural features embedded in the securitization trust beneficial to the class of securities the Company owns, such as overcollateralization and excess spread. Municipal bonds in an unrealized loss position were evaluated based on the underlying credit quality of the primary obligor, obligation type and quality of the underlying assets.

As of December 31, 2021, the Company has not made the decision to sell and it is not more likely than not the Company will be required to sell fixed income securities with unrealized losses before recovery of the amortized cost basis.

Loans The Company establishes a credit loss allowance for mortgage loans and bank loans when they are originated or purchased, and for unfunded commitments unless they are unconditionally cancellable by the Company. The Company uses a probability of default and loss given default model for mortgage loans and bank loans to estimate current expected credit losses that considers all relevant information available including past events, current conditions, and reasonable and supportable forecasts over the life of an asset. The Company also considers such factors as historical losses, expected prepayments and various economic factors. For mortgage loans the Company considers origination vintage year and property level information such as debt service coverage, property type, property location and collateral value. For bank loans the Company considers the credit rating of the borrower, credit spreads and type of loan. After the reasonable and supportable forecast period, the Company's model reverts to historical loss trends.

Loans are evaluated on a pooled basis when they share similar risk characteristics. The Company monitors loans through a quarterly credit monitoring process to determine when they no longer share similar risk characteristics and are to be evaluated individually when estimating credit losses.

Loans are written off against their corresponding allowances when there is no reasonable expectation of recovery. If a loan recovers after a write-off, the estimate of expected credit losses includes the expected recovery.

Accrual of income is suspended for loans that are in default or when full and timely collection of principal and interest payments is not probable. Accrued income receivable is monitored for recoverability and when not expected to be collected is written off through net investment income. Cash receipts on loans on non-accrual status are generally recorded as a reduction of amortized cost.

Accrued interest is excluded from the amortized cost of loans and is reported within the accrued investment income line of the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position.

Accrued interest

	As of December 31,	
($ in millions)	**2021**	**2020**
Mortgage loans	$ 2	$ 2
Bank Loans	4	3

Mortgage loans When it is determined a mortgage loan shall be evaluated individually, the Company uses various methods to estimate credit losses on individual loans such as using collateral value less estimated costs to sell where applicable, including when foreclosure is probable or when repayment is expected to be provided substantially through the operation or sale of the collateral and the borrower is experiencing financial difficulty. When collateral value is used, the mortgage loans may not have a credit loss allowance when the fair value of the collateral exceeds the loan's amortized cost. An alternative approach may be utilized to estimate credit losses using the present value of the loan's expected future repayment cash flows discounted at the loan's current effective interest rate.

Individual loan credit loss allowances are adjusted for subsequent changes in the fair value of the collateral less costs to sell, when applicable, or present value of the loan's expected future repayment cash flows.

Debt service coverage ratio is considered a key credit quality indicator when mortgage loan credit loss allowances are estimated. Debt service coverage ratio represents the amount of estimated cash flow from the property available to the borrower to meet principal and interest payment obligations. Debt service coverage ratio estimates are updated annually or more frequently if conditions are warranted based on the Company's credit monitoring process.

Mortgage loans amortized cost by debt service coverage ratio distribution and year of origination

	December 31, 2021							December 31, 2020
($ in millions)	2016 and prior	2017	2018	2019	2020	Current	Total	Total
Below 1.0	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —
1.0 - 1.25	11	—	—	25	10	—	46	46
1.26 - 1.50	39	5	—	104	—	12	160	201
Above 1.50	65	39	106	141	67	203	621	507
Amortized cost before allowance	**$ 115**	**$ 44**	**$ 106**	**$ 270**	**$ 77**	**$ 215**	**$ 827**	**$ 754**
Allowance							(6)	(8)
Amortized cost, net							**$ 821**	**$ 746**

Mortgage loans with a debt service coverage ratio below 1.0 that are not considered impaired primarily relate to situations where the borrower has the financial capacity to fund the revenue shortfalls from the properties for the foreseeable term, the decrease in cash flows from the properties is considered temporary, or there are other risk mitigating factors such as additional collateral, escrow balances or borrower guarantees. Payments on all mortgage loans were current as of December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019.

Rollforward of credit loss allowance for mortgage loans

	For the years ended December 31,	
($ in millions)	2021	2020
Beginning balance	$ (67)	$ (3)
Cumulative effect of change in accounting principle	—	(42)
Net decreases related to credit losses	40	(39)
Reduction of allowance related to sales	21	17
Write-offs	—	—
Ending balance [(1)]	**$ (6)**	**$ (67)**

(1) Includes $59 million of credit loss allowance for mortgage loans that are classified as held for sale as of December 31, 2020.

Bank loans When it is determined a bank loan shall be evaluated individually, the Company uses various methods to estimate credit losses on individual loans such as the present value of the loan's expected future repayment cash flows discounted at the loan's current effective interest rate.

Credit ratings of the borrower are considered a key credit quality indicator when bank loan credit loss allowances are estimated. The ratings are updated quarterly and are either received from a nationally recognized rating agency or a comparable internal rating is derived if an externally provided rating is not available. The year of origination is determined to be the year in which the asset is acquired.

Bank loans amortized cost by credit rating and year of origination

($ in millions)	December 31, 2021							December 31, 2020
	2016 and prior	2017	2018	2019	2020	Current	Total	Total
BBB	$ —	$ —	$ 5	$ 14	$ 7	$ 60	$ 86	$ 38
BB	9	16	15	24	31	561	656	168
B	—	18	47	34	63	606	768	456
CCC and below	3	21	18	40	9	34	125	161
Amortized cost before allowance	**$ 12**	**$ 55**	**$ 85**	**$ 112**	**$ 110**	**$ 1,261**	**$ 1,635**	**$ 823**
Allowance							(61)	(51)
Amortized cost, net							**$ 1,574**	**$ 772**

Rollforward of credit loss allowance for bank loans

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020
Beginning balance	$ (67)	$ —
Cumulative effect of change in accounting principle	—	(53)
Net increases related to credit losses	(15)	(28)
Reduction of allowance related to sales	21	9
Write-offs	—	5
Ending balance [1]	**$ (61)**	**$ (67)**

[1] Includes $16 million of credit loss allowance for bank loans that are classified as held for sale as of December 31, 2020.

Note 6 Fair Value of Assets and Liabilities

Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The hierarchy for inputs used in determining fair value maximizes the use of observable inputs and minimizes the use of unobservable inputs by requiring that observable inputs be used when available. Assets and liabilities recorded on the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position at fair value are categorized in the fair value hierarchy based on the observability of inputs to the valuation techniques as follows:

Level 1: Assets and liabilities whose values are based on unadjusted quoted prices for identical assets or liabilities in an active market that the Company can access.

Level 2: Assets and liabilities whose values are based on the following:

(a) Quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in active markets;

(b) Quoted prices for identical or similar assets or liabilities in markets that are not active; or

(c) Valuation models whose inputs are observable, directly or indirectly, for substantially the full term of the asset or liability.

Level 3: Assets and liabilities whose values are based on prices or valuation techniques that require inputs that are both unobservable and significant to the overall fair value measurement. Unobservable inputs reflect the Company's estimates of the assumptions that market participants would use in valuing the assets and liabilities.

The availability of observable inputs varies by instrument. In situations where fair value is based on internally developed pricing models or inputs that are unobservable in the market, the determination of fair value requires more judgment. The degree of judgment exercised by the Company in determining fair value is typically greatest for instruments categorized in Level 3. In many instances, valuation inputs used to measure fair value fall into different levels of the fair value hierarchy. The category level in the fair value hierarchy is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement in its entirety. The Company uses prices and inputs that are current as of the measurement date, including during periods of market disruption. In periods of market disruption, the ability to observe prices and inputs may be reduced for many instruments.

The Company is responsible for the determination of fair value and the supporting assumptions and methodologies. The Company gains assurance that assets and liabilities are appropriately valued through the execution of various processes and controls designed to ensure the overall reasonableness and consistent application of valuation methodologies, including inputs and assumptions, and compliance with accounting standards. For fair values received from third parties or internally estimated, the Company's processes and controls are designed to ensure that the valuation methodologies are appropriate and consistently applied, the inputs and assumptions are reasonable and consistent with the objective of determining fair value, and the fair values are accurately recorded. For example, on a continuing basis, the Company assesses the reasonableness of individual fair values that have stale security prices or that exceed certain thresholds as compared to previous fair values received from valuation service providers or brokers or derived from internal models. The Company performs procedures to understand and assess the methodologies, processes and controls of valuation service providers. In addition, the Company may validate the reasonableness of fair values by comparing information obtained from valuation service providers or brokers to other third-party valuation sources for selected securities. The Company performs ongoing price validation procedures such as back-testing of actual sales, which corroborate the various inputs used in internal models to market observable data. When fair value determinations are expected to be more variable, the Company validates them through reviews by members of management who have relevant expertise and who are independent of those charged with executing investment transactions.

The Company has two types of situations where investments are classified as Level 3 in the fair value hierarchy:

(1) Specific inputs significant to the fair value estimation models are not market observable. This primarily occurs in the Company’s use of broker quotes to value certain securities where the inputs have not been corroborated to be market observable, and the use of valuation models that use significant non-market observable inputs.

(2) Quotes continue to be received from independent third-party valuation service providers and all significant inputs are market observable; however, there has been a significant decrease in the volume and level of activity for the asset when compared to normal market activity such that the degree of market observability has declined to a point where categorization as a Level 3 measurement is considered appropriate. The indicators considered in determining whether a significant decrease in the volume and level of activity for a specific asset has occurred include the level of new issuances in the primary market, trading volume in the secondary market, the level of credit spreads over historical levels, applicable bid-ask spreads, and price consensus among market participants and other pricing sources.

Certain assets are not carried at fair value on a recurring basis, including mortgage loans, bank loans and policy loans and are only included in the fair value hierarchy disclosure when the individual investment is reported at fair value.

In determining fair value, the Company principally uses the market approach which generally utilizes market transaction data for the same or similar instruments. To a lesser extent, the Company uses the income approach which involves determining fair values from discounted cash flow methodologies. For the majority of Level 2 and Level 3 valuations, a combination of the market and income approaches is used.

Summary of significant inputs and valuation techniques for Level 2 and Level 3 assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis

Level 2 measurements

- *Fixed income securities:*

  U.S. government and agencies, municipal, corporate - public and foreign government: The primary inputs to the valuation include quoted prices for identical or similar assets in markets that are not active, contractual cash flows, benchmark yields and credit spreads.

  Corporate - privately placed: Privately placed are valued using a discounted cash flow model that is widely accepted in the financial services industry and uses market observable inputs and inputs derived principally from, or corroborated by, observable market data. The primary inputs to the discounted cash flow model include an interest rate yield curve, as well as published credit spreads for similar assets in markets that are not active that incorporate the credit quality and industry sector of the issuer.

  Corporate - privately placed also includes redeemable preferred stock that are valued using quoted prices for identical or similar assets in markets that are not active, contractual cash flows, benchmark yields, underlying stock prices and credit spreads.

  ABS: The primary inputs to the valuation include quoted prices for identical or similar assets in markets that are not active, contractual cash flows, benchmark yields, collateral performance, and credit spreads. Certain ABS are valued based on non-binding broker quotes whose inputs have been corroborated to be market observable. Residential MBS, included in ABS, uses prepayment speeds as a primary input for valuation.

- *Equity securities:* The primary inputs to the valuation include quoted prices or quoted net asset values for identical or similar assets in markets that are not active.

- *Short-term:* The primary inputs to the valuation include quoted prices for identical or similar assets in markets that are not active, contractual cash flows, benchmark yields and credit spreads.

- *Other investments:* Free-standing exchange listed derivatives that are not actively traded are valued based on quoted prices for identical instruments in markets that are not active.

  Over-the-counter (“OTC”) derivatives, including interest rate swaps, foreign currency swaps, total return swaps, foreign exchange forward contracts, certain options and certain credit default swaps, are valued using models that rely on inputs such as interest rate yield curves, implied volatilities, index price levels, currency rates, and credit spreads that are observable for substantially the full term of the contract. The valuation techniques underlying the models are widely accepted in the financial services industry and do not involve significant judgment.

- *Assets held for sale:* Comprise U.S. government and agencies, municipal, corporate, foreign government and ABS fixed income securities, equity securities, short-term investments and other investments. The valuation is based on the respective asset type as described above.
- *Liabilities held for sale:* Comprise other liabilities, mainly free-standing exchange listed derivatives, that are not actively traded and are valued based on quoted prices for identical instruments in markets that are not active.

Level 3 measurements

- *Fixed income securities:*

  Municipal: Comprise municipal bonds that are not rated by third-party credit rating agencies. The primary inputs to the valuation of these municipal bonds include quoted prices for identical or similar assets in markets that exhibit less liquidity relative to those markets supporting Level 2 fair value measurements, contractual cash flows, benchmark yields and credit spreads. Also included are municipal bonds valued based on non-binding broker quotes where the inputs have not been corroborated to be market observable and municipal bonds in default valued based on the present value of expected cash flows.

  Corporate - public and privately placed, ABS: Primarily valued based on non-binding broker quotes where the inputs have not been corroborated to be market observable. Other inputs for corporate fixed income securities include an interest rate yield curve, as well as published credit spreads for similar assets that incorporate the credit quality and industry sector of the issuer.

- *Equity securities:* The primary inputs to the valuation include quoted prices or quoted net asset values for identical or similar assets in markets that are less active relative to those markets supporting Level 2 fair value measurements.
- *Short-term:* For certain short-term investments, amortized cost is used as the best estimate of fair value.
- *Other investments:* Certain OTC derivatives, such as interest rate caps, certain credit default swaps and certain options (including swaptions), are valued using models that are widely accepted in the financial services industry. These are categorized as Level 3 as a result of the significance of non-market observable inputs such as volatility. Other primary inputs include interest rate yield curves and credit spreads and quoted prices for identical or similar assets in the markets that exhibit less liquidity relative to those markets supporting Level 2 fair value measurements.
- *Other assets:* Includes the contingent consideration provision in the sale agreement for ALIC which meets the definition of a derivative. This derivative is valued internally using a model that includes stochastically determined cash flows and inputs that include spot and forward interest rates, volatility, corporate credit spreads and a liquidity discount. This derivative is categorized as Level 3 due to the significance of non-market observable inputs.
- *Assets held for sale:* Comprise municipal, corporate and ABS fixed income securities and equity securities. The valuation is based on the respective asset type as described above.
- *Liabilities held for sale:* Comprise derivatives embedded in certain life and annuity contracts which are valued internally using models widely accepted in the financial services industry that determine a single best estimate of fair value for the embedded derivatives within a block of contractholder liabilities. The models primarily use stochastically determined cash flows based on the contractual elements of embedded derivatives, projected option cost and applicable market data, such as interest rate yield curves and equity index volatility assumptions. These are categorized as Level 3 as a result of the significance of non-market observable inputs.

Assets measured at fair value on a non-recurring basis

Comprise long-lived assets to be disposed of by sale, including real estate, that are written down to fair value less costs to sell and bank loans with individual credit loss allowance where amortized cost, net is equal to fair value based on broker quotes.

Investments excluded from the fair value hierarchy

Limited partnerships carried at fair value, which do not have readily determinable fair values, use NAV provided by the investees and are excluded from the fair value hierarchy. These investments are generally not redeemable by the investees and generally cannot be sold without approval of the general partner. The Company receives distributions of income and proceeds from the liquidation of the underlying assets of the investees, which usually takes place in years 4-9 of the typical contractual life of 10-12 years. As of December 31, 2021, the Company has commitments to invest $236 million in these limited partnership interests.

Assets and liabilities measured at fair value

	As of December 31, 2021				
($ in millions)	Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets (Level 1)	Significant other observable inputs (Level 2)	Significant unobservable inputs (Level 3)	Counterparty and cash collateral netting	Total
Assets					
Fixed income securities:					
U.S. government and agencies	$ 6,247	$ 26	$ —		$ 6,273
Municipal	—	6,375	18		6,393
Corporate - public	—	16,569	20		16,589
Corporate - privately placed	—	10,675	66		10,741
Foreign government	—	985	—		985
ABS	—	1,115	40		1,155
Total fixed income securities	**6,247**	**35,745**	**144**		**42,136**
Equity securities	6,312	400	349		7,061
Short-term investments	1,140	2,864	5		4,009
Other investments	—	34	2	$ (22)	14
Other assets	1	—	65		66
Total recurring basis assets	**13,700**	**39,043**	**565**	**(22)**	**53,286**
Non-recurring basis	—	—	32		32
Total assets at fair value	**$ 13,700**	**$ 39,043**	**$ 597**	**$ (22)**	**$ 53,318**
% of total assets at fair value	25.7 %	73.2 %	1.1 %	— %	100.0 %
Investments reported at NAV					1,531
Total					**$ 54,849**
Liabilities					
Other liabilities	$ (3)	$ (12)	$ —	$ 7	$ (8)
Total recurring basis liabilities	**(3)**	**(12)**	**—**	**7**	**(8)**
Total liabilities at fair value	**$ (3)**	**$ (12)**	**$ —**	**$ 7**	**$ (8)**
% of total liabilities at fair value	37.5 %	150.0 %	— %	(87.5)%	100.0 %

Assets and liabilities measured at fair value

	As of December 31, 2020				
($ in millions)	Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets (Level 1)	Significant other observable inputs (Level 2)	Significant unobservable inputs (Level 3)	Counterparty and cash collateral netting	Total
Assets					
Fixed income securities:					
U.S. government and agencies	$ 2,061	$ 45	$ —		$ 2,106
Municipal	—	7,562	17		7,579
Corporate - public	—	21,885	67		21,952
Corporate - privately placed	—	9,002	63		9,065
Foreign government	—	958	—		958
ABS	—	826	79		905
Total fixed income securities	**2,061**	**40,278**	**226**		**42,565**
Equity securities	2,468	396	304		3,168
Short-term investments	6,549	223	35		6,807
Other investments	—	29	—	$ (9)	20
Other assets	1	—	—		1
Assets held for sale	6,488	23,103	267	(6)	29,852
Total recurring basis assets	**17,567**	**64,029**	**832**	**(15)**	**82,413**
Total assets at fair value	**$ 17,567**	**$ 64,029**	**$ 832**	**$ (15)**	**$ 82,413**
% of total assets at fair value	21.3 %	77.7 %	1.0 %	— %	100.0 %
Investments reported at NAV					1,062
Assets held for sale at NAV					762
Total					**$ 84,237**
Liabilities					
Other liabilities	$ —	$ (34)	$ —	$ 18	$ (16)
Liabilities held for sale	—	(119)	(516)	9	(626)
Total recurring basis liabilities	**—**	**(153)**	**(516)**	**27**	(642)
Total liabilities at fair value	**$ —**	**$ (153)**	**$ (516)**	**$ 27**	**$ (642)**
% of total liabilities at fair value	— %	23.8 %	80.4 %	(4.2)%	100.0 %

As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, Level 3 fair value measurements of fixed income securities total $144 million and $226 million, respectively, and include $41 million and $69 million, respectively, of securities valued based on non-binding broker quotes where the inputs have not been corroborated to be market observable and $16 million and $18 million, respectively, of municipal fixed income securities that are not rated by third-party credit rating agencies. As the Company does not develop the Level 3 fair value unobservable inputs for these fixed income securities, they are not included in the table above. However, an increase (decrease) in credit spreads for fixed income securities valued based on non-binding broker quotes would result in a lower (higher) fair value, and an increase (decrease) in the credit rating of municipal bonds that are not rated by third-party credit rating agencies would result in a higher (lower) fair value.

Rollforward of Level 3 assets and liabilities held at fair value during the year ended December 31, 2021

($ in millions)	Balance as of December 31, 2020	Total gains (losses) included in: Net income	OCI	Transfers Into Level 3	Out of Level 3	Transfers to (from) held for sale	Purchases	Sales	Issues	Settlements	Balance as of December 31, 2021
Assets											
Fixed income securities:											
Municipal	$ 17	$ —	$ —	$ 1	$ —	$ —	$ 3	$ —	$ —	$ (3)	$ 18
Corporate - public	67	1	(1)	—	—	(7)	13	(53)	—	—	20
Corporate - privately placed	63	(2)	3	10	—	14	6	(23)	—	(5)	66
ABS	79	—	1	4	(32)	—	47	(5)	—	(54)	40
Total fixed income securities	**226**	**(1)**	**3**	**15**	**(32)**	**7**	**69**	**(81)**	**—**	**(62)**	**144**
Equity securities	304	61	—	—	—	101	43	(160)	—	—	349
Short-term investments	35	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	(35)	5
Other investments	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	(1)	—	—	2
Other assets	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
Assets held for sale	267	3	(1)	17	(13)	(108)	4	(163)	—	(6)	—
Total recurring Level 3 assets	**832**	**128**	**2**	**32**	**(45)**	**—**	**124**	**(405)**	**—**	**(103)**	**565**
Liabilities											
Liabilities held for sale	(516)	35	—	—	—	—	—	492	(28)	17	—
Total recurring Level 3 liabilities	**$ (516)**	**$ 35**	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ 492**	**$ (28)**	**$ 17**	**$ —**

Rollforward of Level 3 assets and liabilities held at fair value during the year ended December 31, 2020

($ in millions)	Balance as of December 31, 2019	Total gains (losses) included in: Net income	OCI	Transfers Into Level 3	Out of Level 3	Purchases	Sales	Issues	Settlements	Balance as of December 31, 2020
Assets										
Fixed income securities:										
Municipal	$ 22	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ (3)	$ —	$ (2)	$ 17
Corporate - public	36	—	1	1	—	48	(19)	—	—	67
Corporate - privately placed	32	—	(5)	21	—	17	(2)	—	—	63
ABS	84	(1)	—	54	(49)	59	(26)	—	(42)	79
Total fixed income securities	**174**	**(1)**	**(4)**	**76**	**(49)**	**124**	**(50)**	**—**	**(44)**	**226**
Equity securities	255	—	—	—	—	57	(8)	—	—	304
Short-term investments	25	—	—	—	(25)	35	—	—	—	35
Assets held for sale	284	1	(8)	52	(42)	24	(37)	—	(7)	267
Total recurring Level 3 assets	**738**	**—**	**(12)**	**128**	**(116)**	**240**	**(95)**	**—**	**(51)**	**832**
Liabilities										
Liabilities held for sale	(462)	(43)	—	—	—	—	—	(34)	23	(516)
Total recurring Level 3 liabilities	**$ (462)**	**$ (43)**	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ (34)**	**$ 23**	**$ (516)**

Rollforward of Level 3 assets and liabilities held at fair value during the year ended December 31, 2019

($ in millions)	Balance as of December 31, 2018	Total gains (losses) included in: Net income	OCI	Transfers: Into Level 3	Out of Level 3	Purchases	Sales	Issues	Settlements	Balance as of December 31, 2019
Assets										
Fixed income securities:										
Municipal	$ 31	$ —	$ 1	$ —	$ (6)	$ —	$ (3)	$ —	$ (1)	$ 22
Corporate - public	38	—	2	—	—	—	(4)	—	—	$ 36
Corporate - privately placed	32	—	—	2	—	1	(2)	—	(1)	$ 32
ABS	73	—	—	2	(21)	33	—	—	(3)	$ 84
Total fixed income securities	**174**	**—**	**3**	**4**	**(27)**	**34**	**(9)**	**—**	**(5)**	**174**
Equity securities	212	16	—	—	(1)	73	(44)	—	(1)	255
Short-term investments	30	—	—	—	—	35	(40)	—	—	25
Other investments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assets held for sale	281	15	4	57	(4)	14	(53)	—	(30)	284
Total recurring Level 3 assets	**697**	**31**	**7**	**61**	**(32)**	**156**	**(146)**	**—**	**(36)**	**738**
Liabilities										
Liabilities held for sale	(224)	(61)	—	(175)	—	—	—	(16)	14	(462)
Total recurring Level 3 liabilities	**$ (224)**	**$ (61)**	**$ —**	**$ (175)**	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ (16)**	**$ 14**	**$ (462)**

Total Level 3 gains (losses) included in net income

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Net investment income	$ 1	$ (16)	$ —
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives	124	15	16

Transfers into Level 3 during 2021, 2020 and 2019 included situations where a quote was not provided by the Company's independent third-party valuation service provider and as a result the price was stale or had been replaced with a broker quote where the inputs had not been corroborated to be market observable resulting in the security being classified as Level 3. Transfers into Level 3 during 2019 also included derivatives embedded in equity-indexed universal life contracts due to refinements in the valuation modeling resulting in an increase in significance of non-market observable inputs.

Transfers out of Level 3 during 2021, 2020 and 2019 included situations where a broker quote was used in the prior period and a quote became available from the Company's independent third-party valuation service provider in the current period. A quote utilizing the new pricing source was not available as of the prior period, and any gains or losses related to the change in valuation source for individual securities were not significant.

Valuation changes included in net income and OCI for Level 3 assets and liabilities held as of December 31,

($ in millions)	2021	2020	2019
Assets			
Fixed income securities:			
Corporate - public	$ —	$ (1)	$ —
Corporate - privately placed	(2)	—	—
ABS	—	—	(1)
Total fixed income securities	**(2)**	**(1)**	**(1)**
Equity securities	28	(1)	5
Other assets	65	—	—
Assets held for sale	—	—	2
Total recurring Level 3 assets	**$ 91**	**$ (2)**	**$ 6**
Liabilities			
Liabilities held for sale	$ —	$ (43)	$ (61)
Total recurring Level 3 liabilities	**—**	**(43)**	**(61)**
Total included in net income	**$ 91**	**$ (45)**	**$ (55)**
Components of net income			
Net investment income	$ 1	$ (16)	$ —
Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives	90	14	4
Total included in net income	**$ 91**	**$ (2)**	**$ 4**
Assets			
Corporate - public	$ —	$ 1	
Corporate - privately placed	3	(5)	
Assets held for sale	—	(5)	
Changes in unrealized net capital gains and losses reported in OCI [1]	**$ 3**	**$ (9)**	

[1] Effective January 1, 2020, the Company adopted the fair value accounting standard that prospectively requires the disclosure of valuation changes reported in OCI.

Financial instruments not carried at fair value

($ in millions)		December 31, 2021		December 31, 2020	
Financial assets	**Fair value level**	**Amortized cost, net**	**Fair value**	**Amortized cost, net**	**Fair value**
Mortgage loans	Level 3	$ 821	$ 853	$ 746	$ 792
Bank loans	Level 3	1,574	1,634	772	803
Assets held for sale	Level 3	—	—	4,206	4,440
Financial liabilities	**Fair value level**	**Carrying value** [1]	**Fair value**	**Carrying value** [1]	**Fair value**
Contractholder funds on investment contracts	Level 3	$ 55	$ 55	$ —	$ —
Long-term debt	Level 2	7,976	9,150	7,825	9,489
Liability for collateral	Level 2	1,444	1,444	914	914
Liabilities held for sale [2]	Level 3	—	—	8,130	9,424

[1] Represents the amounts reported on the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position.

[2] Includes certain liabilities for collateral measured at Level 2 fair value as of December 31, 2020.

Note 7 Derivative Financial Instruments and Off-balance Sheet Financial Instruments

The Company uses derivatives for risk reduction and to increase investment portfolio returns through asset replication. Risk reduction activity is focused on managing the risks with certain assets and liabilities arising from the potential adverse impacts from changes in risk-free interest rates, changes in equity market valuations, increases in credit spreads and foreign currency fluctuations.

Asset replication refers to the “synthetic” creation of assets through the use of derivatives. The Company replicates fixed income securities using a combination of a credit default swap, index total return swap, options, or a foreign currency forward contract and one or more highly rated fixed income securities, primarily investment grade host bonds, to synthetically replicate the economic characteristics of one or more cash market securities. The Company replicates equity securities using futures, index total return swaps, and options to increase equity exposure.

Property-Liability may use interest rate swaps, swaptions, futures and options to manage the interest rate risks of existing investments. These instruments are utilized to change the duration of the portfolio in order to offset the economic effect that interest rates would otherwise have on the fair value of its fixed income securities. Fixed income index total return swaps are used to offset valuation losses in the fixed income portfolio during periods of declining market values. Credit default swaps are typically used to mitigate the credit risk within the Property-Liability fixed income portfolio. Equity index total return swaps, futures and options are used by Property-Liability to offset valuation losses in the equity portfolio during periods of declining equity market values. In addition, equity futures are used to hedge the market risk related to deferred compensation liability contracts. Forward contracts are primarily used by Property-Liability to hedge foreign currency risk associated with holding foreign currency denominated investments and foreign operations.

The Company also has derivatives embedded in non-derivative host contracts that are required to be separated from the host contracts and accounted for at fair value with changes in fair value of embedded derivatives reported in net income.

When derivatives meet specific criteria, they may be designated as accounting hedges and accounted for as fair value, cash flow, foreign currency fair value or foreign currency cash flow hedges.

The notional amounts specified in the contracts are used to calculate the exchange of contractual payments under the agreements and are generally not representative of the potential for gain or loss on these agreements. However, the notional amounts specified in credit default swaps where the Company has sold credit protection represent the maximum amount of potential loss, assuming no recoveries.

Fair value, which is equal to the carrying value, is the estimated amount that the Company would receive or pay to terminate the derivative contracts at the reporting date. The carrying value amounts for OTC derivatives are further adjusted for the effects, if any, of enforceable master netting agreements and are presented on a net basis, by counterparty agreement, in the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position.

For those derivatives which qualify and have been designated as fair value accounting hedges, net income includes the changes in the fair value of both the derivative instrument and the hedged risk. For cash flow hedges, gains and losses are amortized from AOCI and are reported in net income in the same period the forecasted transactions being hedged impact net income.

Non-hedge accounting is generally used for “portfolio” level hedging strategies where the terms of the individual hedged items do not meet the strict homogeneity requirements to permit the application of hedge accounting. For non-hedge derivatives, net income includes changes in fair value and accrued periodic settlements, when applicable. With the exception of non-hedge derivatives used for asset replication and non-hedge embedded derivatives, all of the Company’s derivatives are evaluated for their ongoing effectiveness as either accounting hedge or non-hedge derivative financial instruments on at least a quarterly basis.

Assets and liabilities held for sale Asset-liability management is a risk management practice that balances the cash flows and risk and return characteristics of assets and liabilities. Depending upon the attributes of the assets acquired and liabilities issued, derivative instruments such as interest rate swaps, caps, swaptions and futures were utilized to change the interest rate characteristics of existing assets and liabilities to ensure the relationship is maintained within specified ranges and to reduce exposure to rising or falling interest rates. Futures and options were used for hedging the equity exposure contained in equity indexed life and annuity product contracts that offer equity returns to contractholders.

The Company’s primary embedded derivatives were equity options in life and annuity product contracts, which provided returns linked to equity indices to contractholders.

In connection with the sale of ALIC and certain affiliates, the sale agreement includes a provision related to contingent consideration that may be earned over a ten-year period commencing on January 1, 2026 and ending January 1, 2035. The contingent consideration is determined annually based on the average 10-year Treasury rate over the preceding 3-year period compared to a designated rate. The contingent consideration meets the definition of a derivative and is accounted for on a fair value basis with periodic changes in fair value reflected in earnings. As of December 31, 2021, the Company recorded $65 million in other assets related to this derivative.

Summary of the volume and fair value positions of derivative instruments as of December 31, 2021

($ in millions, except number of contracts)	Balance sheet location	Volume [1] Notional amount	Volume [1] Number of contracts	Fair value, net	Gross asset	Gross liability
Asset derivatives						
Derivatives not designated as accounting hedging instruments						
Interest rate contracts						
Futures	Other assets	n/a	1,181	$ 1	$ 1	$ —
Equity and index contracts						
Options	Other investments	n/a	61	5	5	—
Futures	Other assets	n/a	113	—	—	—
Foreign currency contracts						
Foreign currency forwards	Other investments	$ 2	n/a	—	—	—
Embedded derivative financial instruments	Other investments	750	n/a	—	—	—
Contingent consideration	Other assets	250	n/a	65	65	—
Credit default contracts						
Credit default swaps – buying protection	Other investments	33	n/a	(1)	—	(1)
Credit default swaps – selling protection	Other investments	250	n/a	6	6	—
Total asset derivatives		**$ 1,285**	**1,355**	**$ 76**	**$ 77**	**$ (1)**
Liability derivatives						
Derivatives not designated as accounting hedging instruments						
Interest rate contracts						
Futures	Other liabilities & accrued expenses	n/a	36,668	$ (2)	$ —	$ (2)
Equity and index contracts						
Futures	Other liabilities & accrued expenses	—	1,260	(1)	—	(1)
Foreign currency contracts						
Foreign currency forwards	Other liabilities & accrued expenses	715	n/a	16	23	(7)
Credit default contracts						
Credit default swaps – buying protection	Other liabilities & accrued expenses	70	n/a	(4)	—	(4)
Credit default swaps – selling protection	Other liabilities & accrued expenses	5	n/a	—	—	—
Total liability derivatives		**790**	**37,928**	**9**	**$ 23**	**$ (14)**
Total derivatives		**$ 2,075**	**39,283**	**$ 85**		

[1] Volume for OTC and cleared derivative contracts is represented by their notional amounts. Volume for exchange traded derivatives is represented by the number of contracts, which is the basis on which they are traded. (n/a = not applicable)

Summary of the volume and fair value positions of derivative instruments as of December 31, 2020

($ in millions, except number of contracts)	Balance sheet location	Volume: Notional amount	Volume: Number of contracts	Fair value, net	Gross asset	Gross liability
Asset derivatives						
Derivatives not designated as accounting hedging instruments						
Interest rate contracts						
Futures	Other assets	n/a	290	$ —	$ —	$ —
Equity and index contracts						
Options	Other investments	n/a	56	6	6	—
Futures	Other assets	n/a	905	1	1	—
Foreign currency contracts						
Foreign currency forwards	Other investments	$ 291	n/a	4	9	(5)
Embedded derivative financial instruments	Other investments	750	n/a	—	—	—
Credit default contracts						
Credit default swaps – buying protection	Other investments	60	n/a	(3)	—	(3)
Credit default swaps – selling protection	Other investments	750	n/a	13	13	—
Assets held for sale		158	3,189	185	189	(4)
Total asset derivatives		**$ 2,009**	**4,440**	**$ 206**	**$ 218**	**$ (12)**
Liability derivatives						
Derivatives not designated as accounting hedging instruments						
Interest rate contracts						
Futures	Other liabilities & accrued expenses	n/a	705	$ —	$ —	$ —
Equity and index contracts						
Futures	Other liabilities & accrued expenses	n/a	666	—	—	—
Total return index contracts						
Total return swap agreements - fixed income	Other liabilities & accrued expenses	50	n/a	—	—	—
Foreign currency contracts						
Foreign currency forwards	Other liabilities & accrued expenses	250	n/a	(9)	1	(10)
Credit default contracts						
Credit default swaps – buying protection	Other liabilities & accrued expenses	638	n/a	(16)	—	(16)
Credit default swaps – selling protection	Other liabilities & accrued expenses	4	n/a	—	—	—
Liabilities held for sale		2,240	2,737	(630)	1	(631)
Total liability derivatives		**3,182**	**4,108**	**(655)**	**$ 2**	**$ (657)**
Total derivatives		**$ 5,191**	**8,548**	**$ (449)**		

Gross and net amounts for OTC derivatives [(1)]

($ in millions)	Gross amount	Offsets: Counter-party netting	Offsets: Cash collateral (received) pledged	Net amount on balance sheet	Securities collateral (received) pledged	Net amount
December 31, 2021						
Asset derivatives	$ 23	$ (24)	$ 2	$ 1	$ —	$ 1
Liability derivatives	(10)	24	(17)	(3)	—	(3)
December 31, 2020						
Asset derivatives	$ 10	$ (9)	$ —	$ 1	$ —	$ 1
Liability derivatives	(19)	9	9	(1)	—	(1)

(1) All OTC derivatives are subject to enforceable master netting agreements.

Gains (losses) from valuation and settlements reported on derivatives not designated as accounting hedges

($ in millions)	Net gains (losses) on investments and derivatives	Accident and health insurance policy benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds	Operating costs and expenses	(Loss) income from discontinued operations	Total gain (loss) recognized in net income on derivatives
2021					
Interest rate contracts	$ 22	—	$ —	—	$ 22
Equity and index contracts	(7)	27	45	—	65
Contingent consideration	—	—	—	65	65
Foreign currency contracts	32	—	—	—	32
Credit default contracts	7	—	—	—	7
Total return swaps - fixed income	4	—	—	—	4
Total	**$ 58**	**$ 27**	**$ 45**	**$ 65**	**$ 195**
2020					
Interest rate contracts	$ 36	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ 36
Equity and index contracts	15	—	29	—	44
Foreign currency contracts	(13)	—	—	—	(13)
Credit default contracts	6	—	—	—	6
Total return swaps - fixed income	1	—	—	—	1
Total return swaps - equity index	4	—	—	—	4
Total	**$ 49**	**$ —**	**$ 29**	**$ —**	**$ 78**
2019					
Interest rate contracts	$ 51	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ 51
Equity and index contracts	(121)	—	40	—	(81)
Foreign currency contracts	5	—	—	—	5
Credit default contracts	(7)	—	—	—	(7)
Total return swaps - fixed income	13	—	—	—	13
Total return swaps - equity	33	—	—	—	33
Total	**$ (26)**	**$ —**	**$ 40**	**$ —**	**$ 14**

The Company manages its exposure to credit risk by utilizing highly rated counterparties, establishing risk control limits, executing legally enforceable master netting agreements ("MNAs") and obtaining collateral where appropriate. The Company uses MNAs for OTC derivative transactions that permit either party to net payments due for transactions and collateral is either pledged or obtained when certain predetermined exposure limits are exceeded.

OTC cash and securities collateral pledged

($ in millions)	December 31, 2021
Pledged by the Company	$ 2
Pledged to the Company [(1)]	17

[(1)] Includes no collateral posted under MNA's for contracts containing credit-risk-contingent provisions that are in a liability provision.

The Company has not incurred any losses on derivative financial instruments due to counterparty nonperformance. Other derivatives, including futures and certain option contracts, are traded on organized exchanges which require margin deposits and guarantee the execution of trades, thereby mitigating any potential credit risk.

Counterparty credit exposure represents the Company's potential loss if all of the counterparties concurrently fail to perform under the contractual terms of the contracts and all collateral, if any, becomes worthless. This exposure is measured by the fair value of OTC derivative contracts with a positive fair value at the reporting date reduced by the effect, if any, of legally enforceable master netting agreements.

OTC derivatives counterparty credit exposure by counterparty credit rating

($ in millions)	2021				2020			
Rating [1]	Number of counter-parties	Notional amount [2]	Credit exposure [2]	Exposure, net of collateral [2]	Number of counter-parties	Notional amount [2]	Credit exposure [2]	Exposure, net of collateral [2]
A+	1	$ 199	$ 7	$ —	1	$ 186	$ 4	$ —
A	1	367	9	—	—	—	—	—
Total	**2**	**$ 566**	**$ 16**	**$ —**	**1**	**$ 186**	**$ 4**	**$ —**

[1] Allstate uses the lower of S&P's or Moody's long-term debt issuer ratings.

[2] Only OTC derivatives with a net positive fair value are included for each counterparty.

For certain exchange traded and cleared derivatives, margin deposits are required as well as daily cash settlements of margin accounts.

Exchange traded and cleared margin deposits

($ in millions)	December 31, 2021
Pledged by the Company	$ 73
Received by the Company	3

Market risk is the risk that the Company will incur losses due to adverse changes in market rates and prices. Market risk exists for all of the derivative financial instruments the Company currently holds, as these instruments may become less valuable due to adverse changes in market conditions. To limit this risk, the Company's senior management has established risk control limits. In addition, changes in fair value of the derivative financial instruments that the Company uses for risk management purposes are generally offset by the change in the fair value or cash flows of the hedged risk component of the related assets, liabilities or forecasted transactions.

Certain of the Company's derivative transactions contain credit-risk-contingent termination events and cross-default provisions. Credit-risk-contingent termination events allow the counterparties to terminate the derivative agreement or a specific trade on certain dates if AIC's financial strength credit ratings by Moody's or S&P fall below a certain level. Credit-risk-contingent cross-default provisions allow the counterparties to terminate the derivative agreement if the Company defaults by pre-determined threshold amounts on certain debt instruments.

The following summarizes the fair value of derivative instruments with termination, cross-default or collateral credit-risk-contingent features that are in a liability position, as well as the fair value of assets and collateral that are netted against the liability in accordance with provisions within legally enforceable MNAs.

($ in millions)	2021	2020
Gross liability fair value of contracts containing credit-risk-contingent features	$ 8	$ 19
Gross asset fair value of contracts containing credit-risk-contingent features and subject to MNAs	(7)	(6)
Collateral posted under MNAs for contracts containing credit-risk-contingent features	—	(13)
Maximum amount of additional exposure for contracts with credit-risk-contingent features if all features were triggered concurrently	**$ 1**	**$ —**

Credit derivatives - selling protection

A credit default swap ("CDS") is a derivative instrument, representing an agreement between two parties to exchange the credit risk of a specified entity (or a group of entities), or an index based on the credit risk of a group of entities (all commonly referred to as the "reference entity" or a portfolio of "reference entities"), in return for a periodic premium.

In selling protection, CDS are used to replicate fixed income securities and to complement the cash market when credit exposure to certain issuers is not available or when the derivative alternative is less expensive than the cash market alternative. CDS typically have a five-year term.

CDS notional amounts by credit rating and fair value of protection sold

($ in millions)	Notional amount AAA	AA	A	BBB	BB and lower	Total	Fair value
December 31, 2021							
Single name							
Corporate debt	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ 5	$ 5	$ —
Index							
Corporate debt	2	4	46	190	8	250	6
Total	**$ 2**	**$ 4**	**$ 46**	**$ 190**	**$ 13**	**$ 255**	**$ 6**
December 31, 2020							
Single name							
Corporate debt	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ 4	$ 4	$ —
Index							
Corporate debt	6	12	156	492	84	750	13
Total	**$ 6**	**$ 12**	**$ 156**	**$ 492**	**$ 88**	**$ 754**	**$ 13**

In selling protection with CDS, the Company sells credit protection on an identified single name, a basket of names in a first-to-default ("FTD") structure or credit derivative index ("CDX") that is generally investment grade, and in return receives periodic premiums through expiration or termination of the agreement. With single name CDS, this premium or credit spread generally corresponds to the difference between the yield on the reference entity's public fixed maturity cash instruments and swap rates at the time the agreement is executed. With a FTD basket, because of the additional credit risk inherent in a basket of named reference entities, the premium generally corresponds to a high proportion of the sum of the credit spreads of the names in the basket and the correlation between the names. CDX is utilized to take a position on multiple (generally 125) reference entities. Credit events are typically defined as bankruptcy, failure to pay, or restructuring, depending on the nature of the reference entities. If a credit event occurs, the Company settles with the counterparty, either through physical settlement or cash settlement. In a physical settlement, a reference asset is delivered by the buyer of protection to the Company, in exchange for cash payment at par, whereas in a cash settlement, the Company pays the difference between par and the prescribed value of the reference asset. When a credit event occurs in a single name or FTD basket (for FTD, the first credit event occurring for any one name in the basket), the contract terminates at the time of settlement. For CDX, the reference entity's name incurring the credit event is removed from the index while the contract continues until expiration. The maximum payout on a CDS is the contract notional amount. A physical settlement may afford the Company with recovery rights as the new owner of the asset.

The Company monitors risk associated with credit derivatives through individual name credit limits at both a credit derivative and a combined cash instrument/credit derivative level. The ratings of individual names for which protection has been sold are also monitored.

Off-balance sheet financial instruments

Commitments to invest, commitments to purchase private placement securities, commitments to fund loans, financial guarantees and credit guarantees have off-balance sheet risk because their contractual amounts are not recorded in the Company's Consolidated Statements of Financial Position.

Contractual amounts of off-balance sheet financial instruments

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021	2020
Commitments to invest in limited partnership interests	$ 2,720	$ 2,015
Private placement commitments	104	36
Other loan commitments	16	17

In the preceding table, the contractual amounts represent the amount at risk if the contract is fully drawn upon, the counterparty defaults and the value of any underlying security becomes worthless. Unless noted otherwise, the Company does not require collateral or other security to support off-balance sheet financial instruments with credit risk.

Commitments to invest in limited partnership interests represent agreements to acquire new or additional participation in certain limited partnership investments. The Company enters into these agreements in the normal course of business. Because the investments in limited partnerships are not actively traded, it is not practical to estimate the fair value of these commitments.

Private placement commitments represent commitments to purchase private placement debt and private equity securities at a future date. The Company enters into these agreements in the normal course of business. The fair value of the debt commitments generally cannot be estimated on the date the commitment is made as the terms and conditions of the underlying private placement securities are not yet final. Because the private equity securities are not actively traded, it is not practical to estimate fair value of the commitments.

Other loan commitments are agreements to lend to a borrower provided there is no violation of any condition established in the contract. The Company enters into these agreements to commit to future loan fundings at predetermined interest rates. Unless unconditionally cancellable, the Company recognizes a credit loss allowance on such commitments. Commitments have either fixed or varying expiration dates or other termination clauses. The fair value of these commitments is insignificant.

Note 8 Variable Interest Entities

Consolidated VIEs, of which the Company is the primary beneficiary, primarily include Adirondack Insurance Exchange, a New York reciprocal insurer, and New Jersey Skylands Insurance Association, a New Jersey reciprocal insurer (together "Reciprocal Exchanges"). The Reciprocal Exchanges are insurance carriers organized as unincorporated associations. The Company does not own the equity of the Reciprocal Exchanges, which is owned by their respective policyholders.

The Company manages the business operations of the Reciprocal Exchanges and has the power to direct their activities that most significantly impact their economic performance. The Company receives a management fee for the services provided to the Reciprocal Exchanges. In addition, the Company holds interests that provide capital to the Reciprocal Exchanges and would absorb any expected losses. The Company is therefore the primary beneficiary.

In the event of dissolution, policyholders would share any residual unassigned surplus but are not subject to assessment for any deficit in unassigned surplus of the Reciprocal Exchanges. The assets of the Reciprocal Exchanges can be used only to settle the obligations of the Reciprocal Exchanges and general creditors have no recourse to the Company. The results of operations of the Reciprocal Exchanges are included in the Company's Allstate Protection segment and generated $181 million of earned premiums and $135 million in claims and claims expenses in 2021.

Assets and liabilities of Reciprocal Exchanges

($ in millions)	December 31, 2021
Assets	
Fixed income securities	$ 324
Short-term investments	30
Deferred policy acquisition costs	15
Premium installment and other receivables, net	42
Reinsurance recoverables, net	114
Other assets	82
Total assets	**607**
Liabilities	
Reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense	226
Unearned premiums	175
Other liabilities and expenses	265
Total liabilities	**$ 666**

Note 9 Reserve for Property and Casualty Insurance Claims and Claims Expense

The Company establishes reserves for claims and claims expense on reported and unreported claims of insured losses. The Company's reserving process takes into account known facts and interpretations of circumstances and factors including the Company's experience with similar cases, actual claims paid, historical trends involving claim payment patterns and pending levels of unpaid claims, loss management programs, product mix and contractual terms, changes in law and regulation, judicial decisions, and economic conditions.

When the Company experiences changes in the mix or type of claims or changing claim settlement patterns, it may need to apply actuarial judgment in the determination and selection of development factors to be more reflective of the new trends. For example, the Coronavirus has had a significant impact on driving patterns and auto frequency. Supply chain disruptions have resulted in higher parts costs and used car values which have combined with labor shortages to increase physical damage loss costs while medical inflation, treatment trends and higher levels of attorney representation have increased liability losses. These factors may lead to historical development trends being less predictive of future loss development, potentially creating additional reserve variability. Generally, the initial reserves for a new accident year are established based on actual claim frequency and severity assumptions for different business segments, lines and coverages based on historical relationships to relevant inflation indicators. Reserves for prior accident years are statistically determined using several different actuarial estimation methods. Changes in auto claim frequency may result from changes in mix of business, the rate of distracted driving, miles driven or other macroeconomic factors. Changes in auto current year claim severity are generally influenced by inflation in the medical and auto repair sectors, the effectiveness and efficiency of claim practices and changes in mix of claim types. The Company mitigates these effects through various loss management programs. When such changes in claim data occur, actuarial judgment is used to determine appropriate development factors to establish reserves.

As part of the reserving process, the Company may also supplement its claims processes by utilizing third-party adjusters, appraisers, engineers, inspectors, and other professionals and information sources to assess and settle catastrophe and non-catastrophe related claims. The effects of inflation are implicitly considered in the reserving process.

Because reserves are estimates of unpaid portions of losses that have occurred, including IBNR losses, the establishment of appropriate reserves, including reserves for catastrophes, Run-off Property-Liability and reinsurance and indemnification recoverables, is an inherently uncertain and complex process. The ultimate cost of losses may vary materially from recorded amounts, which are based on management's best estimates.

The highest degree of uncertainty is associated with reserves for losses incurred in the initial reporting period as it contains the greatest proportion of losses that have not been reported or settled. The Company also has uncertainty in the Run-off Property-Liability reserves that are based on events long since passed and are complicated by lack of historical data, legal interpretations, unresolved legal issues and legislative intent based on establishment of facts.

The Company regularly updates its reserve estimates as new information becomes available and as events unfold that may affect the resolution of unsettled claims. Changes in reserve estimates, which may be material, are reported in property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense in the Consolidated Statements of Operations in the period such changes are determined.

Rollforward of reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense

($ in millions)	2021	2020	2019
Balance as of January 1	$ 27,610	$ 27,712	$ 27,423
Less recoverables [1]	(7,033)	(6,912)	(7,155)
Net balance as of January 1	**20,577**	**20,800**	**20,268**
National General acquisition as of January 4, 2021	1,797	—	—
SafeAuto acquisition as of October 1, 2021	134	—	—
Incurred claims and claims expense related to:			
Current year	29,196	22,437	24,106
Prior years	122	(436)	(130)
Total incurred	**29,318**	**22,001**	**23,976**
Claims and claims expense paid related to:			
Current year	(18,438)	(14,245)	(15,160)
Prior years	(9,807)	(7,979)	(8,284)
Total paid	**(28,245)**	**(22,224)**	**(23,444)**
Net balance as of December 31	23,581	20,577	20,800
Plus recoverables	9,479	7,033	6,912
Balance as of December 31	**$ 33,060**	**$ 27,610**	**$ 27,712**

[1] Recoverables comprises reinsurance and indemnification recoverables. See Note 11 for further details.

Reconciliation of total claims and claims expense incurred and paid by coverage

($ in millions)	December 31, 2021 Incurred	December 31, 2021 Paid
Allstate Protection		
Auto insurance - liability coverage	$ 10,830	$ (9,420)
Auto insurance - physical damage coverage	7,170	(7,150)
Homeowners insurance	6,371	(6,045)
Total auto and homeowners insurance	24,371	(22,615)
Other personal lines	1,144	(1,163)
Commercial lines	767	(581)
Protection Services	376	(373)
Run-off Property-Liability	109	(97)
Unallocated loss adjustment expenses ("ULAE")	2,569	(2,726)
Claims incurred and paid from before 2017	(69)	(622)
Other [1]	51	(68)
Total	**$ 29,318**	**$ (28,245)**

(1) Paid and incurred includes amounts primarily related to the acquisition of SafeAuto. Additionally, incurred includes the amortization of the fair value adjustment related to the acquisition of National General.

Incurred claims and claims expense represents the sum of paid losses, claim adjustment expenses and reserve changes in the calendar year. This expense includes losses from catastrophes of $3.34 billion, $2.81 billion and $2.56 billion in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively, net of recoverables. Catastrophes are an inherent risk of the property and casualty insurance business that have contributed to, and will continue to contribute to, material year-to-year fluctuations in the Company's results of operations and financial position.

The Company calculates and records a single best reserve estimate for losses from catastrophes, in conformance with generally accepted actuarial standards. As a result, management believes that no other estimate is better than the recorded amount. Due to the uncertainties involved, including the factors described above, the ultimate cost of losses may vary materially from recorded amounts, which are based on management's best estimates. Accordingly, management believes that it is not practical to develop a meaningful range for any such changes in losses incurred.

Prior year reserve reestimates included in claims and claims expense [1]

	Twelve months ended December 31,								
	Non-catastrophe losses			Catastrophe losses			Total		
($ in millions)	2021	2020	2019	2021 [2][3]	2020 [4]	2019	2021	2020	2019
Auto	$ 178	$ (63)	$ (306)	$ (29)	$ (44)	$ (17)	$ 149	$ (107)	$ (323)
Homeowners	12	(17)	(1)	(165)	(422)	66	(153)	(439)	65
Other personal lines	(96)	(27)	8	(11)	(39)	—	(107)	(66)	8
Commercial lines	116	34	18	3	2	(1)	119	36	17
Run-off Property-Liability [5]	116	141	105	—	—	—	116	141	105
Protection Services	(2)	(1)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(1)	(2)
Total prior year reserve reestimates	**$ 324**	**$ 67**	**$ (178)**	**$ (202)**	**$ (503)**	**$ 48**	**$ 122**	**$ (436)**	**$ (130)**

(1) Favorable reserve reestimates are shown in parentheses.

(2) Includes approximately $240 million of estimated recoveries related to Nationwide Aggregate Reinsurance Program cover for aggregate catastrophe losses occurring between April 1, 2020 and December 31, 2020, which primarily impacted homeowners reestimates.

(3) Includes approximately $110 million favorable subrogation settlements arising from the Woolsey wildfire, which primarily impacted homeowners reestimates.

(4) 2020 includes approximately $495 million of favorable reserve reestimates related to the PG&E Corporation and Southern California Edison subrogation settlements, which primarily impacted homeowners.

(5) The Company's 2021 annual reserve review, using established industry and actuarial best practices, resulted in unfavorable reestimates of $111 million.

The following presents information about incurred and paid claims development as of December 31, 2021, net of recoverables, as well as the cumulative number of reported claims and the total of IBNR reserves plus expected development on reported claims included in the net incurred claims amounts. See Note 2 for the accounting policy and methodology for determining reserves for claims and claims expense, including both reported and IBNR claims. The cumulative number of reported claims is identified by coverage and excludes reported claims for industry pools and facilities where information is not available. The information about incurred and paid claims development for the 2017 to 2021 years, and the average annual percentage payout of incurred claims by age as of December 31, 2021, is presented as required supplementary information.

Auto insurance – liability coverage

($ in millions, except number of reported claims)	Incurred claims and allocated claim adjustment expenses, net of recoverables						IBNR reserves plus expected development on reported claims	Cumulative number of reported claims
	For the years ended December 31,							
Accident year	(unaudited) 2017	(unaudited) 2018	(unaudited) 2019	(unaudited) 2020	2021	Prior year reserve reestimates	As of December 31, 2021	
2017	$ 9,424	$ 9,341	$ 9,286	$ 9,332	$ 9,392	$ 60	$ 581	2,519,909
2018	—	9,817	9,786	9,825	9,862	37	1,140	2,499,583
2019	—	—	10,557	10,503	10,750	247	2,080	2,632,610
2020	—	—	—	8,773	8,770	(3)	2,901	1,891,726
2021	—	—	—	—	10,489		6,860	2,150,167
				Total	**$ 49,263**	**$ 341**		
Reconciliation to total prior year reserve reestimates recognized by line								
Prior year reserve reestimates for pre-2017 accident years						**(51)**		
Prior year reserve reestimates for ULAE						**29**		
Other						**(18)**		
Total prior year reserve reestimates						**$ 301**		

	Cumulative paid claims and allocated claims adjustment expenses, net of recoverables				
	For the years ended December 31,				
Accident year	(unaudited) 2017	(unaudited) 2018	(unaudited) 2019	(unaudited) 2020	2021
2017	$ 3,554	$ 6,058	$ 7,386	$ 8,241	$ 8,811
2018	—	3,672	6,417	7,801	8,722
2019	—	—	3,985	7,096	8,670
2020	—	—	—	3,143	5,869
2021	—	—	—	—	3,629
				Total	**$ 35,701**
All outstanding liabilities before 2017, net of recoverables					1,393
Liabilities for claims and claim adjustment expenses, net of recoverables					**$ 14,955**

Average annual percentage payout of incurred claims by age, net of recoverables, as of December 31, 2021					
	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years
Auto insurance – liability coverage	38.8 %	28.1 %	13.2 %	8.4 %	5.1 %

Auto insurance – physical damage coverage

($ in millions, except number of reported claims)	Incurred claims and allocated claim adjustment expenses, net of recoverables						IBNR reserves plus expected development on reported claims	Cumulative number of reported claims
	For the years ended December 31,					Prior year reserve reestimates	As of December 31, 2021	
Accident year	(unaudited) 2017	(unaudited) 2018	(unaudited) 2019	(unaudited) 2020	2021			
2017	$ 5,738	$ 5,627	$ 5,612	$ 5,610	$ 5,613	$ 3	$ 4	4,634,171
2018	—	5,788	5,704	5,659	5,652	(7)	5	4,686,395
2019	—	—	6,269	6,188	6,150	(38)	(2)	4,860,355
2020	—	—	—	5,508	5,419	(89)	(8)	4,008,243
2021	—	—	—	—	7,301		429	4,407,369
				Total	**$ 30,135**	**$ (131)**		
Reconciliation to total prior year reserve reestimates recognized by line								
Prior year reserve reestimates for pre-2017 accident years						**(5)**		
Prior year reserve reestimates for ULAE						**(14)**		
Other						**(2)**		
Total prior year reserve reestimates						**$ (152)**		

	Cumulative paid claims and allocated claims adjustment expenses, net of recoverables				
	For the years ended December 31,				
Accident year	(unaudited) 2017	(unaudited) 2018	(unaudited) 2019	(unaudited) 2020	2021
2017	$ 5,398	$ 5,625	$ 5,614	$ 5,609	$ 5,609
2018	—	5,475	5,693	5,650	5,647
2019	—	—	5,959	6,158	6,152
2020	—	—	—	5,140	5,427
2021	—	—	—	—	6,872
				Total	**$ 29,707**
All outstanding liabilities before 2017, net of recoverables					7
Liabilities for claims and claim adjustment expenses, net of recoverables					**$ 435**

Average annual percentage payout of incurred claims by age, net of recoverables, as of December 31, 2021					
	1 year	**2 years**	**3 years**	**4 years**	**5 years**
Auto insurance – physical damage coverage	96.2 %	3.9 %	(0.3)%	(0.1)%	— %

Homeowners insurance

($ in millions, except number of reported claims)	Incurred claims and allocated claim adjustment expenses, net of recoverables						IBNR reserves plus expected development on reported claims	Cumulative number of reported claims
	For the years ended December 31,					Prior year reserve reestimates	As of December 31, 2021	
Accident year	(unaudited) 2017	(unaudited) 2018	(unaudited) 2019	(unaudited) 2020	2021			
2017	$ 4,929	$ 5,036	$ 5,037	$ 4,805	$ 4,816	$ 11	$ 60	977,319
2018	—	5,155	5,262	4,958	4,829	(129)	82	898,425
2019	—	—	4,864	4,924	4,931	7	153	868,577
2020	—	—	—	5,792	5,839	47	280	982,690
2021	—	—	—	—	6,435		1,884	908,890
				Total	**$ 26,850**	**$ (64)**		
Reconciliation to total prior year reserve reestimates recognized by line								
Prior year reserve reestimates for pre-2017 accident years						**(13)**		
Prior year reserve reestimates for ULAE						**(70)**		
Other						**(6)**		
Total prior year reserve reestimates						**$ (153)**		

	Cumulative paid claims and allocated claims adjustment expenses, net of recoverables				
	For the years ended December 31,				
Accident year	(unaudited) 2017	(unaudited) 2018	(unaudited) 2019	(unaudited) 2020	2021
2017	$ 3,521	$ 4,634	$ 4,835	$ 4,734	$ 4,756
2018	—	3,775	4,883	4,759	4,747
2019	—	—	3,535	4,587	4,778
2020	—	—	—	4,266	5,559
2021	—	—	—	—	4,551
				Total	**$ 24,391**
All outstanding liabilities before 2017, net of recoverables					115
Liabilities for claims and claim adjustment expenses, net of recoverables					**$ 2,574**

Average annual percentage payout of incurred claims by age, net of recoverables, as of December 31, 2021					
	1 year	**2 years**	**3 years**	**4 years**	**5 years**
Homeowners insurance	73.7 %	20.7 %	2.8 %	0.8 %	0.7 %

Reconciliation of the net incurred and paid claims development tables above to the reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021
Net outstanding liabilities	
Allstate Protection	
Auto insurance - liability coverage	$ 14,955
Auto insurance - physical damage coverage	435
Homeowners insurance	2,574
Other personal lines	1,316
Commercial lines	1,316
Protection Services	33
Run-off Property-Liability [1]	1,342
ULAE	1,430
Other [2]	180
Net reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense	**23,581**
Recoverables	
Allstate Protection	
Auto insurance - liability coverage	7,247
Auto insurance - physical damage coverage	81
Homeowners insurance	1,023
Other personal lines	173
Commercial lines	256
Protection Services	9
Run-off Property-Liability	494
ULAE	196
Total recoverables	**9,479**
Gross reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense	**$ 33,060**

[1] Run-off Property-Liability includes business in run-off with most of the claims related to accident years more than 30 years ago. IBNR reserves represent $733 million of the total reserves as of December 31, 2021.

[2] Includes amounts primarily related to the acquisition of SafeAuto and the unamortized fair value adjustment related to the acquisition of National General.

Management believes that the reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense, net of recoverables, is appropriately established in the aggregate and adequate to cover the ultimate net cost of reported and unreported claims arising from losses which had occurred by the date of the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position based on available facts, technology, laws and regulations.

Note 10 Reserve for Future Policy Benefits and Contractholder Funds

Reserve for future policy benefits

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021	2020
Traditional life insurance and other	$ 313	$ 299
Accident and health insurance	960	729
Reserve for future policy benefits	**$ 1,273**	**$ 1,028**

Key assumptions generally used in calculating the reserve for future policy benefits

Product	Mortality	Interest rate	Estimation method
Traditional life insurance	Actual company experience plus loading	Interest rate assumptions range from 1.8% to 7.0%	Net level premium reserve method using the Company's withdrawal experience rates; includes reserves for unpaid claims
Accident and health insurance	Actual company experience plus loading	Interest rate assumptions range from 2.8% to 7.0%	Unearned premium; additional contract reserves for mortality risk and unpaid claims

Accident and health short-duration contracts

The following presents information about incurred and paid claims development as of December 31, 2021, net of recoverables, as well as the cumulative number of reported claims and the total of IBNR reserves plus expected development on reported claims included in the net incurred claims amounts. See Note 2 for the accounting policy and methodology for determining reserves for future policy benefits, including both reported and IBNR claims. The information about incurred and paid claims development for the 2017 to 2021 years, as of December 31, 2021, is presented as required supplementary information.

Group and individual accident and health

($ in millions, except number of reported claims)	Incurred claims and allocated claim adjustment expenses, net of recoverables					IBNR reserves plus expected development on reported claims	Cumulative number of reported claims
	For the years ended December 31,						
Accident year	(unaudited) 2017	(unaudited) 2018	(unaudited) 2019	(unaudited) 2020	2021	As of December 31, 2021	
2017	$ 211	$ 186	$ 183	$ 183	$ 183	$ —	302,100
2018	—	235	205	203	203	—	269,095
2019	—	—	257	239	242	—	306,998
2020	—	—	—	297	293	9	410,031
2021	—	—	—	—	424	152	465,525
				Total	**$ 1,345**		

	Cumulative paid claims and allocated claims adjustment expenses, net of recoverables				
	For the years ended December 31,				
Accident year	(unaudited) 2017	(unaudited) 2018	(unaudited) 2019	(unaudited) 2020	2021
2017	$ 105	$ 178	$ 182	$ 183	$ 183
2018	—	126	201	203	203
2019	—	—	158	234	242
2020	—	—	—	184	284
2021	—	—	—	—	272
				Total	**$ 1,184**
All outstanding liabilities before 2017, net of recoverables					—
Liabilities for claims and claim adjustment expenses, net of recoverables					**$ 161**

Reconciliation of the net incurred and paid claims development tables above to the reserve for future policy benefits

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021
Net outstanding liabilities	
Group and individual accident and health short-duration contracts	$ 161
Other accident and health short-duration contracts	28
Long duration accident and health insurance	617
Long duration traditional life insurance and other	313
Net reserve for future policy benefits	**1,119**
Recoverables	
Group and individual accident and health short-duration contracts	38
Other accident and health short-duration contracts	—
Insurance lines other than short-duration	116
Gross reserve for future policy benefits	**$ 1,273**

Average annual percentage payout of incurred claims by age, net of recoverables, as of December 31, 2021

	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years
Group and individual accident and health	62.6 %	35.1 %	1.9 %	0.4 %	— %

Contractholder funds for interest-sensitive life insurance were $853 million and $857 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

Contractholder funds activity

	For the years ended December 31,		
($ in millions)	**2021**	**2020**	**2019**
Balance, beginning of year	$ 857	$ 915	$ 898
Deposits	118	121	126
Interest credited	34	33	34
Benefits	(41)	(34)	(11)
Surrenders and partial withdrawals	(23)	(61)	(21)
Contract charges	(107)	(123)	(114)
Other adjustments	70	6	3
Balance, end of year	**$ 908**	**$ 857**	**$ 915**

Note 11 Reinsurance and Indemnification

Effects of reinsurance and indemnification on property and casualty premiums written and earned and accident and health insurance premiums and contract charges

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Property and casualty insurance premiums written			
Direct	$ 45,523	$ 38,695	$ 37,976
Assumed	213	105	95
Ceded	(1,736)	(1,142)	(1,117)
Property and casualty insurance premiums written, net of recoverables	**$ 44,000**	**$ 37,658**	**$ 36,954**
Property and casualty insurance premiums earned			
Direct	$ 43,944	$ 38,115	$ 37,104
Assumed	178	99	94
Ceded	(1,904)	(1,141)	(1,122)
Property and casualty insurance premiums earned, net of recoverables	**$ 42,218**	**$ 37,073**	**$ 36,076**
Accident and health insurance premiums and contract charges			
Direct	$ 1,878	$ 1,093	$ 1,145
Assumed	21	14	14
Ceded	(78)	(13)	(14)
Accident and health insurance premiums and contract charges, net of recoverables	**$ 1,821**	**$ 1,094**	**$ 1,145**

Reinsurance and indemnification recoverables

Reinsurance and indemnification recoverables, net

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021	2020
Property and casualty		
Paid and due from reinsurers and indemnitors	$ 391	$ 101
Unpaid losses estimated (including IBNR)	9,479	7,033
Total property and casualty	**$ 9,870**	**$ 7,134**
Accident and health insurance	154	81
Total	**$ 10,024**	**$ 7,215**

Rollforward of credit loss allowance for reinsurance recoverables

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020
Property and casualty [1] [2]		
Beginning balance	$ (59)	$ (60)
(Increase)/Decrease in the provision for credit losses	(8)	1
Write-offs	1	—
Ending balance	**$ (66)**	**$ (59)**
Accident and health insurance		
Beginning balance	$ (1)	$ (1)
Increase in the provision for credit losses	(7)	—
Write-offs	—	—
Ending Balance	**$ (8)**	**$ (1)**

[1] Primarily related to run-off lines reinsurance ceded.

[2] Indemnification recoverables are considered collectible based on the industry pool and facility enabling legislation.

Property and casualty

Property and casualty programs are grouped by the following characteristics:

1. Indemnification programs - industry pools, facilities or associations that are governed by state insurance statutes or regulations or the federal government.
2. Catastrophe reinsurance programs - reinsurance protection for catastrophe exposure nationwide and by specific states, as applicable.
3. Other reinsurance programs - reinsurance protection for asbestos, environmental and other liability exposures as well as commercial lines, including shared economy.

Property and casualty reinsurance is in place for the Allstate Protection, Run-off lines and Protection Services segments. The Company purchases reinsurance after evaluating the financial condition of the reinsurer as well as the terms and price of coverage.

Indemnification programs

The Company participates in state-based industry pools or facilities mandating participation by insurers offering certain coverage in their state, including the Michigan Catastrophic Claims Association ("MCCA"), the New Jersey Property-Liability Insurance Guaranty Association ("PLIGA"), the North Carolina Reinsurance Facility ("NCRF") and the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund ("FHCF"). When the Company pays qualifying claims under the coverage indemnified by a state's pool or facility, the Company is reimbursed for the qualifying claim losses or expenses. Each state pool or facility may assess participating companies to collect sufficient amounts to meet its total indemnification requirements. The enabling legislation for each state's pool or facility compels the pool or facility only to indemnify participating companies for qualifying claim losses or expenses; the state pool or facility does not underwrite the coverage or take on the ultimate risk of the indemnified business. As a pass through, these pools or facilities manage the receipt of assessments paid by participating companies and payment of indemnified amounts for covered claims presented by participating companies. The Company has not had any credit losses related to these indemnification programs.

State-based industry pools or facilities

Michigan Catastrophic Claims Association The MCCA is a statutory indemnification mechanism for member insurers' qualifying personal injury protection claims paid for the unlimited lifetime medical benefits above the applicable retention level for qualifying injuries from automobile, motorcycle and commercial vehicle accidents. Indemnification recoverables on paid and unpaid claims, including IBNR, as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 include $6.70 billion and $5.65 billion, respectively, from the MCCA for its indemnification obligation.

The MCCA is funded by annually assessing participating member companies actively writing motor vehicle coverage in Michigan on a per vehicle basis that is currently $86 per vehicle insured. The MCCA's calculation of the annual assessment is based upon the total of members' actuarially determined present value of expected payments on lifetime claims by all persons expected to be catastrophically injured in that year and ultimately qualify for MCCA reimbursement, its operating expenses, and adjustments for the amount of excesses or deficiencies in prior assessments. The MCCA has also included its calculation of the impacts of the auto insurance reforms which have begun to phase in since their passage in June 2019, including the personal injury protection medical fee schedule that became effective July 2, 2021. The assessment is incurred by the Company as policies are written and recovered as a component of premiums from the Company's customers.

The MCCA indemnifies qualifying claims of all current and former member companies (whether or not actively writing motor vehicle coverage in Michigan) for qualifying claims and claims expenses incurred while the member companies were actively writing the mandatory personal injury protection coverage in Michigan. Member companies actively writing automobile coverage in Michigan include the MCCA annual assessments in determining the level of premiums to charge insureds in the state.

As required for member companies by the MCCA, the Company reports covered paid and unpaid claims to the MCCA when estimates of loss for a reported claim are expected to exceed the retention level, the claims involve certain types of severe injuries, or there are litigation demands received suggesting the claim value exceeds certain thresholds. The retention level is adjusted upward every other MCCA fiscal year by the lesser of 6% or the increase in the Consumer Price Index. The retention level will be $600 thousand per claim for the fiscal two-years ending June 30, 2023 compared to $580 thousand per claim for the fiscal two-years ending June 30, 2021.

The MCCA is obligated to fund the ultimate liability of member companies' qualifying claims and claim expenses. The MCCA does not underwrite the insurance coverage or hold any underwriting risk.

The MCCA indemnifies members as qualifying claims are paid and billed by members to the MCCA. Unlimited lifetime covered losses result in significant levels of ultimate incurred claim reserves being recorded by member companies along with offsetting indemnification recoverables. Disputes with claimants over coverage on certain reported claims can result in additional losses, which may be recoverable from the MCCA, excluding litigation expenses. There is currently no method by which insurers are able to obtain the benefit of managed care programs to reduce claims costs through the MCCA.

The MCCA annual assessments fund current operations and member company reimbursements. The MCCA prepares statutory-basis financial statements in conformity with accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the State of Michigan Department of Insurance and Financial Services ("MI DOI"). The MI DOI has granted the MCCA a statutory permitted practice that expires in June 30, 2022 to discount its liabilities for loss and loss adjustment expense. As of June 30, 2021, the date of its most recent annual financial report, the MCCA had cash and invested assets of $27.26 billion and an accumulated surplus of $5.04 billion. The permitted practice reduced the accumulated deficit by $31.28 billion. As a result of the auto insurance reforms passed in June 2019, the MCCA announced on November 3, 2021 that the surplus had increased beyond a level necessary to safely cover its expected losses and expenses and will return a portion of its surplus to its member insurance companies as a pass-through to issue a refund of $400 per vehicle and $80 per historical vehicle to the policyholders. At the time the returned surplus is received a liability will be recorded until the refunds are disbursed to the policyholders.

New Jersey Property-Liability Insurance Guaranty Association PLIGA serves as the statutory administrator of the Unsatisfied Claim and Judgment Fund ("UCJF"), Workers' Compensation Security Fund and the New Jersey Surplus Lines Insurance Guaranty Fund.

In addition to its insolvency protection responsibilities, PLIGA reimburses insurers for unlimited excess medical benefits ("EMBs") paid in connection with personal injury protection claims in excess of $75,000 for policies issued or renewed prior to January 1, 1991, and limited EMB claims in excess of $75,000 and capped at $250,000 for policies issued or renewed on or after January 1, 1991, to December 31, 2003.

A significant portion of the incurred claim reserves and the recoverables can be attributed to a small number of catastrophic claims. Assessments paid to PLIGA for the EMB program totaled $7 million in 2021. The amounts of paid and unpaid recoverables as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 were $371 million and $389 million, respectively.

PLIGA annually assesses all admitted property and casualty insurers writing covered lines in New Jersey for PLIGA indemnification and expenses. PLIGA assessments may be recouped as a surcharge on premiums collected. PLIGA does not ultimately retain underwriting risk as it assesses member companies for their expected qualifying losses to provide funding for payment of its indemnification obligation to member companies for their actual losses. As a pass through, PLIGA facilitates these transactions of receipt of assessments paid by member companies and payment to member companies for covered claims presented by them for indemnification. As of December 31, 2020, the date of its most recent annual financial report, PLIGA had a fund balance of $254 million.

As statutory administrator of the UCJF, PLIGA provides compensation to qualified claimants for personal injury protection, bodily injury, or death caused by private passenger automobiles operated by uninsured or "hit and run" drivers. The UCJF also provides private passenger pedestrian personal injury protection benefits when no other coverage is available.

PLIGA annually collects a UCJF assessment from all admitted property and casualty insurers writing motor vehicle liability insurance in New Jersey for UCJF indemnification and expenses. UCJF assessments can be expensed as losses recoverable in rates as appropriate. As of December 31, 2020, the date of its most recent annual financial report, the UCJF fund had a balance of $57 million.

North Carolina Reinsurance Facility The NCRF provides automobile liability insurance to drivers that insurers are not otherwise willing to insure. All insurers licensed to write automobile insurance in North Carolina are members of the NCRF. Premiums, losses and expenses are assigned to the NCRF. North Carolina law allows the NCRF to recoup operating losses for certain insureds through a surcharge to policyholders. As of September 30, 2021, the NCRF reported a deficit of $67 million in members' equity. The NCRF implemented a loss recoupment surcharge on all private passenger and commercial fleet policies effective October 1, 2021, through September 30, 2022. Member companies are assessed the recoupment surcharge. The loss recoupment surcharge will be adjusted on October 1, 2022 and discontinued once losses are recovered. The NCRF results are shared by the member companies in proportion to their respective North Carolina automobile liability writings. For the fiscal year ending September 30, 2021, net gain was $58 million, including $1.11 billion of earned premiums, $244 million of certain private passenger auto risk recoupment and $127 million of member loss recoupments. As of December 31, 2021, the NCRF recoverables on paid claims is $51 million and recoverables on unpaid claims is $228 million. Paid recoverable balances, if covered, are typically settled within sixty days of monthly filing.

Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund Allstate subsidiaries Castle Key Insurance Company ("CKIC") and Castle Key Indemnity Company ("CKI", and together with CKIC, "Castle Key") participate in the mandatory coverage provided by the FHCF and therefore have access to reimbursement for certain qualifying Florida hurricane losses from the FHCF. Castle Key has exposure to assessments and pays annual premiums to the FHCF for this reimbursement protection. The FHCF has the authority to issue bonds to pay its obligations to participating insurers in excess of its capital balances. Payment of these bonds is funded by emergency assessments on all property and casualty premiums in the state, except workers' compensation, medical malpractice, accident and health insurance and policies written under the National Flood Insurance Program ("NFIP"). The FHCF emergency assessments are limited to 6% of premiums per year beginning the first year in which reimbursements require bonding, and up to a total of 10% of premiums per year for assessments in the second and subsequent years, if required to fund additional bonding. The FHCF issued $2.00 billion in pre-event bonds in 2013 to build its capacity to reimburse member companies' claims. The FHCF plans to fund these pre-event bonds through current FHCF cash flows. Pursuant to an Order issued by the Florida Office of Insurance Regulation, the emergency assessment is zero for all policies issued or renewed on or after January 1, 2015.

Annual premiums earned and paid under the FHCF agreement were $15 million, $9 million and $9 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively. Qualifying losses were $13 million, $15 million and $33 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively. The Company has access to reimbursement provided by the FHCF for 90% of qualifying personal property losses that exceed its current retention of $104 million for the two largest hurricanes and $35 million for other hurricanes, up to a maximum total of $251 million, effective from June 1, 2021 to May 31, 2022. The amounts recoverable from the FHCF totaled $25 million and $32 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

Federal Government - National Flood Insurance Program NFIP is a program administered by the Federal Emergency Management Agency ("FEMA") whereby the Company sells and services NFIP flood insurance policies as an agent of FEMA and receives fees for its services. The Company is fully indemnified for claims and claim expenses and does not retain any ultimate risk for the indemnified business. The federal government is obligated to pay all claims and certain allocated loss adjustment expenses in accordance with the arrangement.

Congressional authorization for the NFIP is periodically evaluated and may be subjected to freezes, including when the federal government experiences a shutdown. FEMA has a NFIP reinsurance program to manage the future exposure of the NFIP through the transfer of risk to private reinsurance companies and capital market investors. Congress is evaluating the funding of the program as well as considering reforms to the program that would be incorporated in legislation to reauthorize the NFIP.

The amounts recoverable as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 were $34 million and $30 million, respectively. Premiums earned under the NFIP include $350 million, $261 million and $258 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively. Qualifying losses incurred include $267 million, $87 million and $150 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Catastrophe reinsurance

The Company's reinsurance program is designed to provide reinsurance protection for catastrophes resulting from multiple perils including hurricanes, windstorms, hail, tornadoes, winter storms, wildfires, earthquakes and fires following earthquakes.

- The Company purchases reinsurance from traditional reinsurance companies as well as the insurance linked securities market.
- The majority of the Company's program comprises multi-year contracts, primarily placed in the traditional reinsurance market, such that generally one-third of the program is renewed every year.
- Coverage is generally purchased on a broad geographic, product line and multiple peril loss basis.
- Florida personal lines property is covered by a separate agreement, as the risk of loss is different and the Company's subsidiaries operating in this state are separately capitalized.
- A portion of New Jersey personal lines property and automobile remains covered by a separate standalone agreement.
- When applicable, reinsurance reinstatement premiums are recognized in the same period as the loss event that gave rise to the reinstatement premium and are recorded in claims and claims expense in the consolidated statements of operations.

The Company's current catastrophe reinsurance program supports the Company's risk tolerance framework that targets less than a 1% likelihood of annual aggregate catastrophe losses from hurricanes, earthquakes and wildfires, net of reinsurance, exceeding $2.5 billion.

The program includes coverage for losses to personal lines property, personal lines automobile, commercial lines property or commercial lines automobile arising out of multiple perils, in addition to hurricanes and earthquakes. These reinsurance agreements are part of the catastrophe management strategy, which is intended to provide shareholders an acceptable return on the risks assumed in the property business, and to reduce variability of earnings, while providing protection to customers. The Company has the following catastrophe reinsurance agreements in effect as of December 31, 2021.

The June 1, 2021 Nationwide Excess Catastrophe Reinsurance Program (the "Nationwide Program") provides coverage up to $5.76 billion of loss less a $500 million retention, and is subject to the percentage of reinsurance placed in each of its agreements. Property business in the state of Florida is excluded from this program. Separate reinsurance agreements address the distinct needs of separately capitalized legal entities. The Nationwide Program includes reinsurance agreements with both the traditional and insurance linked securities ("ILS") markets as described below:

- *The traditional market placement* provides limits totaling $3.73 billion for losses arising out of multiple perils and is comprised of four contracts providing coverage of $3.25 billion with one annual reinstatement of limits, two contracts combining $348 million of limits with one reinstatement of limits over two eight-year terms, and one single-year term contract providing $132 million of coverage, subject to a $3.75 billion retention, with no reinstatement of limits. In addition to Allstate and its affiliated companies covered under the 2020-2021 program, coverage also includes the National General Companies.

- *ILS placements* provide $1.70 billion of limits, with remaining available limit of $1.40 billion, with no reinstatement of limits, and are comprised of the following:
  - $500 million, $400 million, 75% placed, $400 million, 62.5% placed, $250 million, $225 million, 67% placed, $150 million and $100 million placements reinsuring losses in all states except Florida caused by named storms, earthquakes and fire following earthquakes, severe weather, wildfires, and other naturally occurring or man-made events determined to be a catastrophe by the Company.
  - The $500 million, $400 million, 75% placed, and $100 million placements also provide that for each annual period beginning April 1, Allstate declared catastrophes to personal lines property and automobile business can be aggregated to erode the aggregate retention and qualify for coverage under the aggregate limit. Recoveries are limited to our ultimate net loss from the reinsured event.
  - At the annual reset of the Sanders Re Catastrophe Bonds, National General was added as ceding companies.

The New Jersey agreement consists of one contract that reinsures personal lines property and automobile catastrophe losses caused by multiple perils in New Jersey and provides 32% of $400 million of limits in excess of provisional retentions of $150 million. The contract includes one annual reinstatement of limits. The New Jersey contract inures to portions of the Nationwide Program.

The Kentucky earthquake agreement comprises a three-year term contract that reinsures personal lines property losses caused by earthquakes and fire following earthquakes in Kentucky and provides $28 million of limits, 95% placed, in excess of a $2 million retention.

The 2021 Florida program includes reinsurance agreements placed with the traditional market, the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund ("FHCF"), and the ILS market as follows:

- The Florida program provides limit up to $1.53 billion of a single event loss, less a $40 million retention.
- The traditional market placement comprises $999 million of reinsurance limits for losses to personal lines property in Florida arising out of multiple perils. The Excess contracts, which form a part of the traditional market placement, with $939 million of limits, subject to a $100 million retention and the Below FHCF contract with $60 million of limits subject to $40 million retention, provide coverage for perils not covered by the FHCF contracts, which only cover hurricanes.
- Two FHCF contracts provide $253 million of limits for qualifying losses to personal lines property in Florida caused by storms the National Hurricane Center declares to be hurricanes. Both contracts are 90% placed.
- The ILS placement provides $275 million of reinsurance limits, 73% placed, for qualifying losses to personal lines property in Florida caused by a named storm event, a severe weather event, an earthquake event, a fire event, a volcanic eruption event, or a meteorite impact event.

National General Lender Services Standalone Program is placed in the traditional market and provides $190 million of coverage, subject to a $50 million retention, with one reinstatement of limits.

National General Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Program provides $37 million of limit and is 90% placed.

National General Reciprocal Excess Catastrophe Reinsurance Contract is placed in the traditional market and provides $545 million of coverage, subject to a $20 million retention, with one reinstatement of limits.

The Company has not experienced credit losses on its catastrophe reinsurance programs. The total cost of the property catastrophe reinsurance program was $556 million, $425 million and $386 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Other reinsurance programs

The Company's other reinsurance programs relate to commercial lines, including shared economy, and asbestos, environmental, and other liability exposures. The largest reinsurance recoverable balance the Company had outstanding was $187 million and $165 million from Aleka Insurance Inc. as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. These programs also include reinsurance recoverables of $165 million and $166 million from Lloyd's of London as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

Note 12 Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs

Deferred policy acquisition costs activity

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Balance, beginning of year	$ 3,774	$ 3,600	$ 3,457
National General acquisition	317	—	—
SafeAuto acquisition	7	—	—
Acquisition costs deferred	6,874	5,651	5,499
Amortization charged to income	(6,252)	(5,477)	(5,353)
Effect of unrealized gains and losses	2	—	(3)
Balance, end of year	**$ 4,722**	**$ 3,774**	**$ 3,600**

Note 13 Capital Structure

Total debt outstanding

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021	2020
Floating Rate Senior Notes, due 2021	$ —	$ 250
Floating Rate Senior Notes, due 2023 (1)	250	250
3.150% Senior Notes, due 2023 (2)	500	500
6.750% Senior Notes due 2024 (2) (3)	350	—
0.750% Senior Notes, due 2025 (2)	600	600
3.280% Senior Notes, due 2026 (2)	550	550
Due after one year through five years	**2,250**	**2,150**
1.450% Senior Notes, due 2030 (2)	600	600
Due after five years through ten years	**600**	**600**
6.125% Senior Notes, due 2032 (2)	159	159
5.350% Senior Notes due 2033 (2)	323	323
5.550% Senior Notes due 2035 (2)	546	546
5.950% Senior Notes, due 2036 (2)	386	386
6.900% Senior Debentures, due 2038	165	165
5.200% Senior Notes, due 2042 (2)	62	62
4.500% Senior Notes, due 2043 (2)	500	500
4.200% Senior Notes, due 2046 (2)	700	700
3.850% Senior Notes, due 2049 (2)	500	500
5.100% Subordinated Debentures, due 2053	500	500
5.750% Subordinated Debentures, due 2053	800	800
6.500% Junior Subordinated Debentures, due 2067	500	500
Due after ten years	**5,141**	**5,141**
Long-term debt total principal	**7,991**	**7,891**
Fair value adjustments (3)	45	—
Debt issuance costs	(60)	(66)
Total long-term debt	**7,976**	**7,825**
Short-term debt (4)	—	—
Total debt	**$ 7,976**	**$ 7,825**

(1) 2023 Floating Rate Senior Notes are not redeemable prior to the applicable maturity dates and bear interest at a floating rate equal to three-month LIBOR, reset quarterly on each interest reset date, plus 0.63% per year.

(2) Senior Notes are subject to redemption at the Company's option in whole or in part at any time at the greater of either 100% of the principal amount plus accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date or the discounted sum of the present values of the remaining scheduled payments of principal and interest and accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date.

(3) Debt acquired as part of the National General acquisition completed on January 4, 2021.

(4) The Company classifies any borrowings which have a maturity of twelve months or less at inception as short-term debt.

Repayment of debt On March 29, 2021, the Company repaid, at maturity, $250 million of Floating Rate Senior Notes that bear interest at a floating rate equal to three-month LIBOR plus 0.43% per year.

Debt maturities for each of the next five years and thereafter

($ in millions)		
2022	$	—
2023		750
2024		350
2025		600
2026		550
Thereafter		5,741
Total long-term debt principal	**$**	**7,991**

The Subordinated Debentures may be redeemed (i) in whole at any time or in part from time to time on or after January 15, 2023 for the 5.100% Subordinated Debentures and August 15, 2023 for the 5.750% Subordinated Debentures at their principal amount plus accrued and unpaid interest to, but excluding, the date of redemption; provided that if the Subordinated Debentures are not redeemed in whole, at least $25 million aggregate principal amount must remain outstanding, or (ii) in whole, but not in part, prior to January 15, 2023 for the 5.100% Subordinated Debentures and August 15, 2023 for the 5.750% Subordinated Debentures, within 90 days after the occurrence of certain tax and rating agency events, at their principal amount or, if greater, a make-whole redemption price, plus accrued and unpaid interest to, but excluding, the date of redemption. The 5.750% Subordinated Debentures have this make-whole redemption price provision only when a reduction of equity credit assigned by a rating agency has occurred.

Interest on the 5.100% Subordinated Debentures is payable quarterly at the stated fixed annual rate to January 14, 2023, or any earlier redemption date, and then at an annual rate equal to the three-month LIBOR plus 3.165%. Interest on the 5.750% Subordinated Debentures is payable semi-annually at the stated fixed annual rate to August 14, 2023, or any earlier redemption date, and then quarterly at an annual rate equal to the three-month LIBOR plus 2.938%. The Company may elect to defer payment of interest on the Subordinated Debentures for one or more consecutive interest periods that do not exceed five years. During a deferral period, interest will continue to accrue on the Subordinated Debentures at the then-applicable rate and deferred interest will compound on each interest payment date. If all deferred interest on the Subordinated Debentures is paid, the Company can again defer interest payments.

As of December 31, 2021, the Company had outstanding $500 million of Series A 6.500% Fixed-to-Floating Rate Junior Subordinated Debentures (“Debentures”). The scheduled maturity date for the Debentures is May 15, 2057 with a final maturity date of May 15, 2067. The Debentures may be redeemed (i) in whole or in part, at any time on or after May 15, 2037 at the principal amount plus accrued and unpaid interest to the date of redemption, or (ii) in certain circumstances, in whole or in part, prior to May 15, 2037 at the principal amount plus accrued and unpaid interest to the date of redemption or, if greater, a make-whole price.

Interest on the Debentures is payable semi-annually at the stated fixed annual rate to May 15, 2037, and then payable quarterly at an annual rate equal to the three-month LIBOR plus 2.120%. The Company may elect at one or more times to defer payment of interest on the Debentures for one or more consecutive interest periods that do not exceed 10 years. Interest compounds during such deferral periods at the rate in effect for each period. The interest deferral feature obligates the Company in certain circumstances to issue common stock or certain other types of securities if it cannot otherwise raise sufficient funds to make the required interest payments. The Company has reserved 75 million shares of its authorized and unissued common stock to satisfy this obligation.

The terms of the Company’s outstanding subordinated debentures prohibit the Company from declaring or paying any dividends or distributions on common or preferred stock or redeeming, purchasing, acquiring, or making liquidation payments on common stock or preferred stock if the Company has elected to defer interest payments on the subordinated debentures, subject to certain limited exceptions.

In connection with the issuance of the Debentures, the Company entered into a replacement capital covenant (“RCC”). This covenant was not intended for the benefit of the holders of the Debentures and could not be enforced by them. Rather, it was for the benefit of holders of one or more other designated series of the Company’s indebtedness (“covered debt”), currently the 5.750% Subordinated Debentures due 2053. Pursuant to the RCC, the Company has agreed that it will not repay, redeem, or purchase the Debentures on or before May 15, 2067 (or such earlier date on which the RCC terminates by its terms) unless, subject to certain limitations, the Company has received net cash proceeds in specified amounts from the sale of common stock or certain other qualifying securities. The promises and covenants contained in the RCC will not apply if (i) S&P upgrades the Company’s issuer credit rating to A or above, (ii) the Company redeems the Debentures due to a tax event, (iii) after notice of redemption has been given by the Company and a market disruption event occurs preventing the Company from raising proceeds in accordance with the RCC, or (iv) the Company repurchases or redeems up to 10% of the outstanding principal of the Debentures in any one-year period, provided that no more than 25% will be so repurchased, redeemed or purchased in any ten-year period.

The RCC terminates in 2067. The RCC will terminate prior to its scheduled termination date if (i) the Debentures are no longer outstanding and the Company has fulfilled its obligations under the RCC or it is no longer applicable, (ii) the holders of a majority of the then-outstanding principal amount of the then-effective series of covered debt consent to agree to the termination of the RCC, (iii) the Company does not have any series of outstanding debt that is eligible to be treated as covered debt under the RCC, (iv) the Debentures are accelerated as a result of an event of default, (v) certain rating agency or change in control events occur, (vi) S&P, or any successor thereto, no longer assigns a solicited rating on senior debt issued or guaranteed by the Company, or (vii) the termination of the RCC would have no effect on the equity credit provided by S&P with respect to the Debentures. An event of default, as defined by the supplemental indenture, includes default in the payment of interest or principal and bankruptcy proceedings.

The administrator of LIBOR has announced it will cease the publication of the one week and two month U.S. dollar ("USD") LIBOR settings immediately after December 31, 2021, and the remaining USD LIBOR settings immediately following the LIBOR publication on June 30, 2023. The Subordinated Debentures and the 2023 Floating Rate Senior Notes allow for the use of an alternative methodology to determine the interest rate if LIBOR is no longer available.

To manage short-term liquidity, the Company maintains a commercial paper program and a credit facility as a potential source of funds. The commercial paper program has a borrowing limit of $750 million. In November 2020, the Company entered into a new agreement for a $750 million unsecured revolving credit facility with a maturity date of November 2025. In November 2021, the maturity date was extended to November 2026. This facility contains an increase provision that would allow up to an additional $500 million of borrowing. This facility has a financial covenant requiring the Company not to exceed a 37.5% debt to capitalization ratio as defined in the agreement. Although the right to borrow under the facility is not subject to a minimum rating requirement, the costs of maintaining the facility and borrowing under it are based on the ratings of the Company's senior unsecured, unguaranteed long-term debt. The total amount outstanding at any point in time under the combination of the commercial paper program and the credit facility cannot exceed the amount that can be borrowed under the credit facility. No amounts were outstanding under the credit facility as of December 31, 2021 or 2020. The Company had no commercial paper outstanding as of December 31, 2021 or 2020.

The Company paid $321 million, $311 million and $312 million of interest on debt in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

The Company had $401 million and $306 million of investment-related debt that is reported in other liabilities and accrued expenses as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

During 2021, the Company filed a universal shelf registration statement with the Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC") that expires in 2024. The registration statement covers an unspecified amount of securities and can be used to issue debt securities, common stock, preferred stock, depositary shares, warrants, stock purchase contracts, stock purchase units and securities of trust subsidiaries.

Common stock The Company had 900 million shares of issued common stock of which 281 million shares were outstanding and 619 million shares were held in treasury as of December 31, 2021. In 2021, the Company acquired 26 million shares at an average cost of $123.87 and reissued 3 million net shares under equity incentive plans.

Preferred stock All outstanding preferred stock represents noncumulative perpetual preferred stock with a $1.00 par value per share and a liquidation preference of $25,000 per share.

Total preferred stock outstanding

	As of December 31,		Aggregate liquidation preference ($ in millions)			Dividend per depository share [1]			Aggregate dividend payment ($ in millions)		
	2021	2020	2021	2020	Dividend rate	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019
Series A	—	—	$ —	$ —	5.625 %	$ —	$ —	$1.41	$ —	$ 4 [2]	$ 16
Series D	—	—	—	—	6.625 %	—	—	1.66	—	—	9 [2]
Series E	—	—	—	—	6.625 %	—	—	1.66	—	—	49 [2]
Series F	—	—	—	—	6.250 %	—	—	1.56	—	—	16 [2]
Series G	23,000	23,000	575.0	575.0	5.625 %	1.41	1.41	1.41	32	32	32
Series H	46,000	46,000	1,150.0	1,150.0	5.100 %	1.28	1.28	1.28	59	59	12
Series I	12,000	12,000	300.0	300.0	4.750 %	1.19	1.19	1.19	14	13	—
National General Series [3]									9	—	—
Total	**81,000**	**81,000**	**$ 2,025**	**$ 2,025**					**$ 114**	**$ 108**	**$ 134** [2]

[1] Each depositary share represents a 1/1,000th interest in a share of preferred stock.

[2] Excludes $10 million and $37 million in 2020 and 2019, respectively, related to original issuance costs in preferred stock dividends on the Consolidated Statements of Operations and Consolidated Statements of Shareholders' Equity as a result of the preferred stock redemptions.

[3] On February 2, 2021 and July 15, 2021, the Company redeemed all outstanding shares of National General Preferred Stock Series A, B and D, and National General Preferred Stock Series C, respectively.

The preferred stock ranks senior to the Company's common stock with respect to the payment of dividends and liquidation rights. The Company will pay dividends on the preferred stock on a noncumulative basis only when, as and if declared by the Company's board of directors (or a duly authorized committee of the board) and to the extent that the Company has legally available funds to pay dividends. If dividends are declared on the preferred stock, they will be payable quarterly in arrears at an annual fixed rate. Dividends on the preferred stock are not cumulative. Accordingly, in the event dividends are not declared on the preferred stock for payment on any dividend payment date, then those dividends will cease to be payable. If the Company has not declared a dividend before the dividend payment date for any dividend period, the Company has no obligation to pay dividends for that dividend period, whether or not dividends are declared for any future dividend period. No dividends may be paid or declared on the Company's common stock and no shares of the Company's common stock may be repurchased unless the full dividends for the latest completed dividend period on the preferred stock have been declared and paid or provided for.

The Company is prohibited from declaring or paying dividends on its Series G preferred stock in excess of the amount of net proceeds from an issuance of common stock taking place within 90 days before a dividend declaration date if, on that dividend declaration date, either: (1) the risk-based capital ratios of the largest U.S. property-casualty insurance subsidiaries that collectively account for 80% or more of the net written premiums of U.S. property-casualty insurance business on a weighted average basis were less than 175% of their company action level risk-based capital as of the end of the most recent year; or (2) consolidated net income for the four-quarter period ending on the preliminary quarter end test date (the quarter that is two quarters prior to the most recently completed quarter) is zero or negative and consolidated shareholders' equity (excluding AOCI, and subject to certain other adjustments relating to changes in U.S. GAAP) as of each of the preliminary quarter test date and the most recently completed quarter has declined by 20% or more from its level as measured at the end of the benchmark quarter (the date that is ten quarters prior to the most recently completed quarter). If the Company fails to satisfy either of these tests on any dividend declaration date, the restrictions on dividends will continue until the Company is able again to satisfy the test on a dividend declaration date. In addition, in the case of a restriction arising under (2) above, the restrictions on dividends will continue until consolidated shareholders' equity (excluding AOCI, and subject to certain other adjustments relating to changes in U.S. GAAP) has increased, or has declined by less than 20%, in either case as compared to its level at the end of the benchmark quarter for each dividend payment date as to which dividend restrictions were imposed.

The preferred stock does not have voting rights except with respect to certain changes in the terms of the preferred stock, in the case of certain dividend nonpayments, certain other fundamental corporate events, mergers or consolidations and as otherwise provided by law. If and when dividends have not been declared and paid in full for at least six quarterly dividend periods or their equivalent (whether or not consecutive), the authorized number of directors then constituting our board of directors will be increased by two. The holders of the preferred stock, together with the holders of all other affected classes and series of voting parity stock, voting as a single class, will be entitled to elect the two additional members of the board of directors of the Company, subject to certain conditions. The board of directors shall at no time have more than two preferred stock directors.

The preferred stock is perpetual and has no maturity date. The preferred stock is redeemable at the Company's option in whole or in part, on or after April 15, 2023 for Series G, October 15, 2024 for Series H and January 15, 2025 for Series I at a redemption price of $25,000 per share of preferred stock, plus declared and unpaid dividends. Prior to April 15, 2023 for Series G, October 15, 2024 for Series H and January 15, 2025 for Series I, the preferred stock is redeemable at the Company's option, in whole but not in part, within 90 days of the occurrence of certain regulatory capital event at a redemption price equal to $25,000 or $25,500 per share or a certain rating agency event at a redemption price equal to $25,000 or $25,500 per share, plus declared and unpaid dividends for Series G and for Series H and I, respectively.

Note 14 Company Restructuring

The Company undertakes various programs to reduce expenses. These programs generally involve a reduction in staffing levels, and in certain cases, office closures. Restructuring and related charges primarily include the following costs related to these programs:

- *Employee* - severance and relocation benefits
- *Exit* - contract termination penalties

The expenses related to these activities are included in the Consolidated Statements of Operations as restructuring and related charges and totaled $170 million, $253 million and $39 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Restructuring expenses in 2021 are primarily due to the future of work environment as we reevaluate our facilities footprint. The Company continues to identify ways to improve operating efficiency and reduce cost which may result in additional restructuring charges in the future.

Restructuring programs

($ in millions)	Future work environment	Transformative Growth
Expected program charges	$ 110	$ 290
2020 expenses	—	(238)
2021 expenses	(131)	6
Change in estimated program costs in 2021	37	(52)
Remaining program charges	**$ 16**	**$ 6**

These charges are primarily in the Allstate Protection segment. The actions related to the Transformative Growth program are substantially complete as of December 31, 2021. The future work environment program will be substantially complete in the first half of 2022 based on decisions made through December 31, 2021.

Employee costs include severance and employee benefits primarily impacting claims, sales, service and support functions. Exit costs, primarily related to future work environment, reflect real estate costs primarily related to accelerated amortization of right of use assets and related leasehold improvements at facilities to be vacated.

Restructuring activity during the period

($ in millions)	Employee costs	Exit costs	Total liability
Restructuring liability as of December 31, 2020	$ 72	$ —	$ 72
Expense incurred	51	144	195
Adjustments to liability	(25)	—	(25)
Payments and non-cash charges	(84)	(137)	(221)
Restructuring liability as of December 31, 2021	**$ 14**	**$ 7**	**$ 21**

As of December 31, 2021, the cumulative amount incurred to date for active programs related to employee severance, relocation benefits and exit expenses totaled $247 million for employee costs and $157 million for exit costs.

Note 15 Commitments, Guarantees and Contingent Liabilities

Shared markets and state facility assessments

The Company is required to participate in assigned risk plans, reinsurance facilities and joint underwriting associations in various states that provide insurance coverage to individuals or entities that otherwise are unable to purchase such coverage from private insurers.

The Company routinely reviews its exposure to assessments from these plans, facilities and government programs. Underwriting results related to these arrangements, which tend to be adverse, have been immaterial to the Company's results of operations in the last three years. Because of the Company's participation, it may be exposed to losses that surpass the capitalization of these facilities or assessments from these facilities.

Florida Citizens Castle Key is subject to assessments from Citizens Property Insurance Corporation in the state of Florida ("FL Citizens"), which was initially created by the state of Florida to provide insurance to property owners unable to obtain coverage in the private insurance market. FL Citizens, at the discretion and direction of its Board of Governors, can levy a regular assessment on assessable insurers and assessable insureds for a deficit in any calendar year up to a maximum of the greater of: 2% of the projected deficit or 2% of the aggregate statewide direct written premium for the prior calendar year. The base of assessable insurers includes all property and casualty premiums in the state, except workers' compensation, medical malpractice, accident and health insurance and policies written under the NFIP. An insurer may recoup a regular assessment through a surcharge to policyholders. In order to recoup this assessment, an insurer must file for a policy surcharge with the Florida Office of Insurance Regulation at least fifteen days prior to imposing the surcharge on policies. If a deficit remains after the regular assessment, FL Citizens can also levy emergency assessments in the current and subsequent years. Companies are required to collect the emergency assessments directly from residential property policyholders and remit to FL Citizens as collected. Currently, the emergency assessment is zero for all policies issued or renewed on or after July 1, 2015.

Louisiana Citizens Louisiana Citizens Property Insurance Corporation ("LA Citizens") can levy a regular assessment on participating companies for a deficit in any calendar year up to a maximum of the greater of 10% of the calendar year deficit or 10% of Louisiana direct property premiums industry-wide for the prior calendar year. If the plan year deficit exceeds the amount that can be recovered through regular assessments, LA Citizens may fund the remaining deficit by issuing revenue assessment bonds in the capital markets. LA Citizens then declares emergency assessments each year to provide debt service on the bonds until they are retired. Companies writing assessable lines must surcharge their policyholders emergency assessments in the percentage established annually by LA Citizens and must remit amounts collected to the bond trustee on a quarterly basis. Emergency assessments to pay off bonds issued in 2007 for the hurricanes of 2005 will continue until 2025.

Facilities such as FL Citizens and LA Citizens are generally designed so that the ultimate cost is borne by policyholders; however, the exposure to assessments from these facilities and the availability of recoupments or premium rate increases may not offset each other in the Company's financial statements. Moreover, even if they do offset each other, they may not offset each other in financial statements for the same fiscal period due to the ultimate timing of the assessments and recoupments or premium rate increases, as well as the possibility of policies not being renewed in subsequent years.

California Earthquake Authority Exposure to certain potential losses from earthquakes in California is limited by the Company's participation in the California Earthquake Authority ("CEA"), which provides insurance for California earthquake losses. The CEA is a privately-financed, publicly-managed state agency created to provide insurance coverage for earthquake damage. Insurers selling homeowners insurance in California are required to offer earthquake insurance to their customers either through their company or by participation in the CEA. The Company's homeowners policies continue to include coverages for losses caused by explosions, theft, glass breakage and fires following an earthquake, which are not underwritten by the CEA.

As of October 31, 2021, the CEA's capital balance was approximately $5.70 billion. Should losses arising from an earthquake cause a deficit in the CEA, an additional $1.70 billion would be obtained from the proceeds of revenue bonds the CEA may issue, an existing $9.50 billion reinsurance layer, $1.00 billion from policy surcharge, and finally, if needed, assessments on participating insurance companies. Participating insurers are required to pay an assessment, currently estimated not to exceed $1.70 billion, if the capital of the CEA falls below $350 million. Within the limits previously described, the assessment could be intended to restore the CEA's capital to a level of $350 million. There is no provision that allows insurers to recover assessments through a premium surcharge or other mechanism. The CEA's projected aggregate claim paying capacity is $19.60 billion as of October 31, 2021 and if an event were to result in claims greater than its capacity, affected policyholders may be paid a prorated portion of their covered losses, paid on an installment basis, or no payments may be made if the claim paying capacity of the CEA is insufficient.

All future assessments on participating CEA insurers are based on their CEA insurance market share as of December 31 of the preceding year. As of December 31, 2020, the Company's market share was 8.7%. The Company does not expect its market share to materially change. At this level, the Company's maximum possible CEA assessment was $144 million during 2021. These amounts are re-evaluated by the board of directors of the CEA on an annual basis. Accordingly, assessments from the CEA for a particular quarter or annual period may be material to the results of operations and cash flows, but not the financial position of the Company. Management believes the Company's exposure to earthquake losses in California has been significantly reduced as a result of its participation in the CEA.

Texas Windstorm Insurance Association The Company participates as a member of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association ("TWIA"), which provides wind and hail property coverage to coastal risks unable to procure coverage in the voluntary market. Wind and hail coverage is written on a TWIA-issued policy. TWIA follows a funding structure first utilizing currently available funds set aside from current and prior years. Under the current law, to the extent losses exceed premiums received from policyholders, TWIA utilizes a combination of reinsurance, TWIA issued securities, as well as member and policyholder assessments to fund loss payments.

Any assessments from TWIA for a particular quarter or annual period may be material to the results of operations and cash flows, but not to the financial position of the Company.

Texas Fair Plan Association The Company participates as a member of the Texas Fair Plan Association ("FAIR Plan"), which provides residential property insurance to inland areas designated as underserved by the Commissioner of Insurance and the applicant(s) are unable to procure coverage in the voluntary market. The FAIR Plan issues insurance policies, like an insurance company, and it also functions as a pooling mechanism that allocates premiums, claims and expenses back to the insurance industry. As a result of the losses incurred related to Hurricane Harvey, in 2017 the FAIR Plan Board unanimously voted to approve its first ever member assessment of which the Company's share was $8 million based on total direct premium written in Texas. Insurers are permitted to recover the assessment through either a premium surcharge applied to existing customers over a three-year period or increased rates, but the ability to fully recover the assessment may be impacted by market conditions or other factors.

North Carolina Joint Underwriters Association The North Carolina Joint Underwriters Association ("NCJUA") was created to provide property insurance for properties (other than the state's beach and coastal areas) that insurers are not otherwise willing to insure. All insurers licensed to write property insurance in North Carolina are members of the NCJUA. Premiums, losses and expenses of the NCJUA are shared by the member companies in proportion to their respective North Carolina property insurance writings. Member companies participate in plan deficits or surpluses based on their participation ratios, which are determined annually. The Company had a $5 million receivable from the NCJUA at December 31, 2021 representing our participation in the NCJUA's surplus of $16 million for all open years.

North Carolina Insurance Underwriting Association The North Carolina Insurance Underwriting Association ("NCIUA") provides windstorm and hail coverage as well as homeowners policies for properties located in the state's beach and coastal areas that insurers are not otherwise willing to insure. All insurers licensed to write residential and commercial property insurance in North Carolina are members of the NCIUA. Members are assessed in proportion to their North Carolina residential and commercial property insurance writings, which is determined annually and varies by coverage, for plan deficits. As of December 31, 2021, the NCIUA had a surplus of $664 million. No member company is entitled to the distribution of any portion of the Association's surplus. The Company does not recognize any interest related to this surplus. Legislation in 2009 capped insurers' assessments for losses incurred in any calendar year at $1.00 billion. Subsequent to an industry assessment of $1.00 billion, if the plan continues to require funding, it may authorize insurers to assess a 10% catastrophe recovery charge on each property insurance policy statewide to be remitted to the plan.

Other programs The Company is also subject to assessments by the NCRF and the FHCF, which are described in Note 11.

Guaranty funds

Under state insurance guaranty fund laws, insurers doing business in a state can be assessed, up to prescribed limits, for certain obligations of insolvent insurance companies to policyholders and claimants. Amounts assessed to each company are typically related to its proportion of business written in each state. The Company's policy is to accrue assessments when the entity for which the insolvency relates has met its state of domicile's statutory definition of insolvency, the amount of the loss is reasonably estimable and the related premium upon which the assessment is based is written. In most states, the definition is met with a declaration of financial insolvency by a court of competent jurisdiction. In certain states there must also be a final order of liquidation. Since most states allow a credit against premium or other state related taxes for assessments, an asset is recorded based on paid and accrued assessments for the amount the Company expects to recover on the respective state's tax return and is realized over the period allowed by each state. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the liability balance included in other liabilities and accrued expenses was $17 million and $9 million, respectively. The related premium tax offsets included in other assets were $7 million and $8 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

Guarantees

In the normal course of business, the Company provides standard indemnifications to contractual counterparties in connection with numerous transactions, including acquisitions and divestitures. The types of indemnifications typically provided include indemnifications for breaches of representations and warranties, taxes and certain other liabilities, such as third-party lawsuits. The indemnification clauses are often standard contractual terms and are entered into in the normal course of business based on an assessment that the risk of loss would be remote. The terms of the indemnifications vary in duration and nature. In many cases, the maximum obligation is not explicitly stated and the contingencies triggering the obligation to indemnify have not occurred and are not expected to occur. Consequently, the maximum amount of the obligation under such indemnifications is not determinable. Historically, the Company has not made any material payments pursuant to these obligations.

Related to the sale of ALNY on October 1, 2021, AIC agreed to indemnify Wilton Reassurance Company in connection with certain representations, warranties and covenants of AIC, and certain liabilities specifically excluded from the transaction, subject to specific contractual limitations regarding AIC's maximum obligation. Management does not believe these indemnifications will have a material effect on results of operations, cash flows or financial position of the Company.

Related to the sale of ALIC and Allstate Assurance Company on November 1, 2021, AIC and Allstate Financial Insurance Holdings Corporation (collectively, the "Sellers") agreed to indemnify Everlake US Holdings Company in connection with certain representations, warranties and covenants of the Sellers, and certain liabilities specifically excluded from the transaction, subject to specific contractual limitations regarding the Sellers' maximum obligation. Management does not believe these indemnifications will have a material effect on results of operations, cash flows or financial position of the Company.

The aggregate liability balance related to all guarantees was not material as of December 31, 2021.

Regulation and compliance

The Company is subject to extensive laws, regulations, administrative directives, and regulatory actions. From time to time, regulatory authorities or legislative bodies seek to influence and restrict premium rates, require premium refunds to policyholders, require reinstatement of terminated policies, prescribe rules or guidelines on how affiliates compete in the marketplace, restrict the ability of insurers to cancel or non-renew policies, require insurers to continue to write new policies or limit their ability to write new policies, limit insurers' ability to change coverage terms or to impose underwriting standards, impose additional regulations regarding agency and broker compensation, regulate the nature of and amount of investments, impose fines and penalties for unintended errors or mistakes, impose additional regulations regarding cybersecurity and privacy, and otherwise expand overall regulation of insurance products and the insurance industry. In addition, the Company is subject to laws and regulations administered and enforced by federal agencies, international agencies, and other organizations, including but not limited to the Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC"), the Financial Industry Regulatory Authority, the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, and the U.S. Department of Justice. The Company has established procedures and policies to facilitate compliance with laws and regulations, to foster prudent business operations, and to support financial reporting. The

Company routinely reviews its practices to validate compliance with laws and regulations and with internal procedures and policies. As a result of these reviews, from time to time the Company may decide to modify some of its procedures and policies. Such modifications, and the reviews that led to them, may be accompanied by payments being made and costs being incurred. The ultimate changes and eventual effects of these actions on the Company's business, if any, are uncertain.

Legal and regulatory proceedings and inquiries

The Company and certain subsidiaries are involved in a number of lawsuits, regulatory inquiries, and other legal proceedings arising out of various aspects of its business.

Background These matters raise difficult and complicated factual and legal issues and are subject to many uncertainties and complexities, including the underlying facts of each matter; novel legal issues; variations between jurisdictions in which matters are being litigated, heard, or investigated; changes in assigned judges; differences or developments in applicable laws and judicial interpretations; judges reconsidering prior rulings; the length of time before many of these matters might be resolved by settlement, through litigation, or otherwise; adjustments with respect to anticipated trial schedules and other proceedings; developments in similar actions against other companies; the fact that some of the lawsuits are putative class actions in which a class has not been certified and in which the purported class may not be clearly defined; the fact that some of the lawsuits involve multi-state class actions in which the applicable law(s) for the claims at issue is in dispute and therefore unclear; and the challenging legal environment faced by corporations and insurance companies.

The outcome of these matters may be affected by decisions, verdicts, and settlements, and the timing of such decisions, verdicts, and settlements, in other individual and class action lawsuits that involve the Company, other insurers, or other entities and by other legal, governmental, and regulatory actions that involve the Company, other insurers, or other entities. The outcome may also be affected by future state or federal legislation, the timing or substance of which cannot be predicted.

In the lawsuits, plaintiffs seek a variety of remedies which may include equitable relief in the form of injunctive and other remedies and monetary relief in the form of contractual and extra-contractual damages. In some cases, the monetary damages sought may include punitive or treble damages. Often specific information about the relief sought, such as the amount of damages, is not available because plaintiffs have not requested specific relief in their pleadings. When specific monetary demands are made, they are often set just below a state court jurisdictional limit in order to seek the maximum amount available in state court, regardless of the specifics of the case, while still avoiding the risk of removal to federal court. In Allstate's experience, monetary demands in pleadings bear little relation to the ultimate loss, if any, to the Company.

In connection with regulatory examinations and proceedings, government authorities may seek various forms of relief, including penalties, restitution, and changes in business practices. The Company may not be advised of the nature and extent of relief sought until the final stages of the examination or proceeding.

Accrual and disclosure policy The Company reviews its lawsuits, regulatory inquiries, and other legal proceedings on an ongoing basis and follows appropriate accounting guidance when making accrual and disclosure decisions. The Company establishes accruals for such matters at management's best estimate when the Company assesses that it is probable that a loss has been incurred and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated. The Company does not establish accruals for such matters when the Company does not believe both that it is probable that a loss has been incurred and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated. The Company's assessment of whether a loss is reasonably possible or probable is based on its assessment of the ultimate outcome of the matter following all appeals. The Company does not include potential recoveries in its estimates of reasonably possible or probable losses. Legal fees are expensed as incurred.

The Company continues to monitor its lawsuits, regulatory inquiries, and other legal proceedings for further developments that would make the loss contingency both probable and estimable, and accordingly accruable, or that could affect the amount of accruals that have been previously established. There may continue to be exposure to loss in excess of any amount accrued. Disclosure of the nature and amount of an accrual is made when there have been sufficient legal and factual developments such that the Company's ability to resolve the matter would not be impaired by the disclosure of the amount of accrual.

When the Company assesses it is reasonably possible or probable that a loss has been incurred, it discloses the matter. When it is possible to estimate the reasonably possible loss or range of loss above the amount accrued, if any, for the matters disclosed, that estimate is aggregated and disclosed. Disclosure is not required when an estimate of the reasonably possible loss or range of loss cannot be made.

For certain of the matters described below in the "Claims related proceedings" and "Other proceedings" subsections, the Company is able to estimate the reasonably possible loss or range of loss above the amount accrued, if any. In determining whether it is possible to estimate the reasonably possible loss or range of loss, the Company reviews and evaluates the disclosed matters, in conjunction with counsel, in light of potentially relevant factual and legal developments.

These developments may include information learned through the discovery process, rulings on dispositive motions, settlement discussions, information obtained from other sources, experience from managing these and other matters, and other rulings by courts, arbitrators or others. When the Company possesses sufficient appropriate information to develop an estimate of the reasonably possible loss or range of loss above the amount accrued, if any, that estimate is aggregated and disclosed below. There may be other disclosed matters for which a loss is probable or reasonably possible, but such an estimate is not possible. Disclosure of the estimate of the reasonably possible loss or range of loss above the amount accrued, if any, for any individual matter would only be considered when there have been sufficient legal and factual developments such that the Company's ability to resolve the matter would not be impaired by the disclosure of the individual estimate.

The Company currently estimates that the aggregate range of reasonably possible loss in excess of the amount accrued, if any, for the disclosed matters where such an estimate is possible is zero to $135 million, pre-tax. This disclosure is not an indication of expected loss, if any. Under accounting guidance, an event is "reasonably possible" if "the chance of the future event or events occurring is more than remote but less than likely" and an event is "remote" if "the chance of the future event or events occurring is slight." This estimate is based upon currently available information and is subject to significant judgment and a variety of assumptions, and known and unknown uncertainties. The matters underlying the estimate will change from time to time, and actual results may vary significantly from the current estimate. The estimate does not include matters or losses for which an estimate is not possible. Therefore, this estimate represents an estimate of possible loss only for certain matters meeting these criteria. It does not represent the Company's maximum possible loss exposure. Information is provided below regarding the nature of all of the disclosed matters and, where specified, the amount, if any, of plaintiff claims associated with these loss contingencies.

Due to the complexity and scope of the matters disclosed in the "Claims related proceedings" and "Other proceedings" subsections below and the many uncertainties that exist, the ultimate outcome of these matters cannot be predicted and in the Company's judgment, a loss, in excess of amounts accrued, if any, is not probable. In the event of an unfavorable outcome in one or more of these matters, the ultimate liability may be in excess of amounts currently accrued, if any, and may be material to the Company's operating results or cash flows for a particular quarterly or annual period. However, based on information currently known to it, management believes that the ultimate outcome of all matters described below, as they are resolved over time, is not likely to have a material effect on the financial position of the Company.

Claims related proceedings The Company is managing various disputes in Florida that raise challenges to the Company's practices, processes, and procedures relating to claims for personal injury protection benefits under Florida auto policies. Medical providers continue to pursue litigation under various theories that challenge the amounts that the Company pays under the personal injury protection coverage, seeking additional benefit payments, as well as applicable interest, penalties and fees. There is a pending class action, *Revival Chiropractic v. Allstate Insurance Company, et al.* (M.D. Fla., filed January 2019; appeal pending, 11th Circuit Court of Appeals), where the court denied class certification and plaintiff's request to file a renewed motion for class certification. The Company is also defending litigation involving individual plaintiffs.

The Company is defending putative class actions in various courts that raise challenges to the Company's depreciation practices in homeowner property claims. In these lawsuits, plaintiffs generally allege that, when calculating actual cash value, the costs of "non-materials" such as labor, general contractor's overhead and profit, and sales tax should not be subject to depreciation. The Company is currently defending the following lawsuits on this issue: *Perry v. Allstate Indemnity Company, et al.* (N.D. Ohio, filed May 2016); *Lado v. Allstate Vehicle and Property Insurance Company* (S.D. Ohio, filed March 2020); *Maniaci v. Allstate Insurance Company* (N.D. Ohio, filed March 2020); *Ferguson-Luke, et al. v. Allstate Property and Casualty Insurance Company* (N.D. Ohio, filed April 2020); *Clark v. Allstate Vehicle and Property Insurance Company* (Circuit Court of Independence Co., Ark., filed February 2016); and *Mitchell, et al. v. Allstate Vehicle and Property Insurance Company, et al.* (S.D. Ala., filed August 2021). No classes have been certified in these matters. A settlement has been reached in *Huey v. Allstate Vehicle and Property Insurance Company* (N.D. Miss., filed October 2019), and a settlement-in-principle has been reached in *Thaxton v. Allstate Indemnity Company* (Madison Co., Ill., filed July 2020); and *Hester v. Allstate Vehicle and Property Insurance Company* (St. Clair Co., Ill., filed 2020).

The Company is defending putative class actions pending in multiple states alleging that the Company underpays total loss vehicle physical damage claims on auto policies. The allegedly systematic underpayments result from one or more of the following theories: (a) the third party valuation tool used by the Company as part of a comprehensive adjustment process is allegedly flawed, biased, or contrary to applicable law; (b) the Company allegedly does not pay sales tax, title fees, registration fees, and/or other specified fees that are allegedly mandatory under policy language or state legal authority; or (c) after paying for the value of the loss vehicle, then the Company allegedly is not entitled to retain the residual salvage value, and the Company allegedly must pay salvage value to the owner (or if the loss vehicle is retained by the owner, then the Company allegedly may not apply any offset for the salvage value).

The following cases are currently pending against the Company: *Olberg v. Allstate Insurance Company, Allstate Fire and Casualty Insurance Company, and CCC Information Services, Inc.* (W.D. Wash., filed April 2018); *Bloomgarden v. Allstate Fire and Casualty Insurance Company* (S.D. Fla., filed July 2018, dismissed August 2019, refiled on September 2019, remanded to 17th Judicial Circuit, Broward Co. October 2020); *Erby v. Allstate Fire and Casualty Insurance Company* (E.D. Pa., filed October 2018); *Kronenberg v. Allstate Insurance Company and Allstate Fire and Casualty Insurance Company* (E.D.N.Y., filed December 2018); *Durgin v. Allstate Property and Casualty Insurance Company* (W.D. La., filed June 7, 2019); *Saad v. National General Insurance Company* (Superior Ct., Los Angeles Co., Cal., filed May 2020); *Williams v. Esurance Property and Casualty Insurance Company* (C.D. Cal., filed September 2020); *Cotton v. Allstate Fire and Casualty Insurance Company* (Cir. Ct. of Cook Co. Ill., Chancery Div., filed October 2020); *Romaniak v. Esurance Property and Casualty Insurance Company* (N.D. Ohio, filed December 2020); *Rawlins v. Esurance Property and Casualty Insurance Company* (E.D. Mo., filed February 2021).

None of the courts in any of the pending matters has ruled on class certification.

Other proceedings The Company is defending against an investigatory hearing before the California Insurance Commissioner concerning the private passenger automobile insurance rating practices of Allstate Insurance Company and Allstate Indemnity Company in California. The investigatory hearing is captioned: *In the Matter of the Rating Practices of Allstate Insurance Company and Allstate Indemnity Company*. Pursuant to the Notice of Hearing issued by the California Insurance Commissioner, the California Insurance Commissioner is investigating: (1) whether Allstate has potentially violated California insurance law by using illegal price optimization; (2) how Allstate implemented any such potentially illegal price optimization in its private passenger auto insurance rates and/or class plans; and (3) how such potentially illegal price optimization impacted Allstate's private passenger auto insurance policyholders. Fact discovery has been completed in the investigatory hearing and an administrative hearing is scheduled to begin on May 10, 2022.

The stockholder derivative actions described below are disclosed pursuant to SEC disclosure requirements for these types of matters. The putative class action alleging violations of the federal securities laws is disclosed because it involves similar allegations to those made in the stockholder derivative actions.

Biefeldt / IBEW Consolidated Action. Two separately filed stockholder derivative actions have been consolidated into a single proceeding that is pending in the Circuit Court for Cook County, Illinois, Chancery Division. The original complaint in the first-filed of those actions, *Biefeldt v. Wilson, et al.*, was filed on August 3, 2017, in that court by a plaintiff alleging that she is a stockholder of the Company. On June 29, 2018, the court granted defendants' motion to dismiss that complaint for failure to make a pre-suit demand on the Allstate Board but granted plaintiff permission to file an amended complaint. The original complaint in *IBEW Local No. 98 Pension Fund v. Wilson, et al.*, was filed on April 12, 2018, in the same court by another plaintiff alleging to be a stockholder of the Company. After the court issued its dismissal decision in the *Biefeldt* action, plaintiffs agreed to consolidate the two actions and filed a consolidated amended complaint naming as defendants the Company's chairman, president and chief executive officer, its former president, and certain present or former members of the Allstate Board. In that complaint, plaintiffs allege that the directors and officer defendants breached their fiduciary duties to the Company in connection with allegedly material misstatements or omissions concerning the Company's automobile insurance claim frequency statistics and the reasons for a claim frequency increase for Allstate brand auto insurance between October 2014 and August 3, 2015. The factual allegations are substantially similar to those at issue in *In re The Allstate Corp. Securities Litigation*. Plaintiffs further allege that a senior officer and several outside directors engaged in stock option exercises allegedly while in possession of material nonpublic information. Plaintiffs seek, on behalf of the Company, an unspecified amount of damages and various forms of equitable relief. Defendants moved to dismiss the consolidated complaint on September 24, 2018 for failure to make a demand on the Allstate Board. On May 14, 2019, the court granted defendants' motion to dismiss the complaint, but allowed plaintiffs leave to file a second consolidated amended complaint which they filed on September 17, 2019. Defendants moved to dismiss the complaint on November 1, 2019 for failure to make a demand on the Allstate Board. The court subsequently requested supplemental briefing on the motion which concluded on February 1, 2021. On February 24, 2021, the court dismissed the second amended consolidated complaint with prejudice. Plaintiffs appealed and the court held a hearing on February 8, 2022. The Company awaits the court's decision.

In *Sundquist v. Wilson, et al*., another plaintiff alleging to be a stockholder of the Company filed a stockholder derivative complaint in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Illinois on May 21, 2018. Plaintiff seeks, on behalf of the Company, an unspecified amount of damages and various forms of equitable relief. The complaint names as defendants the Company's chairman, president and chief executive officer, its former president, its former vice chairman, and certain present or former members of the board of directors.

The complaint alleges breaches of fiduciary duty based on allegations similar to those asserted in *In re The Allstate Corp. Securities Litigation* as well as state law "misappropriation" claims based on stock option transactions by the Company's chairman, president and chief executive officer, its former vice chairman, and certain members of the board of directors. Defendants moved to dismiss and/or stay the complaint on August 7, 2018. On December 4, 2018, the court granted defendants' motion and stayed the case pending the final resolution of the consolidated *Biefeldt/IBEW* matter.

Mims v. Wilson, et al., is an additional stockholder derivative action filed on February 12, 2020 in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Illinois. Plaintiff alleges that she previously made a demand on the Allstate Board and seeks, on behalf of the Company, an unspecified amount of damages and various forms of equitable relief. The complaint names as defendants the Company's chairman, president and chief executive officer, its former president, its former vice chairman, and certain present or former members of the Allstate Board. The complaint alleges breaches of fiduciary duty and unjust enrichment based on allegations similar to those asserted in *In re The Allstate Corp. Securities Litigation*. On February 20, 2020, the Allstate Board appointed a special committee to investigate the allegations in plaintiff's demand. The Company moved to dismiss the complaint on August 24, 2020 and on December 8, 2020, the court granted defendants' motion, and dismissed the complaint with prejudice. On January 5, 2021, plaintiff filed a motion to alter the judgment and requested leave to file an amended complaint and defendants opposed the motion. On February 10, 2021, the court denied plaintiff's motion to alter the judgment. No appeal was filed.

In re The Allstate Corp. Securities Litigation is a certified class action filed on November 11, 2016 in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Illinois against the Company and two of its officers asserting claims under the federal securities laws. Plaintiffs allege that they purchased Allstate common stock during the class period and suffered damages as the result of the conduct alleged. Plaintiffs seek an unspecified amount of damages, costs, attorney's fees, and other relief as the court deems appropriate. Plaintiffs allege that the Company and certain senior officers made allegedly material misstatements or omissions concerning claim frequency statistics and the reasons for a claim frequency increase for Allstate brand auto insurance between October 2014 and August 3, 2015.

Plaintiffs further allege that a senior officer engaged in stock option exercises during that time allegedly while in possession of material nonpublic information about Allstate brand auto insurance claim frequency. The Company, its chairman, president and chief executive officer, and its former president are the named defendants. After the court denied their motion to dismiss on February 27, 2018, defendants answered the complaint, denying plaintiffs' allegations that there was any misstatement or omission or other misconduct. On June 22, 2018, plaintiffs filed their motion for class certification. The court allowed the lead plaintiffs to amend their complaint to add the City of Providence Employee Retirement System as a proposed class representative and on September 12, 2018, the amended complaint was filed. On March 26, 2019, the court granted plaintiffs' motion for class certification and certified a class consisting of all persons who purchased Allstate common stock between October 29, 2014 and August 3, 2015. On April 9, 2019, defendants filed with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit a petition for permission to appeal this ruling and the Seventh Circuit granted that petition on April 25, 2019. On July 16, 2020, the Seventh Circuit vacated the class certification order and remanded the matter for further consideration by the district court. Discovery in this matter concluded on October 5, 2020. On December 21, 2020, the district court again granted plaintiffs' motion for class certification and certified a class consisting of all persons who purchased Allstate common stock between October 29, 2014 and August 3, 2015. On January 4, 2021, defendants filed with the Seventh Circuit a petition for permission to appeal this ruling. The petition was denied on January 28, 2021. On January 10, 2022, the magistrate judge denied the parties' *Daubert* challenges in all material aspects. The court held a status conference on February 1, 2022 and set a schedule for summary judgment briefing to commence on March 23, 2022.

The Company is continuing to defend two putative class actions in California federal court, *Holland Hewitt v. Allstate Life Insurance Company* (E.D. Cal., filed May 2020) and *Farley v. Lincoln Benefit Life Company* (E.D. Cal., filed Dec. 2020), following the sale of ALIC. No classes have been certified in these matters. The Company is also defending an individual action in California state court, *Gilmore v. Lincoln Benefit Life Company* (San Diego Co., Cal., filed October 29, 2021). In these cases, plaintiffs generally allege that the defendants failed to comply with certain California statutes which address contractual grace periods and lapse notice requirements for certain life insurance policies. Plaintiffs claim that these statutes apply to life insurance policies that existed before the statutes' effective date. The plaintiffs seek damages and injunctive relief. Similar litigation is pending against other insurance carriers. In August 2021, the California Supreme Court in *McHugh v. Protective Life*, a matter involving another insurer, determined that the statutory notice requirements apply to life insurance policies issued before the statutes' effective date. The Company asserts various defenses to plaintiffs' claims and to class certification.

Note 16 Income Taxes

The Company and its domestic subsidiaries file a consolidated federal income tax return. Tax liabilities and benefits realized by the consolidated group are allocated as generated by the respective entities.

Deferred income taxes result from temporary differences between the tax basis of assets and liabilities and their reported amounts in the financial statements that will result in taxable or deductible amounts in future years. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are measured using enacted tax rates expected to apply to taxable income in years in which those temporary differences are expected to be recovered or settled. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are adjusted through income tax expense as changes in tax laws or rates are enacted.

The Company qualified and claimed certain employer payroll tax credits that are allowed under the Coronavirus Aid, Relief and Economic Security Act. For the year ended December 31, 2021, the Company recorded $21 million of refundable employee retention tax credit reported in property and casualty claims and claims expense in the Consolidated Statements of Operations.

Regulatory tax examinations On January 4, 2021 and October 1, 2021, the Company acquired National General and SafeAuto, respectively. For tax years prior to the acquisition, National General and SafeAuto are subject to separate Internal Revenue Service (“IRS”) audits. The IRS has completed its exam of Allstate’s tax years prior to 2017, National General tax years prior to 2016, and SafeAuto’s tax years prior to 2018. Currently, the Company is under exam for the 2017 and 2018 tax years and National General is under exam for the 2016, 2017, and 2018 tax years. Any adjustments that may result from IRS examinations of the Company’s tax returns are not expected to have a material effect on the consolidated financial statements.

Unrecognized tax benefits The Company recognizes tax positions in the consolidated financial statements only when it is more likely than not that the position will be sustained on examination by the relevant taxing authority based on the technical merits of the position. A position that meets this standard is measured at the largest amount of benefit that will more likely than not be realized on settlement. A liability is established for differences between positions taken in a tax return and amounts recognized in the consolidated financial statements.

Reconciliation of the change in the amount of unrecognized tax benefits

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Balance – beginning of year	$ 12	$ 70	$ 70
Acquisitions	5	—	—
Decrease for settlements	—	(58)	—
Balance – end of year	**$ 17**	**$ 12**	**$ 70**

The Company believes that the unrecognized tax benefits balance will not materially change within the next twelve months.

Components of the deferred income tax assets and liabilities

($ in millions)	As of December 31, 2021	2020
Deferred tax assets		
Unearned premium reserves	$ 742	$ 659
Discount on loss reserves	169	79
Accrued compensation	151	146
Net operating loss carryover	88	23
Other postretirement benefits	31	34
Pension	—	187
Other assets	90	91
Total deferred tax assets before valuation allowance	**1,271**	**1,219**
Valuation allowance	(24)	—
Total deferred tax assets after valuation allowance	**1,247**	**1,219**
Deferred tax liabilities		
DAC	(924)	(683)
Investments	(666)	(216)
Intangible assets	(219)	(86)
Unrealized net capital gains	(163)	(539)
Pension	(9)	—
Other liabilities	(99)	(77)
Total deferred tax liabilities	**(2,080)**	**(1,601)**
Net deferred tax liabilities	**$ (833)**	**$ (382)**

As of December 31, 2021, the Company has U.S. federal and foreign net operating loss ("NOL") carryforwards, some of which will expire on various dates from 2024 through 2037 as indicated in the table below. In assessing the realizability of gross deferred tax assets, management considers whether it is more likely than not that some portion or all of the gross deferred tax assets will not be realized. Management considers the scheduled reversal of deferred tax liabilities, projected future taxable income and tax planning strategies in making this assessment, as well as limitations on use in future periods. Accordingly, management believes that it is more likely than not that the benefit from certain NOL carryforwards from recent acquisitions will not be realized. The Company had a valuation allowance of $24 million on the deferred tax assets related to these NOL carryforwards.

The provisions of the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 eliminated the 20-year carryforward period and made it indefinite for federal net operating losses generated in tax years after December 31, 2017. For such amounts generated prior to 2018, the 20-year carryforward period continues to apply.

Components of the net operating loss carryforwards as of December 31, 2021

($ in millions)	20-Year Carryforward Expires in 2024-2037	Indefinite Carryforward Period	Total
US Federal	$ 195	$ 9	$ 204
Foreign	—	218	218
Total	**$ 195**	**$ 227**	**$ 422**

Components of income tax expense

	For the years ended December 31,		
($ in millions)	2021	2020	2019
Current	$ 841	$ 1,480	$ 919
Deferred	448	(107)	197
Total income tax expense	**$ 1,289**	**$ 1,373**	**$ 1,116**

The Company paid income taxes of $1.05 billion, $1.48 billion and $648 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

The Company had current income tax receivable of $370 million and payable of $55 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

Reconciliation of the statutory federal income tax rate to the effective income tax rate

	For the years ended December 31,					
($ in millions)	2021		2020		2019	
Income before income taxes	$ 6,448		$ 6,802		$ 5,443	
Statutory federal income tax rate on income from operations	1,354	21.0 %	1,428	21.0 %	1,141	21.0 %
State income taxes	13	0.2	31	0.4	39	0.7
Tax credits	(42)	(0.6)	(24)	(0.4)	(19)	(0.3)
Tax-exempt income	(18)	(0.3)	(23)	(0.3)	(27)	(0.5)
Share-based payments	(18)	(0.3)	(30)	(0.4)	(24)	(0.4)
Other	—	—	(9)	(0.1)	6	—
Effective income tax rate on income from operations	**$ 1,289**	**20.0 %**	**$ 1,373**	**20.2 %**	**$ 1,116**	**20.5 %**

Note 17 Statutory Financial Information and Dividend Limitations

Allstate's domestic property and casualty and life insurance subsidiaries prepare their statutory-basis financial statements in conformity with accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the insurance department of the applicable state of domicile. Prescribed statutory accounting practices include a variety of publications of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners ("NAIC"), as well as state laws, regulations and general administrative rules. Permitted statutory accounting practices encompass all accounting practices not so prescribed.

All states require domiciled insurance companies to prepare statutory-basis financial statements in conformity with the NAIC Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual, subject to any deviations prescribed or permitted by the applicable insurance commissioner or director. Statutory accounting practices differ from GAAP primarily since they require charging policy acquisition costs to expense as incurred, establishing life insurance reserves based on different actuarial assumptions, and valuing certain investments and establishing deferred taxes on a different basis.

Statutory net income (loss) and capital and surplus of Allstate's domestic insurance subsidiaries

	Net income (loss)			Capital and surplus	
($ in millions)	**2021**	**2020**	**2019**	**2021**	**2020**
Amounts by major business type:					
Property and casualty insurance	$ 5,975	$ 6,232	$ 3,989	$ 21,186	$ 17,128
Accident and health insurance	96	95	92	322	231
Life and annuity business sold	1,642	(81)	330	—	4,024
Amount per statutory accounting practices	**$ 7,713**	**$ 6,246**	**$ 4,411**	**$ 21,508**	**$ 21,383**

Dividend Limitations

There are no regulatory restrictions that limit the payment of dividends by the Corporation, except those generally applicable to corporations incorporated in Delaware. Dividends are payable only out of certain components of shareholders' equity as permitted by Delaware law. However, the ability of the Corporation to pay dividends is dependent on business conditions, income, cash requirements of the Company, receipt of dividends from AIC and other relevant factors.

The payment of shareholder dividends by AIC without the prior approval of the Illinois Department of Insurance ("IL DOI") is limited to formula amounts based on net income and capital and surplus, determined in conformity with statutory accounting practices, as well as the timing and amount of dividends paid in the preceding twelve months. AIC paid dividends of $5.95 billion in 2021. The maximum amount of dividends AIC will be able to pay without prior IL DOI approval at a given point in time during 2022 is $5.51 billion, less dividends paid during the preceding twelve months measured at that point in time. The payment of a dividend in excess of this amount requires 30 days advance written notice to the IL DOI. The dividend is deemed approved, unless the IL DOI disapproves it within the 30-day notice period. Additionally, any dividend must be paid out of unassigned surplus excluding unrealized appreciation from investments, which for AIC totaled $12.72 billion as of December 31, 2021, and cannot result in capital and surplus being less than the minimum amount required by law.

Under state insurance laws, insurance companies are required to maintain paid up capital of not less than the minimum capital requirement applicable to the types of insurance they are authorized to write. Insurance companies are also subject to risk-based capital ("RBC") requirements adopted by state insurance regulators. A company's "authorized control level RBC" is calculated using various factors applied to certain financial balances and activity. Companies that do not maintain adjusted statutory capital and surplus at a level in excess of the company action level RBC, which is two times authorized control level RBC, are required to take specified actions. Company action level RBC is significantly in excess of the minimum capital requirements. Total adjusted statutory capital and surplus and authorized control level RBC of AIC were $18.43 billion and $2.90 billion, respectively, as of December 31, 2021. Most of the Corporation's insurance subsidiaries are subsidiaries of or reinsure all of their business to AIC. AIC's subsidiaries are included as a component of AIC's total statutory capital and surplus.

The amount of restricted net assets, as represented by the Corporation's investment in its insurance subsidiaries, was $27.72 billion as of December 31, 2021.

Intercompany transactions

Notification and approval of intercompany lending activities is also required by the IL DOI for transactions that exceed a level that is based on a formula using statutory admitted assets and statutory surplus.

Note 18 Benefit Plans

Pension and other postretirement plans

Defined benefit pension plans cover most full-time employees, certain part-time employees and employee-agents. Benefits under the pension plans are based upon the employee's length of service, eligible annual compensation and, prior to January 1, 2014, either a cash balance or final average pay formula. A cash balance formula applies to all eligible employees hired after August 1, 2002. Eligible employees hired before August 1, 2002 chose between the cash balance formula and the final average pay formula. In July 2013, the Company amended its primary plans effective January 1, 2014 to introduce a new cash balance formula to replace the previous formulas (including the final average pay formula and the previous cash balance formula) under which eligible employees accrue benefits. The Company merged two of its qualified pension plans effective March 31, 2019.

The Company also provides a medical coverage subsidy for eligible employees hired before January 1, 2003, including their eligible dependents, when they retire and certain life insurance benefits for eligible retirees ("postretirement benefits"). Effective January 1, 2021, the Company eliminated the medical coverage subsidy for employees who were not eligible to retire as of December 31, 2020.

Qualified employees may become eligible for a medical subsidy if they retire in accordance with the terms of the applicable plans and are insured under the Company's group plans or other approved plans in accordance with the plan's participation requirements. The Company shares the cost of retiree medical benefits with non Medicare-eligible retirees based on years of service, with the Company's share being subject to a 5% limit on future annual medical cost inflation after retirement. For Medicare-eligible retirees, the Company provides a fixed Company contribution based on years of service and other factors, which is not subject to adjustments for inflation.

In July 2013, the Company amended the plan to eliminate the life insurance benefits effective January 1, 2014 for current eligible employees and effective January 1, 2016 for eligible retirees who retired after 1989. Subject to a court order, the Company paid life insurance premiums for certain retiree plaintiffs until their lawsuit seeking to keep their life insurance benefits intact was resolved. In September 2020, the court entered summary judgment in favor of the Company and dismissed the action, releasing the Company from the order requiring the continued payment of premiums for certain retirees. In December 2021, the Court of Appeals affirmed summary judgment in favor of the Company. In January 2022, the remaining plaintiffs signaled they will appeal to U.S. Supreme Court.

The Company has reserved the right to modify or terminate its benefit plans at any time and for any reason.

Obligations and funded status

The Company calculates benefit obligations based upon generally accepted actuarial methodologies using the projected benefit obligation ("PBO") for pension plans and the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation ("APBO") for other postretirement plans. Pension costs and other postretirement obligations are determined using a December 31 measurement date. The benefit obligations represent the actuarial present value of all benefits attributed to employee service rendered as of the measurement date. The PBO is measured using the pension benefit formulas and assumptions. A plan's funded status is calculated as the difference between the benefit obligation and the fair value of plan assets. The Company's funding policy for the pension plans is to make contributions at a level in accordance with regulations under the Internal Revenue Code ("IRC") and generally accepted actuarial principles. The Company's other postretirement benefit plans are not funded.

Change in projected benefit obligation, plan assets and funded status

	As of December 31,			
	Pension benefits		Postretirement benefits	
($ in millions)	2021	2020	2021	2020
Change in projected benefit obligation				
Benefit obligation, beginning of year	$ 7,763	$ 7,139	$ 318	$ 397
Service cost	103	104	1	4
Interest cost	191	210	8	11
Participant contributions	—	—	16	14
Remeasurement of projected benefit obligation (gains) losses	(309)	813	(16)	22
Benefits paid	(1,242)	(522)	(43)	(37)
Plan amendments	—	—	—	(102)
Translation adjustment and other	(6)	(1)	—	(1)
Curtailment losses (gains)	—	20	—	10
Benefit obligation, end of year	**$ 6,500**	**$ 7,763**	**$ 284**	**$ 318**
Change in plan assets				
Fair value of plan assets, beginning of year	$ 6,987	$ 6,192		
Actual return on plan assets	764	1,300		
Employer contribution	22	18		
Benefits paid	(1,242)	(522)		
Translation adjustment and other	(6)	(1)		
Fair value of plan assets, end of year	**$ 6,525**	**$ 6,987**		
Funded status [(1)]	**$ 25**	**$ (776)**	**$ (284)**	**$ (318)**
Amounts recognized in AOCI				
Unamortized pension and other postretirement prior service credit	**$ (28)**	**$ (78)**	**$ (65)**	**$ (89)**

(1) The funded status is recorded within other assets or other liabilities and accrued expenses on the Consolidated Statements of Financial Position.

Changes in items not yet recognized as a component of net cost for pension and other postretirement plans

($ in millions)	Pension benefits	Postretirement benefits
Items not yet recognized as a component of net cost – December 31, 2020	$ (78)	$ (89)
Prior service credit amortized to net cost	50	25
Translation adjustment and other	—	(1)
Items not yet recognized as a component of net cost – December 31, 2021	**$ (28)**	**$ (65)**

The prior service credit is recognized as a component of net cost for pension and other postretirement plans amortized over the average remaining service period of active employees expected to receive benefits.

The accumulated benefit obligation ("ABO") for all defined benefit pension plans was $6.36 billion and $7.55 billion as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. The ABO is the actuarial present value of all benefits attributed by the pension benefit formula to employee service rendered at the measurement date. However, it differs from the PBO due to the exclusion of an assumption as to future compensation levels.

The PBO, ABO and fair value of plan assets for the Company's pension plans with an ABO in excess of plan assets were $123 million, $121 million and zero, respectively, as of December 31, 2021 and $7.33 billion, $7.13 billion and $6.56 billion, respectively, as of December 31, 2020. Included in the accrued benefit cost of the pension benefits are certain unfunded non-qualified plans with accrued benefit costs of $123 million and $139 million for 2021 and 2020, respectively.

Components of net cost (benefit) for pension and other postretirement plans

	For the years ended December 31,								
	Pension benefits			Postretirement benefits			Total pension and postretirement benefits		
($ in millions)	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019
Service cost	$ 103	$ 104	$ 117	$ 1	$ 4	$ 8	$ 104	$ 108	$ 125
Interest cost	191	210	240	8	11	14	199	221	254
Expected return on plan assets	(445)	(414)	(403)	—	—	—	(445)	(414)	(403)
Amortization of prior service credit	(50)	(54)	(56)	(25)	(10)	(3)	(75)	(64)	(59)
Curtailment losses (gains)	—	10	—	—	(8)	—	—	2	—
Costs and expenses	**(201)**	**(144)**	**(102)**	**(16)**	**(3)**	**19**	**(217)**	**(147)**	**(83)**
Remeasurement of projected benefit obligation	(309)	813	927	(16)	22	19	(325)	835	946
Remeasurement of plan assets	(319)	(886)	(832)	—	—	—	(319)	(886)	(832)
Remeasurement (gains) losses	**(628)**	**(73)**	**95**	**(16)**	**22**	**19**	**(644)**	**(51)**	**114**
Total net (benefit) cost	**$ (829)**	**$ (217)**	**$ (7)**	**$ (32)**	**$ 19**	**$ 38**	**$ (861)**	**$ (198)**	**$ 31**

The service cost component is the actuarial present value of the benefits attributed by the plans' benefit formula to services rendered by the employees during the period.

Interest cost is the increase in the PBO in the period due to the passage of time at the discount rate.

Interest cost fluctuates as the discount rate changes and is also impacted by the related change in the size of the PBO.

The expected return on plan assets is determined as the product of the expected long-term rate of return on plan assets and the fair value of plan assets.

Pension and other postretirement service cost, interest cost, expected return on plan assets, amortization of prior service credit and curtailment gains and losses are reported in property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense, operating costs and expenses, net investment income and (if applicable) restructuring and related charges on the Consolidated Statements of Operations.

Remeasurement gains and losses relate to changes in discount rates, the differences between actual return on plan assets and the expected long-term rate of return on plan assets, and differences between actual plan experience and actuarial assumptions.

Weighted average assumptions used to determine net pension cost and net postretirement benefit cost

	For the years ended December 31,					
	Pension benefits			Postretirement benefits		
	2021	2020	2019	2021	2020	2019
Discount rate	2.84 %	3.00 %	3.70 %	2.75 %	2.99 %	3.61 %
Expected long-term rate of return on plan assets	7.06	7.08	7.34	n/a	n/a	n/a
Cash balance interest credit rate	2.04	1.65	2.59	n/a	n/a	n/a

Weighted average assumptions used to determine benefit obligations

	For the years ended December 31,			
	Pension benefits		Postretirement benefits	
	2021	2020	2021	2020
Discount rate	2.93 %	2.51 %	2.86 %	2.39 %
Cash balance interest credit rate	1.90	1.65	n/a	n/a

The weighted average health care cost trend rate used in measuring the accumulated postretirement benefit cost is 6.6% for 2022, gradually declining to 4.5% in 2035 and remaining at that level thereafter.

Pension plan assets In general, the Company's pension plan assets are managed in accordance with investment policies approved by pension investment committees. The purpose of the policies is to ensure the plans' long-term ability to meet benefit obligations by prudently investing plan assets and Company contributions, while taking into consideration regulatory and legal requirements and current market conditions. The investment policies are reviewed periodically and specify target plan asset allocation by asset category. In addition, the policies specify various asset allocation and other risk limits. The target asset allocation takes the plans' funding status into consideration, among other factors, including anticipated demographic changes or liquidity requirements that may affect the funding status such as the potential impact of lump sum settlements as well as existing or expected market conditions. In general, the allocation has a lower overall investment risk when a plan is in a stronger funded status position since there is less economic incentive to take risk to increase the expected returns on the plan assets. The pension plans' asset exposure within each asset category is tracked against widely accepted established benchmarks for each asset class with limits on variation from the benchmark established in the investment policy. Pension plan assets are regularly monitored for compliance with these limits and other risk limits specified in the investment policies.

Weighted average target asset allocation and actual percentage of plan assets by asset category

	As of December 31, 2021		
	Target asset allocation [1]	Actual percentage of plan assets	
Pension plan's asset category	**2021**	**2021**	**2020**
Equity securities [2]	42 - 56%	55 %	50 %
Fixed income securities	26 - 45	30	38
Limited partnership interests	1 - 18	14	10
Short-term investments and other	—	1	2
Total without securities lending [3]		**100 %**	**100 %**

[1] The target asset allocation considers risk-based exposure while the actual percentage of plan assets utilizes a financial reporting view excluding exposure provided through derivatives.

[2] The actual percentage of plan assets for equity securities includes 3% and 1% of fixed income mutual funds in 2021 and 2020, respectively, that are subject to the fixed income securities target allocation.

[3] Securities lending collateral reinvestment of $121 million and $101 million is excluded from the table above in 2021 and 2020, respectively.

The target asset allocation for an asset category may be achieved either through direct investment holdings, through replication using derivative instruments (e.g., futures or swaps) or net of hedges using derivative instruments to reduce exposure to an asset category. The net notional amount of derivatives used for replication and non-hedging strategies is limited to 115% of total plan assets. Market performance of the different asset categories may, from time to time, cause deviation from the target asset allocation. The asset allocation mix is reviewed on a periodic basis and rebalanced to bring the allocation within the target ranges.

Outside the target asset allocation, the pension plans participate in a securities lending program to enhance returns. As of December 31, 2021, fixed income securities are lent out and cash collateral is invested in short-term investments.

Fair values of pension plan assets as of December 31, 2021

($ in millions)	Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets (Level 1)	Significant other observable inputs (Level 2)	Significant unobservable inputs (Level 3)	Balance as of December 31, 2021
Equity securities	$ 311	$ 44	$ 2	$ 357
Fixed income securities:				
Government bonds [1]	58	1,206	—	1,264
Corporate bonds	—	696	—	696
Short-term investments	135	65	—	200
Free-standing derivatives:				
Assets	—	4	—	4
Liabilities	—	(3)	—	(3)
Other assets	2	—	—	2
Total plan assets at fair value	**$ 506**	**$ 2,012**	**$ 2**	**2,520**
% of total plan assets at fair value	20.1 %	79.8 %	0.1 %	100.0 %
Investments measured using the net asset value practical expedient				4,109
Securities lending obligation [2]				(121)
Derivatives counterparty and cash collateral netting				(3)
Other net plan assets [3]				20
Total reported plan assets				**$ 6,525**

[1] Includes U.S. government and agencies and foreign government bonds.

[2] The securities lending obligation represents the plan's obligation to return securities lending collateral received under a securities lending program. The terms of the program allow both the plan and the counterparty the right and ability to redeem/return the securities loaned on short notice. Due to its relatively short-term nature, the outstanding balance of the obligation approximates fair value.

[3] Other net plan assets represent cash and cash equivalents, interest and dividends receivable and net receivables related to settlements of investment transactions, such as purchases and sales.

Fair values of pension plan assets as of December 31, 2020

($ in millions)	Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets (Level 1)	Significant other observable inputs (Level 2)	Significant unobservable inputs (Level 3)	Balance as of December 31, 2020
Equity securities	$ 227	$ 42	$ —	$ 269
Fixed income securities:				
Government bonds	32	865	—	897
Corporate bonds	—	1,709	2	1,711
Short-term investments	210	35	—	245
Free-standing derivatives:				
Assets	—	21	—	21
Liabilities	(2)	(21)	—	(23)
Other assets	2	—	—	2
Total plan assets at fair value	**$ 469**	**$ 2,651**	**$ 2**	**3,122**
% of total plan assets at fair value	15.0 %	84.9 %	0.1 %	100.0 %
Investments measured using the net asset value practical expedient				3,908
Securities lending obligation				(101)
Derivatives counterparty and cash collateral netting				(19)
Other net plan assets				77
Total reported plan assets				**$ 6,987**

The fair values of pension plan assets are estimated using the same methodologies and inputs as those used to determine the fair values for the respective asset category of the Company. These methodologies and inputs are disclosed in Note 6.

Rollforward of Level 3 plan assets during December 31, 2021

($ in millions)	Balance as of December 31, 2020	Actual return on plan assets: Relating to assets sold during the period	Actual return on plan assets: Relating to assets still held at the reporting date	Purchases, sales and settlements, net	Net transfers in (out) of Level 3	Balance as of December 31, 2021
Equity securities	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ 2	$ —	$ 2
Fixed income securities:						
Corporate	2	—	—	(2)	—	—
Total Level 3 plan assets	**$ 2**	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ 2**

Rollforward of Level 3 plan assets during December 31, 2020

($ in millions)	Balance as of December 31, 2019	Actual return on plan assets: Relating to assets sold during the period	Actual return on plan assets: Relating to assets still held at the reporting date	Purchases, sales and settlements, net	Net transfers in (out) of Level 3	Balance as of December 31, 2020
Fixed income securities:						
Corporate	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ 2	$ —	$ 2
Total Level 3 plan assets	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ 2**	**$ —**	**$ 2**

Rollforward of Level 3 plan assets during December 31, 2019

($ in millions)	Balance as of December 31, 2018	Actual return on plan assets: Relating to assets sold during the period	Actual return on plan assets: Relating to assets still held at the reporting date	Purchases, sales and settlements, net	Net transfers in (out) of Level 3	Balance as of December 31, 2019
Fixed income securities:						
Corporate	$ 5	$ —	$ —	$ (5)	$ —	$ —
Total Level 3 plan assets	**$ 5**	**$ —**	**$ —**	**$ (5)**	**$ —**	**$ —**

The expected long-term rate of return on plan assets reflects the average rate of earnings expected on plan assets. The Company's assumption for the expected long-term rate of return on plan assets is evaluated annually giving consideration to appropriate data including, but not limited to, the plan asset allocation, forward-looking expected returns for the period over which benefits will be paid, historical returns on plan assets and other relevant market data. Given the long-term forward-looking nature of this assumption, the actual returns in any one year do not immediately result in a change to the expected long-term rate of return on plan assets. In consideration of the targeted plan asset allocation, the Company evaluated expected returns using sources including historical average asset class returns from independent nationally recognized providers of this type of data blended together using the asset allocation policy weights for the Company's pension plans; asset class return forecasts developed by employees with relevant expertise in such forecasts and who are independent from those charged with managing the pension plan assets; and expected portfolio returns from a proprietary simulation methodology of a widely recognized external investment consulting firm that performs asset allocation and actuarial services for corporate pension plan sponsors. The above sources support the Company's weighted average long-term rate of return on plan assets assumption of 7.06% used for 2021 and an estimate of 7.06% that will be used for 2022. As of the 2021 measurement date, the arithmetic average of the annual actual return on plan assets for the most recent 10 and 5 years was 11.7% and 15.0%, respectively.

Cash flows There was no required cash contribution necessary to satisfy the minimum funding requirement under the IRC for the tax qualified pension plan for the year ended December 31, 2021.

The Company currently plans to contribute $24 million to its unfunded non-qualified plans and zero to both its primary and other qualified funded pension plans in 2022.

The Company contributed $27 million and $23 million to the postretirement benefit plans in 2021 and 2020, respectively. Contributions by participants were $16 million and $14 million in 2021 and 2020, respectively.

Estimated future benefit payments expected to be paid in the next 10 years

	As of December 31, 2021	
($ in millions)	Pension benefits	Postretirement benefits
2022	$ 602	$ 25
2023	586	25
2024	566	25
2025	533	25
2026	517	24
2027-2031	2,180	85
Total benefit payments	**$ 4,984**	**$ 209**

Allstate 401(k) Savings Plan

Employees of the Company, with the exception of those employed by the Company's international, SquareTrade and InfoArmor subsidiaries, are eligible to become members of the Allstate 401(k) Savings Plan ("Allstate Plan"). The Company's contributions are based on the Company's matching obligation. The Company is responsible for funding its contribution to the Allstate Plan.

The Company's contribution to the Allstate Plan was $110 million, $103 million and $93 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively. In 2019, the amount was reduced by $41 million of ESOP benefit. Prior to 2020, the Allstate Plan had a leveraged ESOP to fund a portion of the contribution. The ESOP note matured on December 31, 2019.

Allstate's Canadian, SquareTrade and InfoArmor subsidiaries sponsor defined contribution plans for their eligible employees. Expense for subsidiary sponsored defined contribution plans was $9 million, $13 million and $15 million in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Note 19 Equity Incentive Plans

The Company currently has equity incentive plans under which it grants nonqualified stock options, restricted stock units and performance stock awards to certain employees and directors of the Company.

Equity awards

($ in millions)	2021	2020	2019
Compensation expense	$ 120	$ 124	$ 105
Income tax benefits	18	18	17
Cash received from exercise of options	151	111	154
Tax benefit realized on options exercised and release of stock restrictions	37	53	43

The Company records compensation expense related to awards under these plans over the shorter of the period in which the requisite service is rendered or retirement eligibility is attained. Compensation expense for performance stock awards with no market condition is based on the probable number of awards expected to vest using the performance level most likely to be achieved at the end of the performance period. Compensation expense for performance stock awards with a market condition is based on the number of awards expected to vest as estimated at the grant date and does not change if the market condition is not met.

Nonvested awards as of December 31, 2021

($ in millions)	Unrecognized compensation	Weighted average vesting period
Nonqualified stock options	$ 16	1.61
Restricted stock units	44	1.87
Performance stock awards	30	1.65
Total	**$ 90**	

Options are granted to employees with exercise prices equal to the closing share price of the Company's common stock on the applicable grant date. Options granted to employees vest ratably over a three-year period. Vesting is subject to continued service, except for employees who are retirement eligible and in certain other limited circumstances. Options may be exercised once vested and will expire no later than ten years after the date of grant.

Restricted stock units for directors vest immediately and convert into shares of stock on the earlier of the day of the third anniversary of the grant date or the date the director's service terminates, unless a deferred period of restriction is elected. Restricted stock units granted to directors prior to June 1, 2016 convert upon leaving the board. Restricted stock units granted to employees prior to February 19, 2020 vest on the day prior to the third anniversary of the grant date. Restricted stock units granted to employees on or after February 19, 2020 vest ratably over a three-year period. Restricted stock units granted to employees subsequently convert into shares of stock on the day of the respective anniversary of the grant date. Vesting is subject to continued service, except for employees who are retirement eligible and in certain other limited circumstances.

Performance stock awards vest into shares of stock based on achieving established company-specific performance goals. Performance stock awards granted prior to February 19, 2020 vest into shares of stock on the day prior to the third anniversary of the grant date. Performance stock awards granted on or after February 19, 2020 vest into shares of stock on the third anniversary of the grant date.

The numbers of shares earned upon vesting of the performance stock awards is based on the attainment of performance goals for each of the performance periods, subject to continued service, except for employees who are retirement eligible and in certain other limited circumstances.

Since 2001, a total of 110.8 million shares of common stock were authorized to be used for awards under the plans, subject to adjustment in accordance with the plans' terms. As of December 31, 2021, 17.0 million shares were reserved and remained available for future issuance under these plans. The Company uses its treasury shares for these issuances.

The fair value of each option grant is estimated on the date of grant using a binomial lattice model. The Company uses historical data to estimate option exercise and employee termination within the valuation model. In addition, separate groups of employees that have similar historical exercise behavior are considered separately for valuation purposes. The expected term of options granted is derived from the output of the binomial lattice model and represents the period of time that options granted are expected to be outstanding. The expected volatility of the price of the underlying shares is implied based on traded options and historical volatility of the Company's common stock. The expected dividends were based on the current dividend yield of the Company's stock as of the date of the grant. The risk-free rate for periods within the contractual life of the option is based on the U.S. Treasury yield curve in effect at the time of grant.

Option grant assumptions

	2021	2020	2019
Weighted average expected term	7.5 years	6.1 years	5.8 years
Expected volatility	16.5% - 28.8%	16.3% - 37.1%	15.6% - 28.9%
Weighted average volatility	23.0 %	17.6 %	18.4 %
Expected dividends	2.0% - 3.0%	1.6% - 2.4%	1.9% - 2.2%
Weighted average expected dividends	3.1 %	1.8 %	2.2 %
Risk-free rate	—% - 1.7%	0.1% - 1.8%	1.3% - 2.7%

Summary of option activity

	For the year ended December 31, 2021			
	Number (in 000s)	Weighted average exercise price	Aggregate intrinsic value (in 000s)	Weighted average remaining contractual term (years)
Outstanding as of January 1, 2021	10,617	$ 83.65		
Granted	1,738	105.45		
Exercised	(2,167)	74.05		
Forfeited	(319)	106.33		
Expired	(15)	104.22		
Outstanding as of December 31, 2021	**9,854**	88.84	$ 292,514	5.8
Outstanding, net of expected forfeitures	9,791	88.71	291,849	5.8
Outstanding, exercisable ("vested")	6,654	79.96	253,563	4.6

The weighted average grant date fair value of options granted was $15.61, $18.17 and $14.96 during 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively. The intrinsic value, which is the difference between the fair value and the exercise price, of options exercised was $112 million, $119 million and $114 million during 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Changes in restricted stock units

	For the year ended December 31, 2021	
	Number (in 000s)	Weighted average grant date fair value
Nonvested as of January 1, 2021	948	$ 98.61
Granted	552	108.99
Vested	(322)	102.45
Forfeited	(140)	105.68
Nonvested as of December 31, 2021	**1,038**	101.98

The fair value of restricted stock units is based on the market value of the Company's stock as of the date of the grant. The market value in part reflects the payment of future dividends expected. The weighted average grant date fair value of restricted stock units granted was $108.99, $118.61 and $92.97 during 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively. The total fair value of restricted stock units vested was $35 million, $32 million and $29 million during 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Changes in performance stock awards

	For the year ended December 31, 2021	
	Number (in 000s)	**Weighted average grant date fair value**
Nonvested as of January 1, 2021	951	$ 100.89
Granted	442	107.14
Adjustment for performance achievement	338	92.88
Vested	(676)	92.88
Forfeited	(81)	107.91
Nonvested as of December 31, 2021	**974**	105.92

The change in performance stock awards comprises those initially granted in 2021 and the adjustment to previously granted performance stock awards for performance achievement.

The fair value of performance stock awards that do not include a market condition is based on the market value of the Company's stock as of the date of the grant.

Starting with the February 2020 award, the fair value of performance stock awards includes a component with market-based condition measured on the grant date using a Monte Carlo simulation model. Market-based condition measures the Company's total shareholder return ("TSR") relative to the TSR of peer companies, expressed in terms of the Company's TSR percentile rank among the peer companies, over a three-calendar-year performance period. The Monte Carlo simulation model uses a risk-neutral framework to model future stock price movements based upon the risk-free rate of return at the time of grant, volatilities of the Company and the peer companies, and expected term assumed to be equal to the remaining measurement period. The market value in part reflects the payment of future dividends expected.

For the year ended December 31, 2021, the 2021 performance stock awards with market-based condition assumes a risk-free rate of 0.2%, volatility of 29.9%, average peer volatility of 37.4% and an expected term of 2.9 years.

The weighted average grant date fair value of performance stock awards granted was $107.14, $123.48 and $92.49 during 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively. The total fair value of performance stock awards vested was $70 million, $101 million and $65 million during 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

The Company recognizes all tax effects related to share-based payments at settlement or expiration through the income statement.

Note 20 Supplemental Cash Flow Information

Non-cash investing activities include $51 million, $55 million and $131 million related to mergers and exchanges completed with equity securities, fixed income securities and limited partnerships, and modifications of certain mortgage loans and other investments in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Non-cash financing activities include $53 million, $56 million and $50 million related to the issuance of Allstate common shares for vested equity awards in 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Cash flows used in operating activities in the Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows include cash paid for operating leases related to amounts included in the measurement of lease liabilities of $181 million, $156 million and $155 million for the twelve months ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively. Non-cash operating activities include $98 million, $51 million and $604 million related to right-of-use assets obtained in exchange for lease obligations for the twelve months ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively. Non-cash operating activities related to right-of-use assets obtained in exchange for lease obligations for twelve months ended December 31, 2019 include the impact of $488 million related to the adoption of the accounting for leases standard.

Liabilities for collateral received in conjunction with the Company's securities lending program and OTC and cleared derivatives are reported in other liabilities and accrued expenses or other investments. The accompanying cash flows are included in cash flows from operating activities in the Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows along with the activities resulting from management of the proceeds as follows:

($ in millions)	For the years ended December 31, 2021	2020	2019
Net change in proceeds managed			
Net change in fixed income securities	$ —	$ —	$ 52
Net change in short-term investments	(539)	396	(417)
Operating cash flow (used) provided	**(539)**	**396**	**(365)**
Net change in cash	9	(12)	—
Net change in proceeds managed	**$ (530)**	**$ 384**	**$ (365)**
Net change in liabilities			
Liabilities for collateral, beginning of year	$ (914)	$ (1,298)	$ (933)
Liabilities for collateral, end of year	(1,444)	(914)	(1,298)
Operating cash flow provided (used)	**$ 530**	**$ (384)**	**$ 365**

Note 21 Other Comprehensive Income

Components of other comprehensive income (loss) on a pre-tax and after-tax basis

	For the years ended December 31,								
	2021			2020			2019		
($ in millions)	Pre-tax	Tax	After-tax	Pre-tax	Tax	After-tax	Pre-tax	Tax	After-tax
Unrealized net holding gains and losses arising during the period, net of related offsets [1]	$ (2,839)	$ 601	$(2,238)	$ 2,512	$ (532)	$1,980	$ 2,807	$ (592)	$2,215
Less: reclassification adjustment of net gains and losses on investments and derivatives	436	(92)	344	870	(183)	687	413	(87)	326
Unrealized net capital gains and losses	**(3,275)**	**693**	**(2,582)**	**1,642**	**(349)**	**1,293**	**2,394**	**(505)**	**1,889**
Unrealized foreign currency translation adjustments	**(10)**	**2**	**(8)**	**66**	**(14)**	**52**	**(13)**	**3**	**(10)**
Unamortized pension and other postretirement prior service credit [2]	**(75)**	**16**	**(59)**	**12**	**(3)**	**9**	**(59)**	**12**	**(47)**
Other comprehensive (loss) income	**$ (3,360)**	**$ 711**	**$(2,649)**	**$ 1,720**	**$ (366)**	**$1,354**	**$ 2,322**	**$ (490)**	**$1,832**

[1] Includes $2.4 billion of losses related to held for sale investments in connection with 2021 sale of life and annuity business.

[2] Represents prior service credits reclassified out of other comprehensive income and amortized into operating costs and expenses.

Note 22 Quarterly Results (unaudited)

	First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter	
($ in millions, except per share data)	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020
Revenues	$ 12,451	$ 9,866	$ 12,646	$ 10,403	$ 12,480	$ 10,678	$ 13,011	$ 10,962
Net income from continuing operations applicable to common shareholders	2,385	801	1,399	1,080	183	1,189	1,111	2,244
Income (loss) from discontinued operations, net of tax	(3,793)	(288)	196	144	325	(63)	(321)	354
Net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders	**$ (1,408)**	**$ 513**	**$ 1,595**	**$ 1,224**	**$ 508**	**$ 1,126**	**$ 790**	**$ 2,598**
Earnings per common share applicable to common shareholders								
Basic								
Continuing operations	$ 7.88	$ 2.52	$ 4.68	$ 3.44	$ 0.62	$ 3.82	$ 3.90	$ 7.38
Discontinued operations	(12.53)	(0.90)	0.66	0.46	1.11	(0.20)	(1.13)	1.16
Total	**$ (4.65)**	**$ 1.62**	**$ 5.34**	**$ 3.90**	**$ 1.73**	**$ 3.62**	**$ 2.77**	**$ 8.54**
Diluted								
Continuing operations	$ 7.78	$ 2.48	$ 4.61	$ 3.41	$ 0.62	$ 3.78	$ 3.84	$ 7.30
Discontinued operations	(12.38)	(0.89)	0.65	0.45	1.09	(0.20)	(1.11)	1.15
Total	**$ (4.60)**	**$ 1.59**	**$ 5.26**	**$ 3.86**	**$ 1.71**	**$ 3.58**	**$ 2.73**	**$ 8.45**

Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

To the Board of Directors and Shareholders of
The Allstate Corporation
Northbrook, Illinois 60062

Opinions on the Financial Statements and Internal Control over Financial Reporting

We have audited the accompanying Consolidated Statements of Financial Position of The Allstate Corporation and subsidiaries (the "Company") as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the related Consolidated Statements of Operations, Comprehensive Income, Shareholders' Equity, and Cash Flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2021, and the related notes (collectively referred to as the "financial statements"). We also have audited the Company's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2021, based on criteria established in *Internal Control – Integrated Framework (2013)* issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission ("COSO").

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Company as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2021, in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Also, in our opinion, the Company maintained, in all material respects, effective internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2021, based on criteria established in *Internal Control - Integrated Framework (2013)* issued by the COSO.

Basis for Opinions

The Company's management is responsible for these financial statements, for maintaining effective internal control over financial reporting, and for its assessment of the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements and an opinion on the Company's internal control over financial reporting based on our audits. We are a public accounting firm registered with the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States) ("PCAOB") and are required to be independent with respect to the Company in accordance with the U.S. federal securities laws and the applicable rules and regulations of the Securities and Exchange Commission and the PCAOB.

We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the PCAOB. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement, whether due to error or fraud, and whether effective internal control over financial reporting was maintained in all material respects.

Our audits of the financial statements included performing procedures to assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to error or fraud, and performing procedures to respond to those risks. Such procedures included examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. Our audits also included evaluating the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements. Our audit of internal control over financial reporting included obtaining an understanding of internal control over financial reporting, assessing the risk that a material weakness exists, and testing and evaluating the design and operating effectiveness of internal control based on the assessed risk. Our audits also included performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinions.

Definition and Limitations of Internal Control over Financial Reporting

A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. A company's internal control over financial reporting includes those policies and procedures that (1) pertain to the maintenance of records that, in reasonable detail, accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the company; (2) provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and that receipts and expenditures of the company are being made only in accordance with authorizations of management and directors of the company; and (3) provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use, or disposition of the company's assets that could have a material effect on the financial statements.

Because of its inherent limitations, internal control over financial reporting may not prevent or detect misstatements. Also, projections of any evaluation of effectiveness to future periods are subject to the risk that controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.

Critical Audit Matters

The critical audit matters communicated below are matters arising from the current-period audit of the financial statements that were communicated or required to be communicated to the audit committee and that (1) relate to accounts or disclosures that are material to the financial statements and (2) involved our especially challenging, subjective, or complex judgments. The communication of critical audit matters does not alter in any way our opinion on the financial statements, taken as a whole, and we are not, by communicating the critical audit matters below, providing separate opinions on the critical audit matters or on the accounts or disclosures to which they relate.

Reserve for Property and Casualty Insurance Claims and Claims Expense - Refer to Notes 2 and 9 to the Financial Statements

Critical Audit Matter Description

As of December 31, 2021, the reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense was $33.06 billion. The Company establishes reserves for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense on reported and unreported claims of insured losses. Using established industry and actuarial best practices as well as the Company's historical claims experience, the reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense is estimated based on (i) claims reported, (ii) claims incurred but not reported, and (iii) projections of claim payments to be made in the future.

Given the subjectivity of estimating claims incurred but not reported and projections of claim payments to be made in the future, particularly those with payout requirements over a longer period of time, the related audit effort in evaluating the reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense required a high degree of auditor judgment and an increased extent of effort, including involvement of our actuarial specialists.

How the Critical Audit Matter Was Addressed in the Audit

Our principal audit procedures related to the reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense included the following:

- We tested the effectiveness of controls related to the reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense, including those over the Company's estimates and projections.
- We evaluated the methods and assumptions used by the Company to estimate the reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense by:
  - Testing the underlying data that served as the basis for the actuarial analysis, including historical claims, to test that the inputs to the actuarial estimate were complete and accurate.
  - Comparing the Company's prior year assumptions of expected development and ultimate loss to actual losses incurred during the year to assess the reasonableness of those assumptions, including consideration of potential bias, in the determination of the reserve for property and casualty claims and claims expense.
  - With the assistance of our actuarial specialists, we developed independent estimates for the reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense, particularly related to those with payout requirements over a longer period of time, utilizing loss data and industry claim development factors, and compared our estimates to management's estimates.

National General Acquisition - Refer to Notes 2 and 3 to the Financial Statements

Critical Audit Matter Description

The Company completed the acquisition of National General Holdings Corp. ("National General") on January 4, 2021 for approximately $4 billion in cash. The Company accounted for the acquisition of National General under the acquisition method of accounting for business combinations. Accordingly, the purchase price was allocated to the assets acquired and liabilities assumed based on their respective fair values, including distribution and customer relationship intangible assets of $795 million. Management estimated the fair value of such intangible assets using an income approach that considered cash flows expected to be generated by the acquired relationships, a weighted-average cost of capital discount rate reflecting the relative risk of achieving the anticipated cash flows, profits, the time value of money and other relevant inputs, which required management to make significant estimates and assumptions. Changes in the assumptions could impact the amount allocated to acquired intangible assets and ultimately the amount recorded as goodwill.

Given the fair value determination of distribution and customer relationship intangible assets requires management to make significant estimates and assumptions regarding projected cash flows and discount rates, performing audit procedures to evaluate the reasonableness of those estimates and assumptions required a high degree of auditor judgment, and an increased extent of effort, including involving fair value specialists.

How the Critical Audit Matter Was Addressed in the Audit

Our audit procedures related to the fair value of distribution and customer relationship intangible assets acquired from National General included the following, among others:

- We tested the effectiveness of controls over the valuation methodology used for these acquired intangible assets, including management's controls over assumptions used in developing estimated future cash flows, and discount rates used to present value cash flows.
- We assessed the knowledge, skill, ability and objectivity of management's valuation specialist and evaluated the work performed.
- We assessed the reasonableness of management's forecasts by comparing the projection to historical cash flow results of National General, as well as to certain peer companies of National General. We also performed sensitivity analyses to evaluate the impact of changes in assumptions to the valuation of the customer relationship intangible assets.
- With the assistance of fair value specialists, we evaluated:
    - The reasonableness of the valuation methodology, and
    - The reasonableness of the discount rate used to present value the expected cash flows by:
        - Testing the source information underlying the determination of the discount rate and testing mathematical accuracy of the calculation.
        - Developing a range of independent estimates and comparing those to the discount rate selected by management to evaluate the inputs used in the calculation.
- We evaluated whether the estimated cash flows were consistent with evidence obtained in other areas of the audit.
- We tested the accuracy and evaluated the relevance of the data used by management on the date of the acquisition.

/s/ Deloitte & Touche LLP

Chicago, Illinois

February 18, 2022

We have served as the Company's auditor since 1992.

Investor Information

Corporate Headquarters/ Home Office

The Allstate Corporation
2775 Sanders Road
Northbrook, IL 60062-6127
(800) 574-3553
www.allstate.com

Annual Meeting

Shareholders of record are invited to attend the annual meeting of The Allstate Corporation on Tuesday, May 24, 2022, 11:00 a.m. The company will be hosting the meeting live via the Internet.
To attend the virtual meeting please visit www.virtualshareholdermeeting.com/ALL2022.

Holders of common stock of record at the close of business on March 25, 2022 are entitled to vote during the meeting. A notice of meeting, proxy statement and proxy card and/or voting instructions were provided to shareholders with this annual report.

Shareholder Services/Transfer Agent

For information or assistance regarding individual stock records, dividend reinvestment, dividend checks, 1099DIV and 1099B tax forms, direct deposit of dividend payments, or stock certificates, contact EQ Shareowner Services, in any of the following ways:

BY TELEPHONE:
(800) 355-5191 within the U.S. or
(651) 450-4064 outside the U.S.

BY MAIL:
EQ Shareowner Services
P.O. Box 64854
St. Paul, MN 55164-0854

BY CERTIFIED/OVERNIGHT MAIL:
EQ Shareowner Services
1110 Centre Pointe Curve, Suite 101
Mendota Heights, MN 55120-4100

ON THE INTERNET—
account information:
shareowneronline.com

Allstate 401(k) Savings Plan

For information about the Allstate 401(k) Savings Plan, call the Allstate Benefits Center at (888) 255-7772

Investor Relations

Security analysts, portfolio managers and representatives of financial institutions seeking information about the company should contact:

Investor Relations
The Allstate Corporation
2775 Sanders Road,
Northbrook, IL 60062-6127
(800) 416-8803
invrel@allstate.com

Communications to the Board of Directors

Shareholders or other interested parties who wish to communicate to the Board of Directors may do so by mail or email as follows. Please let us know if you are a shareholder.

BY EMAIL:
directors@allstate.com

BY MAIL:
The Allstate Corporation
Nominating, Governance &
Social Responsibility Committee
c/o General Counsel
2775 Sanders Road, Suite F7
Northbrook, IL 60062-6127

Code of Global Business Conduct

Allstate's Global Code of Business Conduct is available on the Corporate Governance section of www.allstateinvestors.com.

Corporate Responsibility

Information on Allstate's social responsibility programs is available at allstatesustainability.com.

Media Inquiries

Allstate Media Relations
2775 Sanders Road
Northbrook, IL 60062-6127
(847) 402-5600

Form 10-K, Other Reports

Shareholders may receive without charge a copy of The Allstate Corporation Form 10-K annual report (filed with the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission) and other public financial information for the year ended December 31, 2021, by contacting invrel@allstate.com.
The Allstate Corporation's Annual Report is available online at:
https://www.allstateinvestors.com/financials/sec-filings

Stock Exchange Listing

The Allstate Corporation common stock is listed on the New York Stock Exchange under the trading symbol "ALL." Common stock is also listed on the Chicago Stock Exchange. As of January 31, 2022, there were 61,841 holders of record of The Allstate Corporation's common stock.

Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

Deloitte & Touche LLP 111 South Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606-4301

Online Information

You can access financial and other information about Allstate on our website, www.allstateinvestors.com, including executive speeches, investor conference calls and quarterly investor information.

Prepared by www.argyleteam.com

Printed on recycled paper. Soy ink used throughout.

The Allstate Corporation
Notice of 2022 Annual Meeting,
Proxy Statement and
2021 Annual Report

The Allstate Corporation
2775 Sanders Road
Northbrook, IL 60062–6127